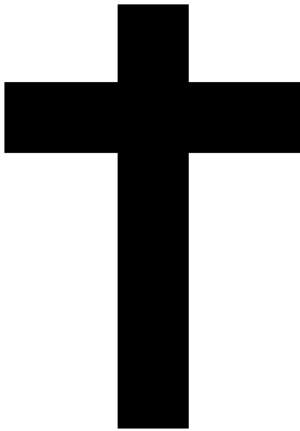


# YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New  
Guinea

**YEESUS OPOR ELIWA**  
**The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New**  
**Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini**

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

## Contents

.....	1
Matyu .....	3
Mak .....	74
Luk .....	115
Jon .....	187
Aposol .....	242
Rom .....	313
1 Korint .....	347
2 Korint .....	378
Galesia .....	402
Efesus .....	415
Filipai .....	427
Kolosi .....	436
1 Tesalonaika .....	445
2 Tesalonaika .....	452
1 Timoti .....	456
2 Timoti .....	467
Taitus .....	475
Filemon .....	480
Hibru .....	482
Jeims .....	508
1 Pita .....	517
2 Pita .....	528
1 Jon .....	535
2 Jon .....	543
3 Jon .....	545
Juda .....	547
Bararinj .....	551
Read the New Testament .....	587
Diksenari .....	599

# Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

*Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

## **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## **Table of Contents**

## Matyu Bobian Biñe Matyuji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Matyu tina ore fuñne oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ñi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme manjine kerisieru kinjarin 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobian Biñe yo Yesure fuñne injoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yonjore mitaninga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buño korun qoruine oi inji, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofonononun fukega.” Juda ninigo yonjore buño oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qungabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuñne oi totogo mitaningaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofu Ranjbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buño (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukunjaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buño Mesaia eru Grik buño Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Injoji Bobian Biñe ninigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yanggabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuñne noduya. Onu eme nonun qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukeki-minde fuñne fukeya. Yesure buño qoruine 5 oi inji: 1) Gan 5-7, 2) Gan 10, 3) Gan 13, 4) Gan 18 eru 5) Gan 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:*

Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso niji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili manjineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakerreru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo injore apa naso yonjore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa naso yonjore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, manjoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmondde made Boas, mangoine kantri more njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Daman oo

Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

*Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Iŋore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre bine goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. \* <sup>19</sup> Oŋu bofukebi ŋi bineine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋneji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenji moji kubanŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonunŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roin. Ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agiburanyanŋgone munaŋ qa yareko posikenimin. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, <sup>23</sup> “Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anutuji noŋuŋke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonunŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyon, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonunŋ gobu. Oŋu. \*

## 2

*Maŋboron ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋonore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku iŋore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku mitenŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

\* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

\* **1:18:** Luk 1.27

\* **1:21:** Luk 1.31

\* **1:23:**

Ais 7.14 \* **1:25:** Luk 2.21

<sup>3</sup> Onu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunɔ inɔke gobun, yonɔ sosowo bunɔ oi maneru popurebun. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kin Herodji bunɔ ruaru kufufunde sorinɔ gio sinan qoruine eru Kadi bunɔre qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumangabi ini weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinɔ mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme ini bokirie tebun, “Inɔji Judia prowinsre taon tinaine Betlehem oo fukein. Ore bunɔ oi kajeqoun ni Maikaji ini qurangame pega, <sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufunɔ Juda morenɔ gogobi, nɔnɔre botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunɔ botinɔgaru sinan nobein. Ore eru nɔnɔ Juda morende minebobo yonɔre botugo gobi tinabinɔnɔnɔnji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukein.’” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirie tebi mangboron ni oi kamiine onɔa yareme warebi ini weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damango fukeme funɔgaru nonebun?” Ore funine poretin maneinɔ maneru onu weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore bunɔ maneru sore yaberu ini mitiga yareya, “Nonɔ Betlehem raru made oi poretin weuku bofukeru oo akonɔ binɔ bunɔ ruabi nondeo warein. Nonji oi maneru onuakonɔ raru inɔ ohowe baku miteɔ gabemin.”

<sup>9</sup> Kin koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegɔ wawapeineo goku nonebun, oiji qoruyanɔnɔ bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi manineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria none yapebun. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteɔ gabun. Miteɔ garu kopu kekereyanɔnɔ basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yan otebun.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanɔ fukeru kin Herodre moke so raniminɔ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonɔyanɔnde kae morenɔyanɔnɔnɔnɔ kirieru rabun. Onu.

*Herodre sumunɔgaru Josef nonun madeine Ijpt rabun.*

<sup>13</sup> Mangboron ni yonɔji rabi Josefji kubanɔ noneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru ini ojɔya, “Herodji made qame komeinɔ ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumunɔgaru Ijpt morenɔ ranin. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonɔ koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun. <sup>15</sup> Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akonɔ kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ni Hosea boburogame bunɔ ini miya pega, “Nonji madene onɔa tebe Ijpt morenɔ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqoun bunɔ oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebun.*

<sup>16</sup> Mangboron ni yonɔji Juda morenɔ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funine noneru “Eadu nubun,” miku manine kokoine rigangame mimiti ini ruaya, “Mamari ni, nɔnɔ Betlehem eru morenɔ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanɔnɔ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonɔ sosowo yabebi komenimin.” Mangboron ni ginja fukeya ore damanine ore poretin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanɔnde mimiti oi ruaya. <sup>17</sup> Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bunɔ mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Bunɔ oi ini,

---

\* 2:6: Mai 5.2      \* 2:15: Hos 11.1



18 “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi. Reizel nigore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi. Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareingo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi.” Onu.  
\*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuun.*

19 Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru 20 inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabuun, yonjoji kome forebuun. Ore eru pakereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” 21 Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabuun.

22 Kadio raru buuo inji maneya, “Herod injore made Arkelaus injo mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuun. 23 Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobuun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere buuo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buuo oi inji, “Injore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi bataningaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

1 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ninjigo manyanun Biye buujoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, 2 “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” \* 3 Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji buuo mo inji miku qurangaya, “Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru buuo fonunine inji manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-iiñ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Nono man-nanun botingaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

4 Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija injore so. \* 5 Jonji gioine bako ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonjoreone injoreo kekogaru warebuun. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabuun, oone warebuun. 6 Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

7 Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi buuore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono man-nanun so kerisebi Anature manji rigangame geoine bokirie nareinggo ega. Oi sumunganiminde unshowan buuo oi moji njajime sombuunanun

\* 2:18: Jer 31.15 \* 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 \* 3:2: Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 \* 3:3: Ais 40.3 \* 3:4: 2 Kin 1.8

maneru yo waregobi? \* <sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Sem-beneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji ghegbedi buŋo iŋi miŋgo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida goboneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu miku omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo uruŋu? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine keti ŋabeme wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi miŋigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanan qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau ŋareiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Iŋoji foriine eru yauine boroŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojugaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyon, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatarine tomiri oo jaiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya. <sup>14</sup> Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine noŋ miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eiŋon. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakon eya.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme iŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anutire Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. <sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Iŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiamme ŋoneru aŋjine manego.” Oŋu. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiŋgo ore eru raya. \* <sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anutire eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. <sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Esoi Rauine iŋoji fukeru iŋi ojiya, “Go Anutire Made fukege ine, go usuŋgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

\* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33 \* **3:10:** Mat 7.19 \* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15

4 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji buño iní bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño mo iní qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon njiñigo gogo so noreegayon, Anature mione buño wareega, oi sosowo reñgabeneñ oiji gume nobeko sananjaru gokimiñ.’” \*

5 Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. 6 Onu dimako iní ojiya, “Go Anature Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon. Biñe Qurango buño mo iní qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiñ.’” \*

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiñ.” \*

7 Onu ojime iní bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño mo onuakon iní pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigon.’” \*

8 Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreñ sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanuñ qembibiyañuñke sosowo oduya. 9 Oduru iní ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteñ numiñ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siñañ yabemiñ.”

10 Onu ojime Yesuji iní bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biñe Qurango buño mo iní qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, ino moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteñ gaigon.’” \*

11 Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabuñ. Onu.

*Yesuji funjaru Galili manjineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

12 Ore nadiineo Jon Mitimeso ñi witi pigo\* ruabi ñeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* 13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu joguñ keririñineo pega. \* 14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buño mo kajeqoun ñi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi iní,

15 “Ñiñigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuñ,

16 kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimiñ.

Komeji njiñigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobuñ, yonoreo kaere wegí jiriñ qosoiñ.” \*

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damañ oo akon funjaru Biñe buño mitaniñgaru njiñigo manyanuñ bapakareru iní miku goya, “Sombuñ Rauineji qoru-manjine ruainde damañ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ñonjo agiburañ gogonjanuñ bokeru man-ñañuñ kerisieinebi.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 \* 4:7: Dut 6.16 \* 4:10: Dut 6.13 \* 4:12: Kin koito Herodji ñigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ñiji Herod ore eru buño miteme manjine riganjame miko kambanti yonjo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ñeya. \* 4:12: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

\* 4:13: Jon 2.12 \* 4:16: Ais 9.1-2 \* 4:17: Mat 3.2

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririnineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogungo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninjigo jembraen onjine pore yabenimi.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao nkeku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

<sup>22</sup> Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakareru oga eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

### *Yesuji ninjigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanungo roperu qorumande Bobian Bine mitaningaru manyanun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanungo ninjigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yono bobian yaberu goya. \*

<sup>24</sup> Onu baku gome Yesure Bineji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ninjigo sosowo oga yaperu injoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanungo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onjine onjine yonoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eyareme nonebun ore ninjigo kufufun sogo yono Yesure ndio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

## 5

### *Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninjigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu noko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabun. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi fungaru ninjigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

#### *Uri yonoji kiwaqawainene fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yonoji yonoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawainene fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yonoji jinjen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yono bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawainene fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yonoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonore bine qa yarein ore kiwaqawainene fukegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yonoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawainene fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yonoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yono nonemain eyarein ore yonoji kiwaqawainene fukegobi.

\* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 \* 5:4: Ais 61.2 \* 5:5: Kiki 37.11 \* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2

8 “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu noneniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”\*

9 “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu miniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji bunoyanun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”\*

11 “Nijnigoji nonjo nonde eru manjoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funje funje sakinjanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”\*

12 “Maneninj, Anutuji furinjanun ropekiine Sombunj kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun njinigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjine akon eyarebi nonjoji yonjore njadiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokonj gogobi.” Onju.\*

*Nonjo morende seki eru doi onjine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

13 Yesuji miya, “Nonjo moren njinigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjine tomiri fukeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabenenj moke anjineke fukena? Ore funjine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenenj so sagainyon, oi yau onjine bokebi rakame njinigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganiminj.

14 “Nonjo morenjine morenjine yonjore doi onjine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babunj nega, oo sonsonjo njeinjo embimbingaega.”\* 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyon, doire njeo ruame njeinj. Onju nju tamaeko njinigo pi manjineo negobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama njoneeniminj.\*

16 “Onjuakon njonjore tatama yadubi njinigo botuyanunjo tamaeko njoneegobi. Njinigoji eebobonjanun fiine noneru ore eru Mamanjanun Sombunj kaeo goga, oi miten garu goniminj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.*

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun njinigo yonjore Binje Quranj oi kepiebeminj ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebeminj ore matayon, bunjo oi renja forebe ore foriineji damanj so fukeinj ore eru wareru gogo.” 18 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quranj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi qururande sipa moakonj oi so yobu matainjonj, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombunj morenj yokoji nininganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi bunjore mimiti mendaine oone bunjo mo ketaru njinigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemenj miniminj. Onju onganiminjonj, moji oi renjaru boyoberu njinigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonunj miniminj.

20 “Nonji ore so inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjore mosi onjine sogokonj egu fukeinj. Mosiyanunji yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odureinj ine, nonjoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo so ropeniminj.” Onju.\*

\* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 \* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 \* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

\* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 \* 5:20: Luk 16.17

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fujne.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nŋoŋoji ronekoŋ buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Nŋinŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitariniminj.’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonŋi buŋo oi inŋi mitaninŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine riganŋgame kakane rosi ega, inŋo oŋuakoŋ distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitariniminj ore so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogoine mipemiriŋ buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋo tomiri fukege,’ miga, inŋo kantrire sorinŋ kaunsol yoŋore jinŋo maio ruabi buŋoine mitariniminj ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbinŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inŋoji misi korugo rakainŋ ore so fukeinŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Ore eru goji yaunŋ pesinŋo roru wareru alatao ruainŋo ege oo buŋo yo inŋiineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Ogogore maŋo buŋo peko inŋoji rosi egareinŋo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesuminŋ ine, <sup>24</sup> yaunŋo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru inŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yaunŋ pesinŋo Anuture ruaigoŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guinŋo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guinŋ. <sup>26</sup> Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruaminŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakiminŋ.” Oŋu.

*Sau kiande fujne*

<sup>27</sup> “Buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigonŋ.’ \* <sup>28</sup> Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyoŋ, nonŋi buŋo oi inŋi mitaninŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure anŋ sanaŋinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, inŋoji maŋineo inŋoke boesau ega.

<sup>29</sup> “Jinŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoŋinŋ egareinŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋo ropende sagainŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminŋ. \* <sup>30</sup> Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoŋinŋ egareinŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋo ropende sagainŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Noe ŋonunŋ bobokere fujne*

<sup>31</sup> “Buŋo mo inŋi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonunŋine bokeinŋ, inŋoji bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonunŋine oteŋinŋ.’ \* <sup>32</sup> Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonunŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonunŋine bokeinŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonunŋineji jikiboti einŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti einŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanangaineŋi.*

\* **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 \* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 \* **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 \* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 \* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 \* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11

33 “Buño mo oi oñuakon ronekon inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Buñoñañuñ mimipañ buñoji misanangabuñ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buño mimi-pan buñoji mikipebuñ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiñ.’ \*

34 “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Buñoñañuñ mimipañ buñoji so yobu misanangainebi. Sombuñ oi Anuturo morumbon ñeñe fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Sombuñ Rauineji soine goine bokirieme paineo ropeiñ.’ \*

35 “Moreñ oi Anuturo kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, moreñi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiñ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buño yo oñuine oi oñuakon so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Kiñ Soguine inoji soine qaqsoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \* 36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiño embimbiñgamiñ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiño embimbiñgamiñ. Ore eru buño inji so miigon, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieñ.’ 37 Mimipañ buño so miinebiyoñ, oñ-buñore ‘Oñ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretiñ oiji buño ya jigiganimiñ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ñabeke fukeiñ.” Oñu.

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

*Luk 6.29-30*

38 “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Moji jinogo igokobeiñ, go goine bokirieru inore jinjo igokobeiño. Moji migo qomuruñgaiñ, go goine bokirieru inore miqomuruñgaigoñ.’

39 “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enareñ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oñu matayoñ, maugo forego qotiñbeiñ ine, maugo mobeine oñuakon qotiñbeiñ ore kerisieigoñ.

40 Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiñ,’ miku buño korogo rua guiño manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oñuakon otende raugaiñ.

41 “Oñuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare gareñ ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigoñ. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareñ, oi oteigoñ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu gareñ, oi so ñadi gaigoñ.” Oñu. \*

*Rosipugo manjoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

43 “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñinigo manfun-ñañuño goku ogopuñañuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyoñ, rosipuñañuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

44 “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Nonjo rosipuñañuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yoñore eru oña wosiru goinebi. 45 Oñu eenimiñ ine, oñuine oo Mamanañuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inore fune yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Inore fune oi inji: Inoji wegiiine so sabereme waperu ñinigo fiine eru sembene oñuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñinigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yoñore uqo gio oñuakon bogunu baega.

\* 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 \* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 \* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 \* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 \* 5:43: Lew 19.18

46 “Nõõoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture funje nadunḡaduḡ eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunḡe robi misomben-ḡanunḡ baegobi, yonḡoji ogopuyanunḡi manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manḡi jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manḡekerisiere mosi mata. Nõõo yonḡore mosi onḡakonḡ boyoberu eenimiḡ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko inḡoji mosinḡanunde tife so ḡareme furi mo so rauganimiḡ. Ore eru nḡinḡo sosowo manḡi jojoko eyareru goinebi.

47 “Manḡekerisiere yaura nḡinḡoji onḡakonḡ botuyanunḡo mijerianunḡ mi narenḡarenḡ eku gogobiyonḡ, oi manḡekerisiere moge mata. Nõõo yonḡore so ogopunḡanunḡ ḡonḡore botugone mijerianunḡ mi narenḡarenḡ eenimiḡ ine, oo yaura nḡinḡo onḡuine fukegobi. Yaura nḡinḡo yonḡore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? 48 Nõõore Sombunḡ Mamanḡanunḡi kuriri yobu fukega, ḡonḡoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunḡe fukeru goinebi.” Onḡ. \*

## 6

### *Basiqasi nḡinḡo oi yaunḡ yabeeinebi.*

1 Yesuji inḡi ḡaji yareya, “Nõõo inḡi ore sisinḡanḡ eru goinebi: Eebobonḡanunḡ posiine poretiḡ oi nḡinḡoji ḡoneru ḡonḡore manekabi ropeinḡ ore eru so eku goinebi. Onḡu eenimiḡ ine, ḡonḡore Mama Sombunḡo goga, inḡoji mosinḡanunde tife so ḡareme furi so biḡe ganimiḡ. \*

2 “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi nḡinḡo yaunḡ yabebemiḡ,’ miku oi tumoḡoḡoo ogunḡ ḡenḡe puteru kinḡanḡ enimiḡ ore so eigonḡ. Manḡekerisiere nḡinḡo sasakiine yonḡo nḡinḡoji borope ḡabeniminde maneru onḡawowosi piḡo eru kadi yasogoo raru nḡinḡo ḡone yaberu onḡu eegobi. Nonḡi bunḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ, Yonḡoji mosianḡunde furi sosowo biḡe ḡaku ro forebi Sombunḡ Rauineji oi so jikigainḡ.

3 “Ḡoji onḡu so eigonḡyonḡ, ‘Basiqasi nḡinḡo yaunḡ yabebemiḡ,’ miku me furoḡoji urunḡu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. \* 4 Yaunḡo oiji sonḡonḡo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonḡonḡine ḡoneega, inḡoji go furigo gareinḡ.” Onḡ.

### *Onḡawowosi ḡiore funje inḡi:*

#### *Luk 11.2-4*

5 “Ore eru Anuture onḡa wosinimiḡ, oi manḡekerisiere nḡinḡo sasakiine yonḡore so, so einebi. Yonḡo nḡinḡoji ḡone yabenimiḡo maneru anḡianunḡo onḡawowosi piḡo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onḡa wosiegobi. Nonḡi bunḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ. Yonḡoji mosianḡunde furi sosowo biḡe ḡaku ro forebi Sombunḡ Rauineji oi so jikigainḡ. \*

6 “Ḡoji onḡu so eigonḡyonḡ, ‘Anuture onḡa wosibemiḡ,’ miku gogakunde pi manḡine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonḡonḡo goga, inḡo onḡa wosi eteigonḡ. Onḡu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonḡonḡine ḡoneega, inḡoji go furigo gareinḡ.

7 “Onḡa wosinimiḡ, oo manḡekerisiere yaura nḡinḡo yonḡore kamasi ore so† bunḡo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonḡoji miḡunḡo boakonḡ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinḡo manesuegobi. 8 Nõõo inḡi ore yonḡore so, so fukeru goinebi: Nõõo wamo yare embimḡinḡaru basiqasi egobi,

\* 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* 6:1: Mat 23.5 \* 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, bunḡo ore funje oi inḡi: Oi sonḡonḡo ende yoro ogogoji onḡakonḡ oi so maneinḡ. Anutuji boburo guko ḡio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega. \* 6:5: Luk 18.10-14 † 6:7: Kotu kantri yonḡoji Anutu so maneru apa ḡasoyanunḡ furuine furuine onḡa wosi yaberu bunḡo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.



Mamañanunji oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. <sup>9</sup> Nñoñi ini onga wosieinebi:

Nñore Mama, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> “Go sinan nobende qorumanjore fori fukeine.

Gore man anji Sombunjo renjaegobi, ore so morengo onjuakon fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muñambere uqononun oi sonoñunjo noreigon.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yoñore tife niñoreo pega, niño oi boke yaregobeneñ ine, go ore so niñore tife jure noreigon.

<sup>13</sup> “Esoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone<sup>‡</sup> bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquan Rauine oi damanine damanine go waperu gomen eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> “Nñoñi niñigo yoñore agiburan bokenimin ine, Sombun Mamañanunji onjuakon ñore agiburan bokein. <sup>15</sup> Bokeinyon, niñigo yoñore agiburan so bokenimin ine, Mamañanunji onjuakon ñore agiburan oi so bokein. Onu.

\*

### *Uqo sowo gogo oi ini eku goinebi:*

<sup>16</sup> “Uqo sowo gonimin, oo mankeresiere niñigo sasakiine onju mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoñoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niñigoji oi ñonenimin ore eru tatak eru niño maiyanunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini ñajibe manenin, Yoñoji mosiyarunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

<sup>17</sup> “Goji onju so eigonyon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji niño maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon. <sup>18</sup> Onu eru uqore sowo gokande niñigoji matayon, Mamago sonsonjo goga, inoji oi ñonein. Onu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine ñoneega, inoji go furigo garein. Onu.

### *Ya furi soguine oi Sombunjo ro qojugainebi.*

#### *Luk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> “Monen mebo ya oi morengo pe ñarein ore so ro qojugainebi. Onu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufen bosembeako suronjoqo yoñoji pi qajanjaru roperu kian roegobi. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Morengo matayon, Anuture man anji renjabi tinabinenjanunji soguein ore yamen keinebi. Onu ebi juñe boreñ-ñanun funine mo oi Sombun kao peko wofu quajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimin. Suronjoqo yoñoji paibe roperu pi qajanjaru ya kian so ronimin. <sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onjuakon oo qakatoru gomin. Onu.

### *Sakire tatama oi jinononun.*

#### *Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore niñoji oi man sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomin.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gominyon, anji sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onjuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tinjun gomin. Onu fukeko qisiri manjore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiri ‘Yei!’ bibitariineke fukega. Onu.

<sup>‡</sup> **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji bunjo oi ini kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 \* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

*Anutu me monerj manesij gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

24 “Moji sinjaj yoyoka kinjaj qa yateinggo embimbirjgaega. Moji onju einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj etein. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monerj mebo oi qodureru kinjaj qa yateinggo embimbirjaniminj. Onju.

*Anutu manesij garu manebu so einebi.*

25 “Onju fukeko nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Nono morenggo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Ninjo wamo ya gugume enobenj eru wamo yaji sakinojnjaj komonj ganobenj?’ Mojinjanjnjke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinjanjnjke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambanj sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

26 “Sowoo webbo yono njone yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rounj piyanjnggo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonjore Sombunj Mamanjanjnjji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webbo yonjore so matayonj, nonjore furiji webbo furiyanjnj yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nonjo oi manesuku goinebi.

27 “Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo morenggo goinde damanj oi una moakonde so bojoroinj me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ 28 Kambanj sokinjanjnde nonjo urunj manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinjore junj jarij iruine sogueegobi, oi piku njone yabeninj. Yonjoji kambanj sokijanjnde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

29 “Oi jibu nonji inji njajibe maneninj, Kinj Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinjke goyayonj, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so njoneanjike so fukeya. \* 30 Kae jinjore junj jarij iruine sowo munjambe manjfunnonjnggo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainjyonj, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nonjo onjuakonj soine komonj njabeinj. Nonjoji junj jarij iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjgo enjareinggo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine maneega. O njinjigo, mamananesij-njanjnjji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

31 “Onju fukeko nonjo gogonjanjnde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjgaru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ninjo wamo uqo obu nonobenj?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinojnjaj komonj ganobenj?’

32 “Oi inji ore: Manjkekerisiere yauraine yono ya sosowo oi raugakimijnggo yamenj keku manjo maneegobi. Nonjoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunjgaegobi, nonjore Sombunj Mamanjanjnjji oi mane forega. 33 Ore manjo so maneinebijonj, rone Anature qorumanjgo roperu injore jinjoo posikekimijnggo yamenj keeinebi. Manj-njanjnj oo ruabi peko injoji sinjaj njaberu ya onjuine sosowo oi onjuakonj njareinj.

34 “Onju eru nonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakonj moakonde manebujanjnj bubu osigabi sonjanjnggo fukeinj.” Onju.

## 7

*Mimitari rau onjuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbirjngain. \* 6:29: 1 Kinj 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

1 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunjoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimiŋ ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. <sup>2</sup> ore fuŋine oi inji: Noŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. Noŋoji goine yoŋore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eŋareme rope wakinimiŋ. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogore jŋoo go mendaine ŋonegeyon, gakere jŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi wamore so ŋone mukuge? <sup>4</sup> Me uruŋu eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noŋ soine jŋogoone go kepiabe wakiŋ?’ Oŋu afagaru migeyon, yo diŋiŋine soguine oi gogakere jŋoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go maŋkerisiere sasaki ŋi, go rone gakere jŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poreŋin ŋone mukuru ogogore jŋoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataŋine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qoqoine oi kanen maŋfunyanŋo so bokebi raine. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyanŋuŋi ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaberu kitiqoti egu eŋarenimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Ŋoŋo weuko baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

*Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ŋarein. Ŋoŋo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ŋaduko ya bofukeniŋ. Ŋoŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ŋarein. <sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji iŋore mobe bokirieme biŋe gain. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore iŋo mendi ro tein.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein? <sup>10</sup> Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti otein?

<sup>11</sup> “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fiine fiine odu-madepuŋaŋuŋ yarekimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kao goga, iŋoji yaunine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji anjiŋere oi ŋarein.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oŋuakon eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineji totogo fukein. Oŋu. \*

*Ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi koruŋo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Niŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sananineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Niŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniŋ. Oŋu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komon keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiŋ, maŋyanŋuŋi qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru siŋaŋ ore goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Gioyanunde foriine ŋonebi

fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaɖuko soine mane mukunimiɲ. Yoɲuɲ foriine oi fandonɲo fukeega me mata? Waroɲ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoɲugaegobeneɲ me mata? Mata!

<sup>17</sup> “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoɲo foriyaɲuɲ fiine fukeegayoɲ, yo sembeneji foriyaɲuɲ sembene fukeega. <sup>18</sup> Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega.

<sup>19</sup> “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siɲaɲineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiɲ. \* <sup>20</sup> Ore so ɲiɲigo yoɲore giore fori ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaɖuko soine mane mukunimiɲ. Oɲu. \*

*Kiɲariɲ foriinere fuɲne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

<sup>21</sup> “Nonde Sombuɲ mamane maɲ aɲi reɲgaega, iɲoji iɲore qorumaɲgo ropeiɲ. Kokoine yoɲoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oɲgaku miɲegobiyoɲ, sosowo yoɲoji Sombunde qorumaɲgo so ropenimiɲ.

<sup>22</sup> “Mimitarire damaɲ yasogo oo kokoine yoɲoji wareru noɲ iɲi najinimiɲ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niɲoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouɲ buɲo ronekoɲ miku gobey. Niɲo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobey. Gore tinaji maɲgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usunɲ suɲsuɲyaɲuɲke kokoine eku gobey. Oi niga guga me?’ <sup>23</sup> Oɲu najibi damaɲ oo fuɲneyaɲuɲ totogo iɲi yajibe manenimiɲ, ‘Nonji damaɲ mogo ɲoɲo so mane ɲabebe. Niɲigo jaubaɲaɲuɲke, ɲoɲo bio boke nuru useniɲ.’ Oɲu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> “Oɲu fukega ore uri yoɲo nonde buɲo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reɲga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoɲore fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaɖuru mamane-muku ɲire so keru iɲi mibemiɲ: Iɲoji piine ko oɲgiɲ paɲineo baya. <sup>25</sup> Oɲu bako kueyoiko damaɲgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riɲako gbiɲ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakoreru pi dobuineo igogayayoɲ, pi oi ko oɲgiɲ paɲineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yoɲoji nonde buɲo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oɲu so reɲga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoɲore fuɲne ɲaɖuru ɲi mutuinere so keru iɲi mibemiɲ: Iɲoji piine mageɲ paio baya. <sup>27</sup> Oɲu bako kueyoiko damaɲgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riɲako gbiɲ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakoreru pi dobuineo igogame ɲeririkeru wakiya.” Oɲu.

*Niɲigoji Yesure usunde waragabuɲ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buɲo oi miforeko ɲiɲigo kubuine kubuine yoɲoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuɲ. <sup>29</sup> Iɲoji yoɲore Kadi buɲore qaɲajipuyaɲunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoɲ, usunɲ Raune fukega ore so ɲiɲigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaɲuɲ tariya. Oɲu.

\*

## 8

*Yesuji ɲi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuɲ kubu sogo yasogoji ɲadiineo boyobebuɲ. <sup>2</sup> Oɲu warekabi oo ɲi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru

\* **7:19:** Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9    \* **7:20:** Mat 12.33    \* **7:23:** Kiki 6.8    \* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

Yesure beufunjineo rakaru inji ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji anjigore bobianj nuiŋgo manego ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigonj.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einjo manego. Go bio posikeigonj.” Onju ojime wakoine oi oo akonj posikeko fine fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonj, sorinj gio siŋandee raru sakigo oduiŋonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesinj ruaru boji rigaigonj. Oi rigande njoneku njinjigoji funjnego mane mukuniminj.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio nj bobianjgaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonjo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji injoreo wareru onja wosiru inji ojiya, <sup>6</sup> “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio njire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru injo bobianjgabeminj.” <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, nonj onunemenj gobe nonde pigo wareminj ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akonj minde kinjanj njineji fiainj.

<sup>9</sup> “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onjuakonj siŋaŋnere usunj rurumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari nj gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigonj,’ mitigabe injoŋi rainj. More ‘Wareigonj,’ mitigabe injoŋi wareinj eru kinjanj njine more ‘Gio yo baigonj,’ mibe injoŋi oi bainj.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru njinjigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufunj botuyanunjo onjuakonj mamananinj soguine onjuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji buŋo inji njajibe maneninj: Njinigo kubu sogo sogoŋi wegij wawapeineone eru wegij rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanj maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uqo munjanj noku jeribari eku goniminj. \* <sup>12</sup> Yoŋo onju goniminjyonj, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminj. Oo goniminj, yoŋoŋi kuyo joŋoraru njiraŋyanunj kibi qako goniminj.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Onju yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonj. Mamanesinjore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kinjanj njineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

*Yesuji jibe njinjigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko njoneya. <sup>15</sup> Oi njoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru funjgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> Onju gobi kae ubu eko oo njinjigoŋi ogopuyanunj gemoyanunje oi kokoine oga yaperu injoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoŋeŋi miyobe yabeko waperu rabunj eru jibe njinjigo sosowo oi bobianj yabeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju eme Anutuŋi buŋoŋe kajeqonj nj Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

“Injoŋi nonjunde jibe winonunj rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onju. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

\* **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32 \* **8:11:** Luk 13.29 \* **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* **8:17:** Ais 53.4

18 Yesu n̄injigo kubu sogoji orungabi n̄one yaberu daman̄ oo kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke obu jogun̄ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. 19 Kadi bun̄jore qaqāji moji Yesureo wareru in̄i ojiya, “Qaqāji, go uro uro ramin̄, non̄ji oo go boyobe guru warebemin̄.”

20 Oi maneru Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “Gomende qoro yon̄oji ko koun̄yan̄un̄go pebi sowo webo yon̄oji saran̄yan̄un̄go goegobiyon̄, Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ron̄gun̄go qaku roegarua n̄ema nena?”

21 On̄u ojime kin̄arin̄ yon̄joreone moji in̄i ojiya, “Oi soineyon̄, mamaneji komein̄go ega ore minde rone raru sin̄an̄ gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebemin̄.” 22 On̄u miyayon̄, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yon̄oji qon̄gbun̄yan̄un̄ komekiine oi soine yan̄gan̄imin̄yon̄, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji mime gbun̄parandan̄ nin̄ingaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

23 Yesuji raru oḡa man̄ineo ropeko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄o boyoberu in̄joke moko rabun̄. 24 Rakabi siritembon̄ sogoji ututun̄ obu jogun̄go fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji oḡa man̄ineo rakaru pusein̄go eyayon̄, Yesuji kuban̄ peya. 25 Kuban̄ peko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄o raru wiwigaku ojibun̄, “Hei Ofon̄, bio bapi nobe. Nīn̄o jogun̄go sibirigain̄go egobenen̄.”

26 On̄u ojibi bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “O n̄on̄o mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane nī fukegobi?” On̄u yajiru pakereru gb̄in̄ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benon̄gaya.

27 On̄u fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun̄, “Yei, mamagore sia! N̄i yo wamo nī goga? In̄oji gb̄in̄ eru koe mitiga yateme miine ren̄gabun̄.” On̄u.

*Gemoji kan̄en̄ man̄yan̄un̄go rakabi n̄iji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

28 On̄u fukeme obu jogun̄ petigaru aribe Gadara yon̄jore moren̄go ropeya. Oo roperu nī gemoyakun̄ke yoyoka yokoji jin̄orun̄gone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji man̄jibu nī man̄joyakun̄ke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rain̄go embim̄bin̄gabun̄. 29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku in̄i on̄ga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urun̄u enorein̄go warege? Joisereren̄ mamane daman̄ineji so ware fukeko ronekon̄ oi joineke enoremin̄ ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akon̄ jorigo matayon̄, man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go oo kan̄en̄ kubu soguine mo kegban̄ man̄ineo qojugaru gobun̄. 31 Ore eru gemo yon̄oji in̄i miku Yesu kariuru weu tebut̄, “Goji nīn̄o yobe nobemin̄ ine, bio sore nobende soine kan̄en̄ kubu yon̄jore man̄go rakakimin̄.”

32 Kariuru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakan̄in̄,” miku mitiga yareya. On̄u mitiga yareme oo akon̄ nī man̄yakun̄gone waperu raru kan̄en̄ man̄yan̄un̄go rakabun̄. Rakabi kan̄en̄ kubu jumuine yon̄oji rin̄aru pagan̄ineo (abon̄ineo) raru sururueru obu jogun̄go rakaru noru kome forebut̄.

33 Kome forebi kan̄en̄ sin̄an̄ yon̄oji perorieru kamieru taon̄go raru bun̄o bin̄eyan̄un̄ sosowo mibun̄. Nī gemoyakun̄ke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore bin̄eine on̄uakon̄ yajibun̄. 34 Yajibi maneru taon̄ n̄injigo jin̄oguru yon̄oji bokeru Yesu bofukeru n̄onein̄go warebut̄. Wareru n̄oneru Yesuji yon̄jore qoqodure sa moren̄ bokeru rain̄go karie tebut̄. On̄u.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianɣaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonɣo raya. <sup>2</sup> Damaŋ oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋ bokego. Ore eru go sanaŋgaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku manyanunɣo inji manesubuŋ, “Ni injoŋi Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamanansuyanun oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanunɣo manesugobi? <sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so nonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inji ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totoɣo fukeko nonenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Maneniŋ, morenɣo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tinun egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneniŋ.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon urunu omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya. <sup>8</sup> Onu fukeme niŋigo kubu yonjoŋi oi noneru waragaru Anutu miten gabuŋ. Moren niŋe usuŋ onuine oteya ore Anutu miten gabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde ndadineo ware.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ndadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uɣo noku nebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburaŋ ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinariŋpu yonjoke neku uɣo moko nobuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoŋi oi noneru Yesure kinariŋpu inji miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonjore qaqaŋiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburaŋ niŋigo yonjoke neku uɣo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Niŋigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoŋi doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe niŋigoŋi doktareo raegobi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburaŋ niŋigo onga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyon, niŋigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yooore fune raru qaqaŋi eku maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boŋi riganimiŋ ore matayon, nonemaiŋ nadunɣaduŋ eiŋ ore anji manego.’ ” Onu. \*

*Uɣo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 \* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

14 Daman̄ oo Jon Mitimeso n̄ire kin̄arin̄pu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru in̄i weubun̄, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen̄. Gakere kin̄arin̄puji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

15 On̄u weubi in̄i bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo daman̄go uqo sowo goegobenen̄? Niŋo bobo daman̄ineo n̄ire wijepuji boren̄ine ruabi n̄igore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Non̄ji nakene kin̄arin̄pu yoŋore n̄i bin̄e fukeru yoŋore botugo an̄iban̄i n̄eego. Nebe yoŋoji ore eru an̄iban̄i jerieru n̄eku uqo sowo gonim̄iŋgo embim̄biŋgægobi. Embim̄biŋgægobiyoŋ, Anu-tuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji daman̄ oo soine uqo sowo goenim̄iŋ.

16 “(N̄oŋo gogo ran̄gban̄ine eru jeri Bin̄e gariine oi qodure yapenim̄iŋgo embim̄biŋganim̄iŋ. Ore bun̄o n̄adiine mo in̄i n̄ajibem̄iŋ:) Ninike ran̄gban̄ine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine on̄uineji mujugaru ninike ran̄gban̄ine furugame moke tin̄ame kimbon̄ji sogueme egu sembeqombean̄i.

17 “On̄uakon̄ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ran̄gban̄ine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. On̄u ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanim̄iŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon̄ kesieben̄eŋ rakame sagain̄. On̄u eben̄eŋ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (On̄uakon̄ obu fiine oi kin̄iŋ ran̄gban̄ineo so pioegobenen̄. On̄u pionoben̄ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein̄. On̄u egu fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kin̄iŋ fiineo pioegobenen̄. N̄oŋo on̄uakon̄ gogo ran̄gban̄ine eru Bobian̄ Bin̄e gariine oi qodure yapenim̄iŋgo embim̄biŋganim̄iŋ.) On̄u.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu on̄ga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

18 Yesuji bun̄o oi yajime bun̄o sin̄an̄ moji waperu Yesure man̄fun̄go raru dikan̄ji keru in̄i on̄ga wosi teya, “Nonde odu mun̄ambe yo komegayon̄, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ.” 19 On̄ga wosi teme pakereru kin̄arin̄puine yoŋoke in̄o boyoberu rabun̄.

*Niŋo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

20 Rabi daman̄ oo botuyan̄ŋgo n̄igo mo goya. In̄oji kain̄dari gosa 12:re so n̄oneku jibe bame goya. N̄igo oiji Yesure n̄adio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. 21 Oi bouaru in̄oyon̄unde in̄i miya, “Non̄ji in̄o bouain̄go maneru yobin̄garu marikuine akon̄ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, non̄ soine fiabem̄iŋ.”

22 On̄u miku bouako Yesuji oo akon̄ kerisieru in̄o n̄oneru in̄i ojiya, “Odune, mamesin̄goji bobian̄ guga. Go sanan̄garu kobigake jogbake goigon̄.” On̄u ojime maneru aua oo akon̄ fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

23 Jikigaru rabi Yesuji bun̄o sin̄ande pigo roperu n̄in̄igo jin̄geŋ keku mimi putebun̄ eru n̄in̄igo kubu fonun̄ ebun̄, yoŋo n̄one yaberu in̄i mitiga yareya, 24 “N̄oŋo sakibe rakan̄iŋ. Odu mendaineji so komegayon̄, kuban̄ pega.” On̄u mitiga yareme manebi jere on̄uine fukeko goue tebun̄.

25 Goue tebiyoŋ, n̄in̄igo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi n̄igo mendaine in̄ore pepe pi man̄go roperu meineo roko pakereya. 26 Pakereme ore bin̄e bun̄oji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. On̄u.

*Yesuji jin̄okombi n̄i yoyoka bobian̄ yapeya.*



<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru rainŋo rako ŋi j̄ŋokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ŋadiineo wareru inji oŋgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ŋonemain enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu oŋgabu pi more maŋgo ropeko j̄ŋokombi ŋi yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “J̄ŋoŋakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokun, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokirie tebare j̄ŋo kobiyakuŋgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu yasiko j̄ŋoyakunji pibu. Oŋu fukeko sowoŋ buŋo sanaŋine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji ŋi biriqepon mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>32</sup> J̄ŋoyakun tiname rabire biriqepon ŋi mo ino ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ŋi biriqepon injoŋi buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kamasi yo oŋuine oi Israel maŋineo ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so ŋonebuŋ. Mata. Muŋambe yo j̄ŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Ino gemokaku yoŋore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oŋu. \*

### *Yesuji kufufuŋ yoŋore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ŋiŋigo oŋgawowosi piyanuŋgo gaji yareru qorumande Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ ba-pakareru jibe wi eru j̄bekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobian yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋuine roinŋaru basiŋqasi eku siŋsaŋ gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu ŋone yaberu kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ŋiŋigoŋi afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru uqo foriine gumuŋinere Ofonji gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeinŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosi tebi gio ŋiŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuŋanimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

## 10

### *Aposol 12 yoŋore tina Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobianŋaniminde usun yareya. <sup>2</sup> Sosore ŋi aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi inji: Fuŋfuŋgaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ŋi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi injoŋi jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 \* **9:36:**

Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2 \* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yonjo sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nnonjo kotu kantrire ninjigo yonjore so rainebe. Onjuaonj Samaria prowins yonjore taon mogo so rainebe. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nonjo yonjore rainebe. Oi gioyanun funfunjaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimin, oo Biye bujo ini yajiru mitaningainebe, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Nnonjo ore manineo ropenin.’ <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>8</sup> “Ninjigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yonjo bogbore yaberu goinebe. Ninjigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebe. Anutuji ya yanun hareya, oi jikigaru yanun yareru goinebe.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimin ore siqojinjo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebe. <sup>10</sup> Ninjigoji gio bobo ninjigo nonjore gogo kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raniminjo, ya yo so roru rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebe, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebe. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabineneke fukega, injore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akonj goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebe. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoji yonjoke pein ore miinebe. <sup>13</sup> Onjo mibi womonnanun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonnanunji yonjore paio ropeinyon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonnanunji kirieru nonjo-nanunde warein.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunonnanun so manebi ketayanun ini miku yadunin, ‘Ninjo nonjore kaeo warebene rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebene nonjo-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onjo miku soine kae me taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebe. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonjoji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisieb Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onjo. <sup>\*</sup>

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

<sup>16</sup> “Manenin, lama yonjoji gomende qoro riganine yonjore botugo rakabi rinaru egu ki nabenimin, nonji nonjo ore kamasi onjuine sore nabebe rainebe. Ore eru koben<sup>†</sup> onjuine mamane-muku paio sisinan eru goku kabu onjuine ninjigo waigo bakare bunonnanun tomiri goinebe. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ninjigoji oga naberu bujo koroyanunjo rua naberu ongawowosi piyanunjo bujo gioyanun baku kobin joruinekeji nabenimin. Ore eru ninjigo onjuine yonjore ore sisinan eru goinebe.

<sup>18</sup> “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ni koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanimin. Onjo dimaku nonde funne kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji oi manenimin. <sup>19</sup> Oi manenimin, bujo koroineo rua nabebe dimanimin, daman oo wamo bujo

<sup>\*</sup> **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12    <sup>\*</sup> **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18    <sup>\*</sup> **10:14:** Apo 13.51    <sup>\*</sup> **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28    <sup>†</sup> **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yonjoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingain ore kinjarin ninjoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobenej. Mamane-muku oi fiine.    <sup>\*</sup> **10:16:** Luk 10.3

urunu minoberi, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon hareiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Nonjo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyon, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Maŋkerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Onuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yonjo maŋgomamayanuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. \* <sup>22</sup> Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yonjoji sosowo rosi enarebi gonimiŋyon, moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sananaru qin keru dimaiŋ, inoji senŋinbanŋin raugaiŋ. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Taonj moji kekesuesue enarenimiŋ, oi useru taonj mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonjo Israel taonjine taonjine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Kiŋariŋ moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Kiŋariŋji qaqaŋiine onuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine onuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio<sup>‡</sup> migobi ine, inore ŋigo madepu yonjore tina afaine akon onu mienimiŋ. Onu. \*

### *Buŋonjanunde sisinjan eru goinebi.*

#### *Luk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> “Niŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Onuakon buŋo sonsonjine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane muku-nimiŋ. Ore eru niŋigjo yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>27</sup> Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo sanu ebi kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame maneniŋ, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋonjanunde sisinjan eku goinebi. \*

### *More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.*

<sup>28</sup> “Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋyon, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku komeiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ, yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru eru saki onuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inore kokoi maneru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋunji ‘Onj!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreŋgo so wakiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuŋi sinjan ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo onuakon ose foreru jareyanuŋ manega. <sup>31</sup> Niŋigjo ŋonjore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onu.

### *Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?*

#### *Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Onu fukeko moji nonj niŋigjo jinoyanunjo mifuke nuiŋ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebemiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Onuyon, moji

\* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yonjore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yonjore qoduyanun. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonjunde tina sembene funne funne mienimiŋ. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

nonj n̄injigo jin̄oyan̄ungo muga nuin̄, nonji on̄uakon̄ in̄o Mamane Sombun̄ kaeo goga in̄ore jin̄oo mugabemin̄.” On̄u. \*

*Yesureo womo matayon̄, rosi fukein̄.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru in̄i yajiya, “In̄i so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo ein̄go eru moren̄go wakiya. Nonji womo ein̄go ore matayon̄, nonde eru pougaru roin̄gabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimin̄.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonde Bin̄e bun̄oji n̄injigo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareme kerisiebun̄ ore eru in̄i fukein̄: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire man̄go odu yokoji roin̄garu qoqo ebire yan̄oji yan̄oine qoqopie ee eru roin̄gamini. <sup>36</sup> N̄injigo yon̄oyan̄unde garikin̄puyan̄un̄ji rosipuyan̄un̄ fukenimin̄.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji nonj qan̄an̄ineo rua nuku man̄goine me mamaine mine ruaru man̄joko etein̄, oi nondeo so sagain̄. Moji nonj qan̄an̄ineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru man̄joko etein̄, oi nondeo so sagain̄. <sup>38</sup> Misombeñ-n̄an̄un̄ babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisereren̄ maneru maripon̄go komein̄ ore so jauein̄, oi nondeo so sagain̄. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Moji in̄oyon̄unde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein̄, in̄ore gogoji jibugain̄. Moji nonde eru gogoin̄e kisingako jibugain̄, in̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gogo bofukein̄.” On̄u. \*

*Anutuji gion̄an̄unde furi n̄arein̄.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji n̄ono piineo keporeru sin̄an̄ n̄abein̄, in̄oji nonj keporu nuin̄. Moji nonj keporu nuin̄, in̄oji sore nuya, in̄o piineo keporuin̄. \* <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqoun̄ n̄injigo mo kajeqoun̄ gioinere eru piineo keporeru sin̄an̄ gain̄, in̄oji kajeqoun̄ n̄injigore furi raugain̄. Moji n̄injigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sin̄an̄ gain̄, in̄oji n̄injigo posiinere furi raugain̄.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yon̄oreone mo nonde kin̄arin̄ fukega ore eru obu mun̄an̄ine popuineke noinde otein̄, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein̄. Nonji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Kitiñ n̄abenimin̄, yon̄oji furi ronimin̄.” On̄u.

## 11

*Jonde kin̄arin̄ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti bun̄oine on̄u kin̄arin̄puine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon̄ goineo raru Bin̄e bun̄o qaji yareru oiji man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Daman̄ oo Jon Mitimeso n̄iji witi pigo n̄eku Kristoji gio on̄u baya, oi maneru kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> In̄i weu tein̄go ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian̄ n̄i warein̄go odigabenen̄ goji in̄o fukege me n̄i mo jiki wareinde odigakimin̄?”

<sup>4</sup> On̄u weu tebire in̄i bokirieya, “Ya n̄oneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon in̄i ojibire manein̄: <sup>5</sup> Jin̄okombi yon̄o jin̄oyan̄un̄ piku n̄onegobi demba yon̄o kadi ra warebi waeyan̄un̄ke yon̄oji posikegobi kajegi yon̄o

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

buᅇo manegobi komebuᅇ yoᅇo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoᅇore Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe mitaniᅇgabe maneegobi. \* 6 Oᅇu fukeko ᅇonebi more manji so sembeako ᅇadi nuiᅇ, iᅇoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

7 Oᅇu bokirieme Jonde kiᅇariᅇ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuᅇgaru Jonde fuᅇne ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇoreo iᅇi mitaniᅇgaya, “ᅇoᅇo moreᅇ buroiᅇo wamo ya ᅇoneiᅇgo ore rabuᅇ? Gbiᅇji sabara yoyowogaru romaᅇᅇgame gburugburu eega, ᅇoᅇo ᅇi oᅇuine iᅇo ᅇoneiᅇgo rabuᅇ me? 8 Me wamo ya ᅇoneiᅇgo rabuᅇ? ᅇi marikuine kuririᅇneke keku goya, oi ᅇoneiᅇgo ore me? Maneniᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo marikuyaᅇuᅇ ᅇone aᅇiᅇneke keegobi, yoᅇoji kiᅇ yoᅇore morumboᅇ piᅇo gogobi. Oi moreᅇ buroiᅇo mata.

9 “Me wamo ya ᅇoneiᅇgo rabuᅇ? Kajeqouᅇ ᅇi mo ᅇoneiᅇgo me? Fofori, nonji iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: ᅇi ᅇonebuᅇ, iᅇoji kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo goiᅇe yaᅇureru fuᅇᅇe mo fukega. 10 Iᅇore fuᅇᅇe oi ronekoᅇ iᅇi quraᅇgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiᅇaᅇᅇe mimerereᅇ mo soreᅇe bonieru raru ᅇiᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ botiᅇgaru gore kadi bataniᅇgame goji iᅇore ᅇadio moreᅇgo yuku rakamiᅇ.’

\* 11 “Buᅇo oᅇu pegayoᅇ, nonji buᅇo foriᅇe mo iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: ᅇiᅇoone odumade fukebuᅇ, sosowo yoᅇore botugo Jonji sosowo yaᅇureru tinabiᅇeike dimaga. Dimagayoᅇ, Sombunde qorumaᅇ maᅇgo roperu Anature tinabiᅇe bofukeegobi, yoᅇore botugo wawakiᅇe tatariiᅇe iᅇoji Jon odureega.

12 “Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji Biᅇe buᅇo miko damaᅇ oo akoᅇ fuᅇgaru Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi joineke kiso eku jiᅇo qaegobiyᅇ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jiᅇo jorayᅇke qaegobi, yoᅇoji qorumaᅇ oi yoᅇoyaᅇunde furugaru biᅇe gaegobi.

13 Qorumande fuᅇᅇe oi Mosesre Kadi buᅇoo eru kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo sosowo yoᅇore Biᅇe Quraᅇgo quraᅇgabi oseru go wapebeneᅇ Jonji fukeru foriᅇe totogo barariᅇgaya. \* 14 Buᅇo yo maneru roru sabarenimiᅇgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeᅇiᅇ ore so eya, Jonji iᅇo fukega. \* 15 Moji maᅇkajeineke goga, iᅇoji buᅇo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

16 “ᅇiᅇigo muᅇambe moreᅇgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yaᅇenobo? Yoᅇoji memenda oᅇuine fukegobi. Yoᅇoji nareᅇgareᅇ kae jiiᅇoo ᅇeku mi goue eku kosa oᅇgaku iᅇi miegobi,

17 “ ‘ᅇiᅇo kiki kiraᅇ keku mimi putebeneᅇ ᅇoᅇo so wobuᅇ. ᅇiᅇo kimagu kebeneᅇ ᅇoᅇo so kuyobuᅇ.’

18 “Ore fuᅇᅇe oi iᅇi: Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iᅇore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maᅇiᅇe rakame goga.’

19 “Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriᅇeji wareru uqo munjaᅇ noku jeri eko iᅇore iᅇi miegobi, ‘Maneniᅇ, iᅇoji kanenji nonoiᅇe uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiᅇi noku takis ᅇi eaduyaᅇᅇke eru sembene bobo yoᅇore ogo goga.’ Anature maᅇgboroᅇ kegboreegobi, yoᅇore eeboboyaᅇunde foriji mamane-mukuyaᅇuᅇi sagaga, oi ᅇaduega.” Oᅇu.

*Yesuji taᅇᅇ 3 yoᅇore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

20 Ore ᅇadio Yesuji fuᅇgaru taᅇᅇ goiᅇe kane yabeya. Taᅇᅇ goiᅇe oo mosi qoqowirie usuᅇiᅇeke boakoᅇ bame fukeyayoᅇ, jibu maᅇyaᅇuᅇ so kerisiebuᅇ. Ore eru oi kane yaᅇeru iᅇi yaᅇiya, 21 “O Korasin rauine, nonji

\* 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 11:10: Mal 3.1 \* 11:13: Luk 16.16 \* 11:14: Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

ņonjore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ņonjore oņuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ņonjoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usujineke fukeyayon, maņ-ņanņun jibu so kerisiebuņ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreņgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonņoji damaņ joroine manņanņun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeņ eru kome rauku kuyonobuņ.  
\*

22 “Kuyonobuņyon, nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonņore buņoyanņun mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ manenimiņ, damaņ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonņore joiserereņ soine odureru manenimiņ.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ņonņo soine romaerņ ņabeme Sombuņ kaeo ropenimiņ me mata? Mata yobu! ņonņo komere mison kaeo rakanimiņ. Nonji yonņoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usujineke babe fukeyayon, manņanņun jibu so kerisiebuņ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonņgo fukena ine, taonņ oiji damaņ yoo oņuakon jikigaru dimana.  
\*

24 “Dimanayon, nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ņonņore buņonņanņun mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ manenimiņ, damaņ yasogo oo Sodom yonņoji joiserereņ ore soine odureru manenimiņ.” Oņu.  
\*

*Yobiņ-ņanņunke ņonņoji nondeo wareru ņema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

25 Damaņ oo Yesuji buņo iņi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biņe buņogo maņboronņ ņiņigo mamane soguine robuņ, yonņoreo sumuņgameņyon, ņiņigo yonņoyanņunde maneru wakiru odumade oņuine mo gogobi, oi yonņoreo barariņga yarende mane taniņgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuņ morende Ofon go miteņ gugo. 26 O Mamane, go gogake oņu fukeiņgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biņe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuņne iņoyonņe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oņuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuņne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ņiņigo roosoe yaberu yonņore oi barariņga yareiņ, yonņoji Mama mane tenimiņ.  
\*

28 “Gio baku maņyobiņyanņunke gogobi, ņonņo sosowo nondeo warebi maņ-ņanņun ba afaga ņarebe ņema nainebi. 29 Nonde begi oi fagananņunņgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ņarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maņne bawakiru eru womo ņi fukego ore soine maņ-ņanņun ba afaga ņarebe ņeņemane bofukenimiņ. \* 30 Nonde begi roru kobobi soņanņunņgo fukega eru yobiņ ņarebe osiganimiņ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oņu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonņ fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

1 Ore ņadio Sabat kombaņ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiņine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiņariņpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonņ moakonņ fuņgaru meyanņunņi bajiru nobuņ. \* 2 Nobuņyon, Farisi

\* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* **11:29:** Jer 6.16

\* **12:1:** Dut 23.25

(Kadi buḡore yamenyamēn) goineji oi ḡoneru Yesu inḡ oḡibunḡ, “Mane, gore kinariḡpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo aḡi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onḡu oḡibi inḡ bokirieya, “Kinḡ Deiwidji mamari ḡipuine yoḡoke roregaru uḡore komeru ya ebuḡ, oi osebuḡ me mata? \* <sup>4</sup> Inḡoji Anuture kamban seri soriḡo roperu poroḡ mokiine Anuture ḡiḡo maio koro alatao ruabi ḡeko usuḡineji kefagame ḡomukubuḡ, oi roko nobuḡ. Poroḡ mokiine bobokeine oi soriḡ gio sinḡan yoḡoji akonḡ noku gobuḡ. Inḡoji eru inḡore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde aḡi peyayoḡ, oi ḡibu nobuḡ. \* <sup>5</sup> Onḡuakonḡ soriḡ gio sinḡan yoḡoji Sabat kombanḡo boḡi soriḡo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde aḡi odureru ḡibu buḡoyanḡunḡe so fukeegobi. Buḡo oi Kadi buḡoo osebuḡ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuḡ, onḡu manegoyoḡ, nonḡi inḡi ḡajibeminḡ: Yoo dimaga, inḡo boḡi soriḡ odureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>7</sup> Biḡe Qurande buḡo mo inḡi pega, ‘Nonḡi boḡi riganiminḡ ore matayoḡ, botuḡanḡunḡo ḡonemaiḡ naduḡgadunḡ eniminḡo manego.’ Nḡoḡo buḡo ore funḡine manenobuḡ ine, ḡiḡiḡo bakare buḡononḡunḡ tomiri niḡore buḡo kosa so mitarinobuḡ. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inḡi ore migo: Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonḡ goga.” Onḡu.

*Yesuji ḡi meine ḡbagbanḡiine bobianḡaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moreḡ oi bokeru onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Oo ḡi meine ḡbagbanḡiine mo ḡeya. Nḡiḡiḡoji Yesu buḡo korogo ruaḡnḡo ore inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Ni Sabat kambanḡo bobianḡaru Kadi buḡo odurekiminḡ me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inḡi bokirieya, “Nonḡoreone moḡi inḡi fukega: Ni more lama moakonḡi Sabat kambanḡo yoḡo kainḡ ine, inḡoji oi so furugame wapeinḡ me mata? \* <sup>12</sup> Nḡire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kambanḡo gio fiine baku onḡuineji Kadi buḡo so odurekiminḡ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onḡu bokirieru ḡi oi oḡiya, “Go mego poreḡnḡa.” Onḡu oḡime poreḡnḡame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine oḡoine ore so eya. <sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamēn) yoḡo sakibe raru tutumanḡ eru Yesu uruḡu eru ḡabeneḡ komenonde buḡo miku baabuḡ. Onḡu.

*Anuture gio bobo ḡi roosinḡine oi inḡi:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buḡoyanḡunḡ oi ḡone mukuru oo akonḡ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineḡi inḡore ḡadio boyoberu rabuḡ yoḡore botugo ḡibe ḡiḡiḡo sosowo bobianḡ yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Bobianḡ yaberu funḡe totogo egu miniminḡ ore sananḡ ḡanḡanḡine ḡomuku yareya. <sup>17</sup> Onḡu fukeme Anutuḡi kajeḡounḡ ḡi Aisaia boburogame buḡo mo miya, oḡi foriineke eya. Buḡo oi inḡi miko pega, <sup>18</sup> “Noneninḡ, yo nonde gio ḡi fukeko inḡo roosoeboḡ.

Nonḡi yoro ogone inḡore manebe beune fiame maḡneḡi inḡore jerieego. Nonḡi Morone Tiriine inḡore manḡo saḡainḡ ore sorebe kame inḡoji buḡo poreḡinḡ akonḡ mitariego ore Biḡe buḡo barariḡa ḡareru miḡaueko kantriine kantriine yoḡoreo rainḡ.

<sup>19</sup> Inḡoji kekepari so eru buḡo fofoine so onḡaeinḡ.

Nḡiḡiḡo moḡi inḡore buḡo fonuḡ oi tumaḡoḡo kadio so maneinḡ.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, inḡoji oi so ḡopogainḡ.\*

\* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 \* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos

6.6 \* **12:11:** Luk 14.5 \* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ḡiḡiḡore miga. Nḡiḡiḡoji mo ḡaku bapeborinḡ etebi mamananḡineḡi mataeinḡ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianḡainḡ.

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruñineji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine onu baku ñijigoji buño poretiñ boyobenimiñ ore jigo qaku gome buño oiji gbiñ eme kokorian enimiñ.

21 Kantriine kantriine yoño inoji bapi yabeinño odigaru ooriyanuñ inore tinao ruaru gonimiñ.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yoñore usun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

22 Gemoji ñi mo biriqepoñ eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuñ. Yesuji ino bobianqako gemoine waperu rame namanjine wirieme moke buño miku piku ñoneya. 23 Piku ñoneko ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñoji oi ñoneru popureru mibuñ, “Ñi yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Onu mibuñyoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji oi maneru inji mibuñ, “Ñi yo inoji more usunji matayoñ, gemokaku yoñore Koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

25 Onu mibuñyoñ, Yesuji mañ mamesuyanuñ mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yoñore siñan yoño botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiñ, yoñoji sisibiri eebi kantriyantuñi sembearu sesuine akon fukeru siñsan qaru pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufuñ yoño botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiñ, yoñoji siñanyayabe gioyanuñ baru dimainño embimbiñganimiñ.

26 “Maneniñ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoñoji botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuñ. Onu fukeko siñanyayabe gioyanuñ bainño embimbiñgabi gemo qorumanyantuñi uruñu dimana?

27 “Maneniñ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ñoñore ogopu yoño more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuñ? Ore yoño buñoyanuñ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiñ.† 28 Oi mitarinimiñyoñ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ñoñoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ñi sananjine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, inoji uruñu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme ñeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ñadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiñ.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisiñ nueega. Moji ñijigo nonde tinao tumanganiminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroin yabeega. \* 31 Ore nonji buño mo inji ñajibe: Ñijigo agiburanuñ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoño Anutuji soine bokeegayoñ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanuñ Anutuji daman mogó so bokein. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine igosisi eteru buño onuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinyoñ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buño ya miin, inore agiburanuñ oi Anutuji morengo goin ore so me kome ñadiineo so bokein. \*

*Yore fuñne oi foriine ñoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

\* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 \* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yoñoyanunde saki siñanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneñ ore moji foriine eru moji buño ikoine boyobeega? Yoñoji me nonji? \* **12:30:** Mak

9.40 \* **12:32:** Luk 12.10



33 “Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲone osoeru manegobeneɲ. Ore eru yo sinɲaɲ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein. \* 34 Ɗi maɲineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oɲuine fukeru uruɲu buɲo fiine minobuɲ? \* 35 Ɗi finere maɲ rouɲgo ya finere moriri pega, iɲoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ɗi sembenere maɲ rouɲgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iɲoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Oɲu miegayon, nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ɗiɲigo agi kigaru buɲo omaine omaine minimiɲ, yoɲo buɲoyanɲuɲ sosowore fuɲne oi mimitarire damaɲ yasogoo Anuturo mitaniɲgabi osoein. 37 Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuji buɲogo osoeru ore so buɲogo mitarime psikemiɲ me buɲogoke fukeru yobiɲ bofukemiɲ. Oɲu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameɲ keku weubuj.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

38 Damaɲ oo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) eru Kadi buɲore qaqaji goineji Yesure iɲi ojibuɲ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ɲoneiɲgo manesugobeneɲ.” \*

39 Oɲu ojibi iɲi bokirie yareya, “Ɗiɲigo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, yoɲo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoɲoji Anuturo mogere yameɲ keegobiyoɲ, moge mo kajeqouɲ ɲi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein. \* 40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maɲgo goya, ore so Sombuɲ eru morende Ɗi foriineji oɲuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreɲ maɲineo pein. \*

41 “Jonaji Niniwe ɲiɲigo botuyanɲugo raru Anuturo buɲoji maɲyanɲuɲ bapakareme maneru oo akon maɲyanɲuɲ kerisiebuɲyoɲ, maneniɲ, nonji botuyanɲugo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oɲu eegoyoɲ, ɲoɲo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ɲiɲigo yoɲo mimitarire damaɲ yasogoo ɲiɲigo kubu yo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakoreru ɲoɲore keririɲgo moko dimanimiɲ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoɲoji buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruanimiɲ, ‘Ɗoɲo Sombuɲ eru morende Ɗi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Niniwe yoɲo oɲu mibi eeboboyanɲuɲi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde fuɲne barariɲga yarebi mimiɲanɲuɲ manenimiɲ. \*

42 “Fuɲneɲaɲunde kegoi mo oi iɲi: Anutuji ronekon maɲgboroɲ ropekiine oi kiɲ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ɲigoji Solomonde maɲgboroɲ maneɲgo aɲi maneya. Aɲi maneru moreɲ qaɲaɲineone pakoreru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoɲ, maneniɲ, damaɲ yoo nonji botuyanɲugo fukeru dimaku Anuturo maɲgboroɲ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maɲgboroɲ odurega. Oduregayon, ɲoɲo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ɲiɲigo sosowo furu yaberu buɲoyanɲuɲ mitariɲgo ore jino maiineo ropenimiɲ, damaɲ oo Saut kantrire kwin ɲigo oiji oɲuakon ropein. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakoreru ɲoɲore keririɲgo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruain, ‘Ɗoɲo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine

\* 12:33: Mat 7:20; Luk 6:44 \* 12:34: Mat 3:7; 23:33; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45 \* 12:38: Mat 16:1;

Mak 8:11; Luk 11:16 \* 12:39: Mat 16:4; Mak 8:12 \* 12:40: Jon 1:17 \* 12:41: Jon 3:5

manenimiŋ.’ Injoji oŋu mime yoŋoji mosinjanŋun osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋanunde mimiŋjanŋun manenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Gemo yoŋoji ŋi maŋineo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ŋi maŋineone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiŋ. <sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako inŋi miin, ‘Pine bokeru wareboŋ, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofanjaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiŋ.

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 yoŋo injoŋe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋgo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋi injore fuŋne rone sosoine fukeyayoŋ, jiki sembeqambeaiŋ. Niŋigo kubu sembene yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋuakon oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesure maŋgo senjgopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru niŋigo kubu buŋo yajiru gome maŋgo gboine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke buŋo mininde manebuŋ. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji inŋi ojiya, “Mane, gore maŋgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buŋo mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, injoji bokirieru inŋi miya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” <sup>49</sup> Oŋu miku meine kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore oobe bofeŋgaru miya, “Nonenin, nonde maŋgo eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yoŋoji nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋ anŋi reŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋo nonde maŋgo eru senjgopune egobi.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya. <sup>2</sup> Neko niŋigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogao roperu ŋeya. Neko niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋo joguŋ qaŋaŋineo magenŋo tumaŋgabun.\*

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku inŋi miya, “Maneniŋ! Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo giioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi (uufun) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> “Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanŋunji pipa wapebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanŋun tomiri ore gbanjiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyanŋun 100 fukebuŋ. Goine koruŋyanŋun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru saebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

\* **12:42:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3

10 Onu miko kinarinpuine yono wareru Yesu ini weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ninigo yonore buŋo miinŋo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?” 11 Weu tebi ini bokirieru yajiya, “Oi ini ore: Sombunde qorumanŋo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi nono totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, yonore oi onu mata.

12 “Ore funjine oi ini: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro tein. \*

13 “Ninigo yonore buŋo mibeminŋo miku oo ini ore soso buŋoji ruaru miego: Yonoyi yonoyanunde jinoyi ya noneru funjine jibu so none mukuniminŋ. Yonoyanunde kajeji buŋo poretin maneru funjine jibu so mane mukuniminŋ.

14 Kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiaji ronekon buŋo mo miku quranŋaya, oiji ninigo onuine yonoreo foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi ini,

‘Buŋo mane esegaru funjine jibu so mane taniŋganiminŋ.

Ya none esegaru funjine jibu so none mukuniminŋ.

15 Ninigo kubu sogo yo yonore manji sananŋine kebojigaru pega.

Kajejanunji buŋo mane esegaru jinoyanunŋ kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobun ine, jinoyanunji ya none mukuru kajejanunji buŋo maneru manyanunji funjine mane mukuru manyanunŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ \*

16 “Buŋo onu pegayon, nono jinonjanunji ya none mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. Kajejanunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo ini najibeminŋ: Kajeqouŋ ninigo ore Anutire ninigo posiine kokoineji nono ya yo nonegobi,

oi noneniminŋ ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so nonebuŋ. Nono buŋo yo manegobi, yonoyi oi bonieru maneniminŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebuŋ. Onu. \*

*Yesuji soso buŋore funjine miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

18 “Qopogarutitie nire soso buŋo migo, ore funjine oi kaje ruaru manenŋ.

19 Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qanŋineo rakaru neya, oi ini: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru funjine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru manineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roinŋ. 20 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko onŋinŋo rakaru neya, oi ninigo sosoine mo. Yonoyi Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Onu eegobiyon, manyanunŋo godu so pe yareinyon, daman pomonine akon dimaku sananŋaru goniminŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabeinŋ. 22 Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ, oi ini: Yono Biŋe buŋo manebi manyanunŋo rakagayon, morenŋo gogore manebu erume monen mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobinŋ yabeega. Tinabineyanunŋe fukeniminŋo sase ebi anji sananŋine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunŋo manŋaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Onu fukeko foriyanunŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminŋ.

23 “Uqo koruŋ moren fiineo qopogame rakaru nebuŋ, oi ninigo yo onuine: Yono Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru daman so dimaku foriyanunŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakonŋone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi.

\* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

\* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10

\* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

Goineji foriyanuṅ 60, goineji buṅo koruṅ moakonṅ moakonṅ yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oṅu.

### *Borurare soso buṅo*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inṅi miya, “Sombuṅ qorumande fuṅne oi ṅi yo oṅuinere so eru mibemiṅ. Inṅoji gioineo raru uqo koruṅ fiine qopogaru tieya. <sup>25</sup> Qopogaru tieyayonṅ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ṅiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanṅuṅoo oo borurare koruṅ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. <sup>26</sup> Wit kurumbu korunṅi pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damaṅ oo boruraji oṅuakonṅ totogo fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Totogo fukeko kiṅaṅqoqopuineji oi ṅoneru gio rauinere wareru inṅi ojibuṅ, ‘Sogunenonṅuṅ, giogoo uqo koruṅ fiine qopogaru tiemenṅ me mata? Borurare koruṅ oi urone oo fukega?’

<sup>28</sup> “Oṅu ojibi inṅi yajiya, ‘Rosi ṅiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oṅu yajime kiṅaṅqoqo yonṅo inṅi mibuṅ, ‘Niṅo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiṅgo manege me mata?’ <sup>29</sup> Oṅu mibiyonṅ, inṅi yajiya, ‘Mata! Niṅo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oṅuakonṅ egu unuganimiṅ.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaṅ ware fukeme nonṅi damaṅ oo kurumbu babaji ṅiṅigo oi inṅi yajibemiṅ: Niṅo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiṅgore dodugaru niginṅi kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ṅadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouṅ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oṅu.

### *Yojunṅ korunde soso buṅo*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inṅi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi inṅi: Niṅi moji yojunṅ koruṅ roru inṅoyonṅere gio moreṅgo raru sariya. <sup>32</sup> Koruṅ oi mendaine mademenṅ. Oi uqo koruṅ sosowo yonjore wawakiineyanṅuṅ fukegayonṅ, pougaru pakereru munṅaṅ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeiṅ. Oṅu fukeme dimako sowo webo yonṅo waperu youyanṅuṅ yo ore tienṅineo baegobi.” Oṅu.

### *Yistre soso buṅo*

*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji ṅeṅeineo moke soso buṅo mo inṅi miya: “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inṅi fukega: Niṅo moji Poronṅ rigabemiṅ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ṅeko sosowo sogueya.” Oṅu.

### *Yesuji uruṅu ore soso buṅo inṅe buṅo inṅe miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buṅo sosowo oi kufufunṅ yonjore soso buṅoji miya. Soso buṅo tomiri buṅo mo so yajiya. <sup>35</sup> Oṅu fukeme Anutuṅi kajeqouṅ ṅi mo boburogame buṅo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inṅoji buṅo oi inṅi mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji aflagako soso buṅo inṅe buṅo inṅe mibemiṅ. Anutuṅi moreṅ bofukeme fukeya, damaṅ oone akonṅ buṅo sonṅonṅo peko go wapebenṅ, nonṅi buṅo oi totogo miku barariṅga ṅarebemiṅ.” Oṅu. \*

### *Borurare soso buṅore fuṅne*

\* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo oi miforeru ṅinṅigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maṅgo ropeya. Ropeko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo iṅoreo wareru iṅi weu teru ojibuṅ, “Borura uḡo gioo fukeya, go soso buṅo ore fuṅine mitaniṅga noreiḡoṅ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu ojibi iṅi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriṅeji uḡo koruṅ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. <sup>38</sup> Uḡo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uḡo koruṅ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ṅoṅore migo eru borura oi ṅi sembenere odumadepu yoṅore migo. <sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iṅore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaṅ oi morende damaṅ tariiṅ ore damaṅ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ṅinṅigo oi Sombuṅ mimereren yoṅore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiṅ, ore so morende damaṅ tariinde damaṅ soguineo fukeiṅ. <sup>41</sup> Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriṅeji mimererenṅpuine sore yabeme wareru buṅo buru sembene Kristore qorumāṅ maṅgo aḡiburaṅ eiṅgo kesosoega, oi kepiaru botiṅganiṅiṅ eru ṅinṅigo jaubaineke sosowo yoṅo qodure yabenimiṅ.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Oṅu botiṅqotiṅ eru ṅinṅigo oi igo yabebi misi saḡo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiṅ. Oo rakanimiṅ, yoṅoji kuyo jojoraku ṅiranyiṅuṅ kikiari kiku gonimiṅ. <sup>43</sup> Damaṅ oo ṅinṅigo posiine yoṅo wegi oṅuine fukeru Mamayaṅunde qorumāṅ maṅineo tamaeru go ropenimiṅ. Moji maṅkajeineke goga, iṅoji buṅo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oṅu.

#### *Juṅe boreṅ susumuṅgainere soso buṅo*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qorumāṅ oi juṅe gopiṅ furiine ropekiine ore so iṅi fukega: Oi gioo sumuṅgabi peko ṅi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreṅgo sumuṅgaya. Sumuṅgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiṅ ore ruame moneṅ wareme oiji gio moreṅ oi furiine baya.” Oṅu.

#### *Bote korunde soso buṅo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumāṅ oi stua ṅire so eru soso buṅo mo iṅi mibemiṅ: Iṅoji bote koruṅ baaku goya. <sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote koruṅ moakoṅ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiṅgo ore ruame moneṅ wareme oiji bote koruṅ oi furiine baya.” Oṅu.

#### *Simemeṅ fufurure soso buṅo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumāṅ oi simemende so ruaru soso buṅo mo iṅi mibemiṅ: Oi obu joguṅgo bokebi rakame jembraeṅ kamasiyaṅuṅ fuṅne fuṅne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. <sup>48</sup> Qojugako puseme ṅinṅigo yoṅo oi porebi qaṅaṅineo wapeme waki ṅeku jembraeṅ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuṅyoṅ, jembraeṅ sembene oi bokebi raya. <sup>49</sup> Buṅo ore so morende damaṅ tariinde damaṅ soguineo fukeiṅ. Sombuṅ mimereren yoṅo wareru ṅinṅigo sembene oi posiine yoṅoreone osoe yabenimiṅ. <sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ṅinṅigo sembene oi boke yabebi saḡo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiṅ. Oo rakanimiṅ, yoṅoji kuyo jojoraru ṅiranyiṅuṅ kikiari kiku gonimiṅ.” Oṅu.

#### *Buṅo koruṅ ranḡbaṅine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo oi miforeru iṅi weu yareya, “Buṅo sosowo migo, oi mane taniṅgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oṅ!” mibuṅ. <sup>52</sup> “Oṅ!” mibi iṅi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouṅgone mebo ya ranḡbaṅine

\* **13:41:** Buṅo buru (ideology) sembene oi putu (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ṅinṅigo kipe yabebi qunḡabi gogoyaṅuṅi sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yoṅoji oi sosowo kepiaru botiṅganiṅiṅ.

eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buḡore qaḡaji sosowo Sombuḡ qo-  
rumande kiḡariḡpu fukebuḡ, yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ maḡyaḡunde rouḡgone buḡo  
kuririyaḡuḡke gariine eru buḡo fiine yobu raḡḡbaḡine uduru miegobi.”  
Oḡu.

*Nazaret yoḡoji Yesu ḡadi gaḡuḡ.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buḡo oi miforeru kae moreḡ oi bokeru raya. <sup>54</sup> Raru sosogwe  
taoḡineo roperu oḡḡawowosi piyaḡuḡgo roperu Biḡe buḡo qaḡi yareya. Qaḡi  
yareme popureru waragaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iḡoji maḡḡboron yo  
eru mosi qoḡowirie usuḡineke oi urone бага? <sup>55</sup> ḡi yo kae yoore ketigaḡoḡo  
ḡire made. Maḡḡoinere tina Maria eru ḡbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon  
eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneḡ. <sup>56</sup> Seḡpuineji sosowo botunonḡuḡgo yoo  
gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yoḡo oḡu mibi maḡyaḡuḡji sembeame oo qunḡḡabuḡ.  
Qunḡḡabuḡyoḡ, Yesuji iḡi yajiya, “Kajeḡouḡ ḡi iḡoyoḡunde taḡḡgo eru  
iḡoyoḡunde pigo mipemiriḡ eteegobiyoḡ, kae goineo oḡu mata.” \* <sup>58</sup> Oḡu  
yajime mamananḡyaḡuḡji so fukeme qoḡomukuyaḡunde eru mosi qo-  
ḡowirie usuḡineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oḡu.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damaḡ oo moreḡ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiḡ Herod iḡoji Yesure  
biḡe maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kiḡaḡqoḡopuine iḡi yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ḡi.  
Iḡoji komeḡone pakereru ḡio bame mosi qoḡowirie usuḡineke fukeegobi.”  
Manebu eru oḡu yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji ḡboine Filipre ḡonoḡ Herodias kamiine  
roko Jon Mitimeso ḡiji kiḡ buḡo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon  
roru niḡiḡḡaru witi pigo ruabuḡ. \* <sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buḡo iḡi miya, “Go  
simogo roru goku Kadi buḡo odureḡ.” \* <sup>5</sup> Oḡu miko Herodji Jon qaḡi  
komeḡḡo maneyayoḡ, kufufuḡ yoḡoji Jonde manebi kajeḡouḡ ḡi goya, ore  
eru kufufuḡ yoḡore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayoḡ, Herodre fufuke damaḡji wareme sogunepuine yoḡo  
tumaḡḡaru ḡekabi Herodias oduineji yoḡore jiḡoyoḡuḡgo boji bame Herodji  
iḡore ḡoneaḡi kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ḡigo jeḡoḡ iḡo wamo yare weuna,  
ḡi koitoji oi oteinde buḡo kiperu buḡoine oi mimipaḡ buḡoji misanaḡḡaya.  
<sup>8</sup> Oḡu misanaḡḡako maḡḡoineji ḡigo jeḡoḡ oi bapakareru iḡi ojiya, “Go weu  
teinde Jon Mitimeso ḡire ube ketiḡaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru  
nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Oḡu ojiko kiḡ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoḡ, mimipaḡ  
buḡoine miko sogunepuine yoḡo oi manebuḡ, yoḡore jiḡoo egu waki qaḡi  
ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Oḡu mitiḡaru kambantiine mo  
soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketiḡaru qoruine roru ware.”

<sup>11</sup> Oḡu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ḡigo jeḡoḡ oi oteme  
roru raru maḡḡoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kiḡariḡpuji ore biḡe maneru raru  
qoḡḡḡbuḡine roru jiḡorunde ko kouḡḡo ruaru yaḡḡabuḡ. Yaḡḡaru raru buḡo  
oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oḡu.

\* 13:57: Jon 4.44 \* 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 \* 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*  
*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokeru ogâo roperu moren taine mogo yonoyone akon gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. Niŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanŋuŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moren kadi rabuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru niŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanŋuŋgo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobianŋ yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu eku gome ubu eme kiŋarinŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moren taine yoo gobonenŋ wegii jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakainŋ ega. Ore eru go soine niŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanŋanŋuŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ŋenimiŋ. Nono ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabeninŋ.” <sup>17</sup> Onu yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poronŋ 5 eru jembraenŋ yoyoka onu baru gogobenŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajiru niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbanŋgo wakiru ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi poronŋ 5 eru jembraenŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronŋ bajiru kiŋarinŋpuine yareme niŋigo kubu so boroinŋ yabebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Boroinŋ yabebi niŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kungaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋarinŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Ni poronŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Niŋo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.*  
*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobii tariko Yesuji oo akonŋ kiŋarinŋpuine mitiga yareru inŋi miya, “Nono ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raninŋ. Nonji soine damanŋ botuineo niŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Onu miku niŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inŋoyone akonŋ goku onŋga wosiya. Onŋga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoŋekonŋ ŋeya. <sup>24</sup> Ŋeko ogâyanŋunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, onubene qaruu wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eku kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonŋ Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋarinŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kiŋarinŋpuineji inŋo ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanŋuŋ maneru onŋgaku onŋga jorabuŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Onŋga jojorakabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akonŋ buŋo miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobinŋanŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninŋ.” <sup>28</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inŋi ojiya, “Goji Ofonŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode funŋaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Funŋaru rayayonŋ, gbinŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu game funŋaru obu manŋgo rakaru inŋi onŋgaya, “Ofonŋ, go bapi nu!” <sup>31</sup> Onŋgame Yesuji oo akonŋ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inŋi ojiya, “Mamanesinŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manŋyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benon baya. <sup>33</sup> Benon bame ni ogâo nebuñ, yoño ohoweine baku miteñ garu ini mibuñ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu joguñ petigaru aribe Genesaret kae roperu ogâ bokero magenjo rakabuñ. <sup>35</sup> Manjenjo rakabi kae ore niñigo yoño Yesu mane mukubuñ. Mane mukubi buño ruabi kae sosowo bembengo nebuñ, oo rame biñeine maneru jibe niñigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuñ. Bouabuñ, sosowo yoñoji fia forebuñ. Onu.

## 15

*Apa ñaso yoñoji buño jijibuine qaji yarebuñ.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buñore qaqañi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru ini weu tebuñ, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kiñariñpu yoño wamore kadi odureru apa ñasopunuñ yoñore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoño meyañuñ so jureru munañ so qaku jibu funjaru uqo munañ nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu weu tebi ini yajiya, “Ñoño-ñañe wamore apa ñasonuñ yoñore mosi boyobekimiñ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipañ buño qaegobi?” <sup>4</sup> Ore buño mo oi ini: Anutuji ini mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago arañ ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Mo ino mamaine me mangoine qaisogain, ino qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onu mitigayayon, ñoño buño oi odureru ini miegobi, ‘Mo ino mamaine me mangoine ini ojiñ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganon, oi Anuture danje yañ pesin ore osoero ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me mangoine arañ batein ore so onu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onu miku mosiñañuñ ranjbaninere eru Anuture mimipañ buño kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O mankekerisiere niñigo sasakiine, kajeqouñ ni Aisaiji ñoñore fune poretin ronekon bararinjaru ini miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Niñigo kubu yo yoño mi bibiyañunji fiine akon arañ ba naregobiyon, manyañunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteñ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buño qaji yarekimiñ,’ miku tifeo niñigo yoñore mimitiyañuñ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. \*

*Ni manjine oi uruñu kejigaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji niñigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi ini yajiya, “Ñoño buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> Niji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inoyonunde man wombungone buño waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiga teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kiñariñpuine yoño wareru ini weubuñ, “Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoño buño oi manebi yabeko manyañuñ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi ini bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuñ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiñ. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoño ‘Niñigo jinokombi oga yabekimiñ,’ miegobiyon, yoñoñayunde jinjoji



kobega. Jijokombi moji jijokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagain ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapein.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onju bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso bujo ore funjine soine mitaningande manekimin.” <sup>16</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, nonjo onjuakon jikigaru mamenanjan fine so fukega me?” <sup>17</sup> Niji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaaga, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayon, bujo man wombunjanone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \* <sup>19</sup> Ninjigo man wombunjanungone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Bujo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ninjigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinjo maneegobi. Migoiga bujo ikoine miinjo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo bujo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya onjuineji ninjigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanjan so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaaga.” Onju.

*Keinan njigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret moren bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya. <sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan njigo, moren ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariyeru inji ongaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, nonemaijan enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joisereren soguine maneega.”

<sup>23</sup> Ongaku ojiyayon, Yesuji bujo mo so bokirieya. Onju fukeko kinarinjuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Njigo oi onga kuyo eku ndadinojungo warega ore ino bapigande raine.” <sup>24</sup> Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” <sup>25</sup> Onju bokirieme njigo inoji manfunjo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

<sup>26</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenej so sagain. Juda ninjo kotupunonjan nonjore tina qoro miegobenej. Nonji rone Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine nonjoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, njigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonjo onjuakon rauyanunde uqo neneone uqo kunjanine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> Onju mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamanejin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onju ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onju.

*Yesuji jibe ninjigo boakon bobian yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanjanineo waperu tukuo roperu waki njeya. <sup>30</sup> Neko ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru ninjigo yo injiine oga yabeun: Purin eru ninjigo jijokombi, goine mekufuyanjan poporiine, goine nonjanjan eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian yabeme nonjanjan ninjigo yonjo bujo mibi mekufuyanjan poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purin yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanjan kobekine yonjo jinjo piku njonebi ninjigo kubu yonjo oi njone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu mitejan gabun. Onju.

\* 15:14: Luk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

*Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine oŋga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji niŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanŋu matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanŋu putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeinŋo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeinŋo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru inji ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjanŋu soguine bofukeru niŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobenŋ?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembraeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo oi morenŋo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembraeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiru kinariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi niŋigo kubu so boroinŋa yarebuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Boroinŋa yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jame 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanŋune ogâo roperu Magadan morenŋo raya. Oŋu.

## 16

*Qaqaŋi goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiminŋ.” \* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo wegi rakaiŋ eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’”

<sup>3</sup> “Oŋuakonŋ kae fufurere akonŋ inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Oŋu oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoegobiyonŋ, damaŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Niŋigo kubu sembene morenŋo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeinŋo yameŋ keegobiyonŋ, Anutuŋi kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋadiuŋ.” Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyanŋu ore ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonŋ so osoeru ŋadi gabi yoŋoji yiŋst oŋuine sogueru bosembea ŋabeniminŋ.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanŋuŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?”

<sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poroŋ so rogo beneŋ,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi?” <sup>9</sup> Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore

\* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16      \* 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29      \* 16:6: Luk 12.1

bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga njabega me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onjuaqon poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga njabega me mata? \* <sup>11</sup> Nonj poronde bujjo so migo, oi urunju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru njadi ganinde ore migo.” <sup>12</sup> Onju yajime oo akonj bujore funje inji mane taniqabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiqanj ekiminj ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bujjo bobojibu njadi ganiminj ore miga.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinjarinjpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninjigoji Sombun eru morende Nj foriine nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” <sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nj fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqonj nj rangbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme njonj-njanj nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” <sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojija, “Go Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojija, “O Saimon Jonare made, morenj nj dari fuineke moji matayonj, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji bujjo oi go bararinqa guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. <sup>18</sup> Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde bujoo onjinj) fukende nonji onjinj ore paio manjkerisie kufufunjere otunj ruabe kitinj yabende manjanunj bobianjaru sananjaru dimanininj. Goji oi sinanj yabende kome Rauineji oi misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinqo embimbinqainj. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onjuaqonj oi ketotieru gbinj eyareniminqo embimbinqanininj.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombun qorumanjnerere ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminj. Go morenjo agiburanj kipende ojiji Sombun kaeo onjuaqonj kipekiine peinj. Go morenjo agiburanj bokeru piruende ojiji Sombun kaeo onjuaqonj piruekiine peinj.” \* <sup>20</sup> Onju miku Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenininj ore kinjarinjpuine yonjore agi sananjinj ba yareya. Onju.

*Yesuji komeinde bujjo miya.*

*Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Damanj oone Yesuji funjaru kinjarinjpuine yonjo bujjo inji bararinqa yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserererej afaine mata manebeminj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoi nubi komebeminj. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminj.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onju mime Pitaji keporeme qanjanjineo raru funjaru qomuku teru inji ojija, “O Ofonj, oi damanj mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” <sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go bujjo manesuge, oi Anuture bujjo matayonj, morenj njinjigo eru Satan anjanunj. Go nonde kadi kejigainjo manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munjambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Onju.

\* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 \* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 \* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

\* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 \* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

24 Daman oo Yesuji kinarijpuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, injoji inoyonunde man sakire anji sananine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenj babi joisererenj oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋo komeinj ore so maneku kariere nonj boyobe nuru wareine.” \* 25 Moji gogoine inoyonunde roru sabareku inoyonjere anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyonj, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareiŋ, injoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananjaru goinj. \*

26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yonjore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonjŋ qodunonjŋ kipekiminŋgo embimbiniŋgakiminj.

27 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquranj ŋoneru popureniminj. Daman oo moakonj moakonj nonjunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreinj. \* 28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, ŋonjore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kinj ofonj fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi fukeko oi ŋoneniminj.” Ōŋu.

**17***Yesure sakiji qowirैया.**Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonjonye akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. \* 2 Gokabi jiŋo maiyanjŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

3 Ōŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. 4 Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofonj, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobenenj. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

5 Ōŋu ojiru dimako kuanj gbagbataenine kuririquranineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjineone buŋo maru mo inji wakime manebuŋ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anji soguineji injoreo pega. Ŋonjo injore buŋo maneru goinebi.” \* 6 Kinariŋ yonjo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morenŋgo wakiru kokoianjŋŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

7 Ōŋu manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanjŋŋ bouaku inji yajiya, “Ŋonjo pakereninj. Kokoiŋanjŋŋ so maneinebi.” 8 Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyonj, Yesuji akonj dimako ŋonebuŋ. Ōŋu.

*Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

\* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone paganjo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore binjeine oi ŋinjigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu mitiga yareko kinariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munanjoqo Rauineji injore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianŋaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, <sup>12</sup> nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubunyoŋ, ŋinjigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyanunde ani boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Onuakon Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneij.” <sup>13</sup> Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire buŋo yajiya, kinariŋ yoŋoji oi onu mane taniŋgabun. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru ŋinjigo kubu yoŋoreo warebi ni moji Yesure maŋfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, <sup>15</sup> “Ofon, goji madene ŋonemaŋ eteigoŋ. Jibe bako rondinŋaru wakiru qame isiŋbirin qaku joiserereŋ kokoine maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondinŋaru misigo me obuo rakaega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji ino ogagaru kinariŋpugo yoŋoreo waregoyoŋ, yoŋoji ino bobianŋanimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ŋinjigo qoqomuku eru inŋonmaŋŋonineke, damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goku qataŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Ino ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaŋ oo akon fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Fiamе kinariŋpuine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyanekoŋ Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononje akon yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobener?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” \* <sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine onuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ inoji so waperu rain. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋinjigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakaiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Rakame inji qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kinariŋpuineji oi maneru maŋyanunji yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

\* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14 \* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonngo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Ŋonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjŋ me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji inji ojjiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjŋ oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu fukegobeneŋyon, takis so ruabeneŋ ni yonjore manji egu sembein ore go raru nigin hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigon. Bokeru jembraeŋ funfunŋaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindanŋaru moner koruŋ oo bofukeminj. Moner koruŋ oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Oŋu.

## 18

### *Kinjarin botuyanŋgo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo kinjarin yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumanj maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” \* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onŋga teme wareme botuyanŋgo ruame dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenininj ine, ŋonjo damanj mogo Sombunde qorumanjgo so ropeniminj. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji injoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukeinj, injoji Sombunde qorumanj maŋgo ropekiine fukega. <sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo etein, injoji nonj kepure nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Agiburande suruyoinj oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesinj nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoinj eteko agiburanj einj, ni oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karonjan onjŋin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonj fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋinjigo ŋonjore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinjo embimbinaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoinj eyareko agiburanj eniminj, injore ‘Yei!’ onŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji injore paio ropeinj.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburanj einde suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorinj bofukeminjyon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋuakonj jinogoji agiburanj einde suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinoggo moakonjke goku gogo sananineo roperu igorinj bofukeminjyon, jinoggo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakaminj. Oŋu. \*

\* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26      \* **18:1:** Luk 22.24      \* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17      \* **18:8:** Mat 5.30      \* **18:9:** Mat 5.29

### *Lama jibugaya ore soso buɔo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Nɔnɔgo mendaine yo yonɔreone mo egu ba wakiniɔngɔ ɔnɔnɔ sisiɔnɔn einebi. Nonji buɔo inɔi nɔajibe maneniɔn: Yonɔre rubobo mimererenɔpuji Sombuɔn kae oo nonde Sombuɔn Mamare manɔngɔ goku jɔno maiine jijiki nɔonegobi. Ore eru miɔemiriɔn so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombuɔn eru morende Ni foriineji nɔnɔgo jibugabuɔn, yonɔ qowirie yabeme senɔinɔbaɔnɔn fukenimiɔn ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “Nɔnɔgo buɔo yoore uruɔnɔ manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonɔreone moji jibugaru tiɔntuɔn rako rauineji uruɔnɔ einɔ? Inɔoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakonɔn tiɔntuɔn raya, inɔre baaru rainɔ. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukeinɔ ine, nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi nɔajibe maneniɔn: Inɔoji 99 tiɔntuɔn so rabuɔn, yonɔre damanɔ oo kokoine so jerieinɔnɔn, moakonɔn ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goinɔ. <sup>14</sup> Ore so nɔnɔre Mama Sombuɔn kaeo goga, inɔoji nɔnɔgo mendaine yo yonɔreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainɔgo maneega.” Onu.

### *Ogogoji agiburanɔ egareko inɔi eigonɔ:*

<sup>15</sup> “Manɔkerisie ogogoji agiburanɔ egareinɔ ine, go inɔreoo raru jɔno maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonɔ. Onu ende buɔogoo maneru rurumanɔgo rainɔ ine, goji ogogo gbinɔ etende moke manɔmoakonɔn eru gonimi. \* <sup>16</sup> Onu ende buɔogoo maneru ore rurumanɔgo so rainɔ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakonɔn me yoyoka oga yaperu inɔreoo rainebi. Binɔe Qurande buɔo yoore so onu eigonɔ, ‘Buɔo sosowo oi nɔnɔgo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiɔngaku mibi sananɔgainɔ.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> “Onu ebi buɔoyanɔnɔn maneru ore rurumanɔgo so rainɔ ine, goji manɔkerisie kufufunde minebobo yonɔ yajinde inɔke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiɔn, yonɔre buɔo rurumanɔgo onuakonɔn so rainɔ ine, oi tootogo mibi ruge fukeme manɔkerisiere yauraine onuine eteru goigonɔ. Takis eaduyanɔnɔke robi misombenyanɔnɔn baegobi, ore kamasi onuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

### *Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inɔi nɔajibe maneniɔn: Nɔnɔoji agiburanɔ morenɔgo kipenimiɔn, oi sosowo Sombuɔn kaeo onuakonɔn kipekiine peinɔ eru agiburanɔ morenɔgo bokero piruenimiɔn, oi sosowo Anutuɔi bokeko Sombuɔn kaeo onuine akonɔn peinɔ. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Jikigaru buɔo inɔi nɔajibe maneniɔn: Morenɔgo nɔnɔreone yoyokaji buɔo oi me oi ore manɔmoakonɔn eru onɔga wosiniɔmire buɔo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuɔn kaeo goga, inɔoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. <sup>20</sup> Oi yoore eru: Nɔnɔgo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanɔganimiɔn, nonji oo yonɔre botugo gobemiɔn.” Onu.

### *Kinɔnɔqoqo nɔnemainɔine tomiri inɔre soso buɔo*

<sup>21</sup> Damanɔ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buɔo inɔi ojɔya, “Ofonɔ, ogoneji agiburanɔ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagainɔ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagainɔ me mata?” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inɔi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayonɔ, 70 taimis 7 oi\* bokende sagainɔ. Nonji onu gajigo. \* <sup>23</sup> Ore funɔine oi inɔi mitaniɔgabemiɔn. Sombunde qorumanɔn oi kinɔ nɔ koitore so ruabe inɔi

\* **18:15:** Luk 17.3    \* **18:16:** Dut 19.15    \* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23    \* **18:22:** 70 taimis 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburanɔn oi jijiki boke.    \* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaiŋgo yameŋ keya.

<sup>24</sup> “Oŋu fuŋgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jinoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya. <sup>25</sup> Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiin ore monenine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi oŋuakon furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi moneŋ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Oŋu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go maŋjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’ <sup>27</sup> Oŋu weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru piruko wakiya. <sup>28</sup> Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sananine roru bopogaru iŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go maŋjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

<sup>30</sup> “Oŋu ojiyayon, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji forebi wakiin. <sup>31</sup> Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi maneya.

<sup>32</sup> “Oi maneru soguneyaŋuŋi kiŋaŋqoqo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋo oŋga teme jiŋoineo wareme iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sembene! Go tifeo mukuru bokemiŋgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. <sup>33</sup> Nonji ŋone guru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ garebe goji oŋuakon ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo ŋonemaiŋ etende sagana.’

<sup>34</sup> “Soguneineji oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo iŋore buŋo mitariku niŋiŋ pire siŋaŋ yonore meo rua teko joiserereng kokoine maneru ŋeiŋ. Oo ŋeku tifeine kiŋ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin. <sup>35</sup> Soso buŋo yoore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋo moakon moakon ogoŋaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so bokenimiŋ ine, nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji oŋuakon buŋo ore so eŋarein.” Oŋu.

## 19

### *Noe ŋonun bobeke roroinde buŋo* *Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

<sup>2</sup> Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji iŋoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonunine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone oi ‘Ni eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \*

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ŋonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me

\* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2



mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru nigo qodure yapeya, ninigo moji yoko so boroin yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko inji ojibun, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranaru nonunine soine bokeinj. Mosesji wamore bunjo onu mitiga noreya pega?”

\* <sup>8</sup> Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sanaanine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde bunjo onu mitigayayon, funfungaino onu so peya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu nigo mo roinj, injoji boesau einj. Moji nigo bobokeine roinj, injoji boesau einj.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yono ojibun, “Noe nonun botuyakunjo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonun so fukebenej sagainj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore bunjoine qaji harego, ninigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunjo oi ninigo goine yonore yareya, yonoji akon ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone funjaru noe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ninigo yono sakiyanun ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi noe nonun fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumaninere eru noe nonun so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, injoji ore so eine.” Onu.

*Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunjo ruaru onga wosiinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonoji ninigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yono soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Sombunde Rauji ninigo onjine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganiminj. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku meine qoruyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni tinabiheineke more unjowon bunjo miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Daman mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sananinere binje fukenobo?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananineo ropeminjo maneminj ine, go mimipan bunjo renjaru goigonj.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kian so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj.’ \* <sup>19</sup> Manjo mamago aran ba yateigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’” \*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojiko ni jenonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbinjago?” <sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gominjo maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monenj wareko ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (june

\* **19:5:** Jen 2.24 \* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **19:12:** Ni korunjine kekere miga. \* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

boreŋ, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Onju eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju miyayoŋ, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokero raya. <sup>23</sup> Bokero rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumanŋ manŋo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” <sup>26</sup> Onju mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.” Onju.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokero go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminŋ?” <sup>28</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumboŋ ŋejeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji onjuakoŋ morumboŋ ŋeje 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yonore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ banaine, manŋo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Onju sauko gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomiri raugaiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Onju fukeiŋyoŋ, funfunŋaine ŋonjoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋjoreone kokoineji funfunŋaine fukenimiŋ.” Onju.\*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋjore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akonŋ pakoreru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakonŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. <sup>4</sup> ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋono onjuakonŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋanŋuŋ soineo akonŋ ŋarebemiŋ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakonŋ eya. <sup>6</sup> Onju eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, ‘ŋono wamore una joroino yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Onju weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moneŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.’ Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋono onjuakonŋ

\* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 \* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

nonde wain gioo raru gio baninj. <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae injangako wain gio rauineji gio sinanjine keporeru inji ojiya, 'Go gio bobo ni onga yarende warebi furiyanjnj yare. Tatariine kae injangako waregobi, yonjoreone funjaru furiyanjnj yareraku rande kaere akonj waregobi, yonjoreo tariine.' \*

<sup>9</sup> "Onj ojiime injande 5 kilok gioo warebu, yonjoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonj moakonj yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebu, yonjoji waperu furiyanjnj odureru roniminde manesubunjnj, oi moakonj moakonj onjuakonj una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakonj oi akonj roru funjaru morenj rauinere manyanjnjgo njunuj-njunuj miku miteru inji mibu, <sup>12</sup> 'Ninj wegi joinekeo sunoj rauku giore yobinj osigagobenenjnj, ni yonjo munjambemenj wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonj, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokonj fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.'

<sup>13</sup> "Onj mibunjnj, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, 'Ogone, nonj goke bujo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebeminj ore manjmoakonj egobere. Ore so furi oi akonj garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonj. <sup>14</sup> Manjo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigonj. Ni munjambemenj gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjuakonj furi garego, oi akonj yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> 'Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akonj njarego ore manjgoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?' <sup>16</sup> Yesuji bujo oi miforeru inji miya, "Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjgaine fukebi funfunjgaine yonjoji tatariine fukeniminj." Onj. \*

*Yesuji komeinere bujo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingore ore morenj kadi rakabi kinjarinpuine 12 oi kepre yaberu qanjaneone raru inji yajiya, <sup>18</sup> "Maneninj, nonjnj Jerusalem ropekiminj. Oo moji Sombuj eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bujohne miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yonjore meo ruaniminj. Ruabi igosisi eteku njonjoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganiminj. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjgo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj." Onj.

*Jeims Jon yokore manjgoyakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Damanj oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karieingore miya. <sup>21</sup> Onj miko weu teya, "Go wamo yare eru egarega?" Weu teko inji ojiya, "Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanjgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeku ya sosowo sinanj ganobu."

<sup>22</sup> Onj ojijayonj, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, "Nonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, njoko oi soine noku joisererenj manenimi me mata?" Onj miko maneru "Soine nonimi," ojibu.

<sup>23</sup> Ojibire inji yasiya, "Oi oforoi! Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, njoko oi onjine akonj nonimiyonj, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nejnj, nonji bujo oi mitigabeminj ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji nejne yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeku ya sosowo sinanj gaekiminj." Onj.

\* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 \* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

*Sinaj foriine injo kiñajqoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oñu karie tebire ogopuyakuñ 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. <sup>25</sup> Oñu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito oñu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji buño mitigaru ñinigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonore fune oi soine manegobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunerjanun fukeinggo manega, injo kiñaj qa ñareku goine. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Onjuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunngaine goinggo manega, injo nonore mea yukuo goku kiñajqoqonjanun omaine fukeine. \*

<sup>28</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjuakon mosi onjuine ñaduru inoyonje kiñaj qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kiñaj qa ñareku ñinigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokein.” Onju.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakuñ botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kiñarinpuine yonoke Jeriko siti bokein go ebi ñinigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ñadiyanun go warebun. <sup>30</sup> Onju warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanajineo ñebu. Nebire “Yesuji ñatureinggo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go ñonemaiñ enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Onju ongakabire ñinigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo ñenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamen keku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go ñonemaiñ enote!” <sup>32</sup> Onju ongakabire Yesuji ode niningarun “Nondeo warena!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateinggo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Onju weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun moke piinggo manegobere.” <sup>34</sup> Onju ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakuñ yonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ñadiine rabu. Onju.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengarun Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kiñarin yokaine yoyoka sore yabeinggo eku <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jin mo maiñakungo ñega, ñoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji ñigoin niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo warena.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji buño mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofon nokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Onju ojibire donji oi pipa ñateme yoo warena.” <sup>4</sup> Anutuji buño mo kajeqoun ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein ore onju fukeya. Buño oi inji,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ñinigo Zaion tuku roregarun gogobi, yonore inji yajibi manenin,

‘Manenin, nonore kin koitoji nonoreo fukein. Injo mosi waigo eru donji paiineo ñeru warein.

Donji yobin kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ñeru warein.’ ” \*

\* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

\* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru buṅo yasiya ore so ebu. <sup>7</sup> Yoko donḡi maṅḡo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanṅu kemukuru donḡi paiyakunḡo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ṅeya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu ṅeku rame ṅiḡo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyanṅu kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maṅineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ṅiḡo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ṅadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonḡoji inji miku onḡabun, “Hosana! Anutu miteṅ gagobeneṅ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinṅ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Hosana! Tinabinḡego miteṅ gagobeneṅ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onu onḡabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ṅiḡo sosowoji popureru oyowoḡojibu fonun eru inji weubun, “ṅi yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ṅiḡo kubu sogo yonḡoji inji bokiriebun, “Inḡoji kajeḡoun ṅi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinṅ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronṅ maṅḡo raya. Oo ṅiḡo ṅone yabeme mebo furiine baniminṅ ore ruabi furiine babun, inḡoji yonḡo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Moneṅ nareṅḡareṅ ṅiḡo yonḡore koro romaenḡaru bokirieme rabun. Onuakonṅ kabu furiyanṅu baniminṅ ore ruabun, yonḡore ṅene oi onḡakonṅ ketunḡame rabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buṅo mo inji quranḡame pega, ‘Nonde sorinṅi onḡawowosi pi fukeinḡo miinebi.’ Buṅo oi pegayonṅ, ṅonḡo oi igokogabi suronḡoḡo yonḡore kouṅ onḡuine fukega.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onu fukeko jinḡokombi eru purinṅ ṅiḡo yonḡo boji sorinḡo inḡoreo warebi bobianṅ yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Onu fukeyayonṅ, sorinṅ ḡio siṅanṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaḡaji yonḡoji mosi ḡoḡowirie baya, oi ṅonebun eru odumade boji sorinḡo onḡaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun, yonḡo ṅone yaberu manḡembe manebun.

<sup>16</sup> Maṅ sembene maneru inji mitebun, “Odumade buṅo onḡagobi, oi maneḡe me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ṅonḡo damanṅ mogo Biṅe buṅo yo osebun me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monṅ noegobi, oi qaḡi yarende gogake poretinṅ miteṅ guegobi.’ ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inḡanḡako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanḡiya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akonṅ pakereru moke sitio raru uḡore komeya. <sup>19</sup> Uḡore komeru kadi qaṅanḡineo fig yo\* mo ṅoneru ore funḡineo raya. Rayayonṅ, foriine so bofukeyayonṅ, rekaineke akonṅ ṅoneya. Onu ṅoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damanṅ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonṅ gbanḡiya.

<sup>20</sup> Gbanḡiko kinjarinṅpuineji oi ṅoneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunḡu eru fofoonṅ gbanḡiga?” <sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneninṅ: Mamanesinṅ damanṅ so sabareku manyoka so enobun

\* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 \* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 \* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi ḡoyanḡunḡo saribi foriine anḡiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ḥoḥoji oḥuakoḥ so enimiḥyoḥ, ya yo oḥuakoḥ soine enobuḥ: Tuku yoore raure iḥi mitiganobuḥ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oḥu mitigaku Anutu manesiḥ gako ore so fukeiḥ. <sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu oḥga wosiniḥi, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiḥ gabi biḥeḥaḥuḥ fukeiḥ.” Oḥu. \*

*Minebobo yoḥoji Yesu usuḥinere weubuḥ.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroḥ maḥgo raru ḥiḥigo qaji yareme sorinḥ gio siḥaḥ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoḥoji iḥoreo wapebuḥ. Waperu iḥi weu tebuḥ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuḥ oi moji gareya?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi iḥi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oḥuakoḥ buḥo mo weu ḥarebemiḥ. Oi bokirie narenimiḥ ine, nonji oḥuakoḥ moji usuḥ nareko ya yo eego, oi ḥajibemiḥ. <sup>25</sup> Jonji ḥiḥigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iḥoji ore usuḥ oi uroone roya? Sombuḥ Rauineji oteya me moreḥ rauineji otebuḥ?” Oḥu bokirie yareme botuyaḥuḥgo mimane eku iḥi mibuḥ, “‘Usuḥineji Sombuḥgone fukeya,’ oḥu mikimiḥ ine, iḥoji iḥi miḥi, ‘Noḥo wamore Jon so manesiḥ gabuḥ?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Moreḥ ḥiḥigone fukeya,’ mikimiḥ ine, niḥoji ḥiḥigo kubu yoḥore kokoi maneru embimbiḥgakimiḥ. Kufufuḥ sosowo yoḥoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouḥ ḥi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” <sup>27</sup> Buḥo oḥu osoeru Yesure iḥi bokiriebuḥ, “Oi so manegobeneḥ.” Oḥu bokiriebi Yesuji iḥi yajiya, “Oḥu fukeko nonji oḥuakoḥ ya yo baego ore usuḥine moji nareya, oi so ḥajibemiḥ.” Oḥu.

*More madeyoka yokore soso buḥo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso buḥo mo iḥi miya, “Noḥo buḥo yoore eru uruḥu mane-sugobi? Ḥi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuḥ. Damaḥ mogo mamayakuḥi madeine moreo raru iḥi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muḥambe nonde wain niḥiḥ gioo raru gio baigoḥ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Oḥu ojime iḥi bokirieya, ‘Noḥ taki nuga.’ Oḥu ojiyayoḥ, jiki buḥoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore ḥadiineo ma-mayakuḥi madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buḥo oi akon ojiya. Oi ojime buḥo iḥi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiḥ.’ Oḥu miyayoḥ, jibu so raya.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji oḥu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reḥgaya?” Oḥu weu yareme iḥi bokiriebuḥ, “Moru madeine iḥoji.” Oḥu bokiriebi iḥi yajiya, “Nonji buḥo foriine yobu mo iḥi ḥajibe maneniḥ: Takis roro ḥiḥigo eaduyaḥuḥke eru kadi sogore ḥigo yoḥoji ḥoḥo ḥadureru rone Anuture qorumaḥ maḥgo ropenimiḥ.

<sup>32</sup> “Buḥo ore fuḥine oi iḥi: Jon Mitimeso ḥiji ḥoḥoreo wareru Anuture ḥiḥo posikeniminde fuḥne ḥaduko ḥoḥo iḥore buḥo oi so manesiḥ gabuḥyoḥ, takis roro ḥiḥigo eaduyaḥuḥke eru kadi sogore ḥigo yoḥoji oi manesiḥ gabuḥ. Yoḥoji oi manesiḥ gabuḥ, ḥoḥo oi ḥoneru jibu jiki oḥuakoḥ ḥoḥo-ḥaḥe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiḥ gabuḥ.” Oḥu. \*

*Wain niḥiḥ gio siḥaḥ sembene yoḥore soso buḥo*

*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

\* 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi inŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain niginŋ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunŋo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu roniminŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inŋi yajiya, ‘Noŋo gio baku foriinere mobe noŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu miku gio oi meyaŋunŋo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunŋaya ore damaŋine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinŋaŋqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayonŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kinŋaŋ ŋi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuŋyoŋ, yoŋo oŋuine akonŋ pore imo kane eyarebuŋ.

<sup>37</sup> “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araŋ ba teniminŋ me uruŋu?’ Oŋu miku tatariine oi inŋoyoŋunde made soreme yoŋoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayonŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋo madeine ŋoneru botuyanŋunŋo inŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Inŋoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo inŋo roru gabenenŋ komeko wain niginŋ gioineji noŋunde biŋe fukeinŋ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oŋu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyareinŋ?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji oŋu weu yareme inŋi ojibuŋ, “Siŋaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie yaberu bosererenŋ eyareinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruainŋ. Yoŋoji foriine gumunŋa inde damaŋgo mobeine poretinŋ oteeniminŋ.” <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigako piji ŋerikeru wakiru keinŋ.

Ofonji otuŋ oi igodonŋako jinŋonoŋunji ŋonebenenŋ bibiineke fukeko wara-gaegobenenŋ?’ \*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ, Anutuji qorumanŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋinŋigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinŋ. <sup>44</sup> Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odefatanŋaru wakiru qainŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyoŋ, aenŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondinŋaru more paio wakiru qainŋ, oi sosowo qan-jaŋbanjaŋgainŋ.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) yoŋoji soso buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋgaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.” <sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipeniminŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋinŋigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabunŋ. Niŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya. Oŋu.

## 22

*Suanŋen jebere soso buŋo*  
*Luk 14.15-24*

\* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2 \* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

1 Yesuji moke funḡaru soso buḡoo buḡo inji miya, 2 “Sombunde qoruman oi yoore so fukega: Kiḡ ḡi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotuman) jebe burugaru bomogaya. 3 Bomogaru kiḡaḡqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji ḡiḡigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. ḡoḡo yoḡoreo kiḡaḡ raru warenimij ore yajiinebi.’ Oḡu miko raru yajibunḡoḡ, ḡiḡigo yoḡoji oi maneru wareḡḡo taki yabeme keoma ebun.

4 “Ore ḡadiineo kiḡaḡqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘ḡiḡigo warenimij ore mibonḡ, yoḡoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneninḡ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ḡega. Nonde bulmakao ḡiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenenḡ jijiyanḡuḡke fukebunḡ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenenḡ ya sosowo jaueru pega. ḡoḡo suanjen jebego wareninḡ.’

5 “Oḡu miko rabi ḡiḡigo yoḡoji buḡo ore kaje so ruabunḡoḡ, qaḡouma kosa rabunḡ. Goineji uqo ḡioyanḡuḡo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki ḡioyanḡuḡo rabunḡ. 6 Goineji kiḡ koitore kiḡaḡqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebunḡ. 7 Komebi kiḡ koitoji manine rigaḡgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ḡiḡigo yayabe ḡi yoḡo ketotie yaberu taonḡ piyanḡuḡ oi rigabi jaya.

8 “Ore ḡadiineo kiḡ koitoji kiḡaḡqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenenḡ jaueru ḡegayoḡ, ḡiḡigo warenimij ore mibonḡ, yoḡoji jeri jebego warenimij ore so, so fukegobi. 9 Ore eru ḡoḡo kadi sosoyakuḡo eru pi kae jḡoḡo jḡoḡo oo raru ḡiḡigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimij, oi suanjen jebego warenimij ore miku yamenḡ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

10 “Oḡu yajiko kiḡaḡqoqopuineji bokero kadi pe rabunḡ, oo raru ḡiḡigo oi me oi bofuke yabebunḡ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebunḡ. So osoe yabebi ḡiḡigo fine eru sembene onḡuakonḡ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ḡeḡe roregaru ḡebunḡ. 11 Uqo ḡeḡe roregaru ḡebunḡoḡ, kiḡ koitoji oi ḡone yabeḡḡo wareru oo ḡi mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaḡine so keya, oi ḡoneya. 12 ḡi oi ḡoneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruḡu eru pi yoore maḡo warege?’ Oḡu ojime ḡi oiji buḡoine mataeme kamiine ḡeya.

13 “Oḡu ḡeko kiḡ koitoji kiḡaḡqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘ḡi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimij, yoḡoji kuyo jojoraku ḡiraḡyanḡuḡ kibi qako gonimij. \* 14 Buḡo ore so Anutu ḡiḡigo boakonji warenimij ore miyayoḡ, afaine yoḡoji buḡo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuḡi kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoḡore botugo wapenimij.” Oḡu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabunḡ.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

15 Ore ḡadiineo Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) yoḡoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buḡore budunḡi furugame niḡiḡaniminde buru ruabunḡ. 16 Buru oḡu ruaru kiḡariḡuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibunḡ, “Qaqaji, goji ḡi foriine fukege, niḡo oi manegobenenḡ. Goji ḡiḡigo goine so ḡoneanḡi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyonḡ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komonḡ yabeegeyonḡ, Anature kadi oi buḡo foriinere so qaji norege. Goji Anature buḡo poretinḡ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokonḡ sosowo mi botinḡ enoreega. 17 Ore eru buḡo yoore uruḡu manesuge,

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28



oi minde manekimiy. Niyo Sisa-kiy koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buyo ririkimiy me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> Onu weu tebi buruyanuy ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O manjekerisiere ni sasakiine, nyonyo wamore buyore budungo rua nunimiy ore esoi nugobi?” <sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare monen mo nadubi nyonebemi.” Onu yajiko silwa monen mo roru warebun.

<sup>20</sup> Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quranyabi pega?”

<sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kiy koitore sasakoke oi nyore biye oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biye oteeinebi.” <sup>22</sup> Onu yajiko nyore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimiy,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, \* <sup>24</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nyigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goin.’” \* <sup>25</sup> Mane, daman mogo kakagabo 7 gobun. Kakayanuy funfungainiji nyigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

<sup>26</sup> “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore nyadiineo gboine moji nyigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onu kakagabo 7 sosowo yonjoji nyigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun. <sup>27</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanuy oi onuakon komeya. <sup>28</sup> Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiy,’ migeyon, nyonyo oi so manesin gagobener. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, nyigo moakon oi nyonnyanuy robi goya ore eru more nyonuy fukena?”

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Nyonyo buyo mijibugagobi. Manjekerisiere Biye Qurany eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore tinunuy eegobi. <sup>30</sup> Fofori, komegone pakereru daman oo nyore nyonuy so fukeniminyon, mimereren yonjoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onuine fukeru gonimiy.

<sup>31</sup> “Maneniy! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde buyo Anutuji nyonyore miya, nyonyo oi osebun me mata? Buyo oi inji, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofon matayon, gogo sananyine gogobi, yonjore Ofon goga.” \* <sup>33</sup> Yesuji nyinyigo kubu soguine onu qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onu.

*Mimipan buyo qoruine yoyoka oi urunuy?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buyanuy mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buyore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumanagabun. <sup>35</sup> Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buyo poretin mane mukuya, inji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, \* <sup>36</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buyo manyo wamo mimipan buyo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

\* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 \* **22:24:** Dut 25.5 \* **22:32:** Eks 3.6 \* **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamananeso jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj.’ \* <sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipan bunjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. <sup>39</sup> Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonj njinjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigonj.’ \* <sup>40</sup> Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun njinjigo yonjore Biye Quranj sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

*Kristo oi kinj Deiwidre Ofonj eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamen) yonjoji wareru tumanjgabi Yesuji inji weu yareya, <sup>42</sup> “Njonjo Kristore urunju manegobi? Injoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibunj, “Oi kinj Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayonj, urunju eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofonje,’ onjaku inji miya,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonj inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo njende nonji damanj botuineo rosipugo ode rondinj yaberu gbijn eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebeminj.

Damanj oi wareru fukeinj ore so kuririquanjo yoo nejigonj.’ \*

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji injoyonje onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofonj’ miga. Ofonje miku urunju eru injore osigida onjuakonj fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Onju yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieingjo embimbjngaru bunjowanj mataeme dimabunj. Una oone akonj sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke bunjo more weu teniminj ore fogaturunj eru bokebunj. Onju.

## 23

*Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinanj bobo bunjo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji njinjigo kubu sogo eru kinjarinjpuine oi inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbonj njeneo njeku Kadi bunjore funje usunj paio qaji njareegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru bunjo sosowo mitiga njareegobi, oi rengainebijonj, eebobowanj oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji bunjo miyanunji mitaninjgaegobijonj, yonjonye oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yonjoji bunjone bunjone mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi njinjigo faganjngaru ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobinjngaru miqomuku eegobijonj, yonjonye oi me sisiyanunj mendaine moji bapi yabeniminj ore beusembewanj mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yonjo eebobowanj sosowo njinjigoji njone yabeniminj ore eru eegobi. Miti bunjo korunj (memori ruge) bifunj niginj katapayanunj bo sogueru totogo noduru Biye mamaneanjunde erionjbarionj eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \* <sup>6</sup> Yonjoji jebego njene funjngaineo minemine njeniminde maneegobi eru onjgawowosi pigo miineo paibe njende anj maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Narengarenj kae jinoo me kadio njinjigo njone yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneru ‘O sogunenonjnj,’ tinayanunj onju miniminde anj maneegobi.

\* **22:37:** Dut 6.5 \* **22:39:** Lew 19.18 \* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 \* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifunj niginjine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bunjo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanunjo me manjo onjuine meyanunjo kiperu gobunj. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobunj, oi Anature njinjigo foriine yobu fukebunj ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

8 “Yonjoji onu eegobiyon, moakon injoji nonjore Qaqaji fukeko nonjo sosowoji injore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonjore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi. 9 Moakon injoji Mamananun fukega. Injoi Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more ninjore Mamanonun tina onu so miinebi. 10 Kristo moakon nonji nonjore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ minimingo so maneinebi.

11 “Onu matayon, nonjore botugo moji qoruine fukega, injoji kinan qa nareku goine. \* 12 Onu goineyon, moji injoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji injoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. \*

*Yesuji Farisi yonjore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

13 “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen injigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere injigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninjigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nonjo-njanje ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropenimingo egobi, nonjo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. 14 O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen injigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere injigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo koje yonjore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinjanun fukein ore eru ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanunngo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunjanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonjore paio ropein.

15 “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen injigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere injigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo moji Juda injigo mo fukeingo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonjunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure bine fukein. Nonjo-njanje onjine matayon, ateine yoyoka nonjo-njanje nadureru sembegombeanj.

16 “Jinjanunji kobeme injigo meyanunngo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonjore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunjoine miinj ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

17 “O jinokombi injigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorinj yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinj ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

18 “Bunjo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesinj dange yauj alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunjo miinj ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kikipe in.’

19 “O jinokombi injigo! Pesinj dange yauj eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesinj oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesinj rambunngako kubaiine fukein. 20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, injoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, injoji sorinj ore eru oo sanangaru goga, injore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

\* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26      \* 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

<sup>22</sup> Onjuaakon moji Sombunde tina miku buņoine mimipañ buņoji misanangain, iņoji Anuture morumboņ njeņe eru oo neġa, iņore tinao buņoine misanangain.\*

<sup>23</sup> “O Kadi buņore qaġaji eru ore yamenyamen njinigo! Nono maņķekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painañunġo ropeiņ ore eru onġa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono uqo munjaņ sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture biņe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onjuaakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture biņe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiņ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buņore koruņ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go njinigo botuyanunġo eebobo poretiņ boyoberu njonemaiņ nadunġaduņ eku buņo damaņ so boyoberu goigon. Buņo qoruine oi yameņ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buņo memenda oi onjuaakon so odureru bokeinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Jijonñanun kobeme njinigo meyanunġo roru oga yabeegobi, nnono nomoruru obuke egu nonimiņ ore obunañun saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. <sup>25</sup> O Kadi buņore qaġaji eru kadi buņore yamenyamen njinigo! Nono maņķekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painañunġo ropeiņ ore eru onġa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono munaņqoqo ee eiņgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nnono-nñanunde suron ebu so siņañ garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maņ-ñanun puseme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> “O jijnokombi ni Kadi buņore yameņ keege, go bonieru popure maņ jurende sakiineji onjuaakon qaņķisiekiine fukeiņ. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi buņore qaġaji eru yoore yamenyamen njinigo! Nono maņķekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painañunġo ropeiņ ore eru onġa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jijnorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiñanunji nnono-anjñanunke onjuine fukegobiyon, jijnorunde maņgo qonġbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nnonore maņ puseru pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so nnono onjuaakon njinigo jijnoyañunġo ofori poretiņ kamasi fukegobiyon, maņķekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maņ-ñanun puseko gogobi.

### *Sembene bobore geo*

#### *Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi buņore qaġaji eru yoore yamenyamen njinigo! Nono maņķekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painañunġo ropeiņ ore eru onġa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono kajeqoun njinigo yonore jijnorunġo simen ruaru baegobi eru njinigo posiine yonore ko kouņ basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Onu eru iņi miegobi, ‘Niņoji apa njasopunonun yonore damaņgo gonoben ine, yonoke so jikigabeneņ kajeqoun njinigo yonore dariji niņore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Onu miku oiji nnono-nñe kajeqoun njinigo yabebun, yonore njasopu fukegobi, buņo oi kitiņġaku miku munaņ moge onjuine dimagobi. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa njasopunñanunji agiburaņ funġaru ebun, ore so nnono jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, nnono qoti mendaine onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji buņonñanun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiņ ore urunun roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbijnanimiņ.\* <sup>34</sup> Ore eru maneniņ, nonji kajeqoun eru maņboron njinigo eru Kadi buņore qaġaji sore yabebe nnonoreo warenimiņ. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiņ eru goine mariponġo yabenimiņ.

\* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 \* **23:23:** Lew 27.30 \* **23:27:** Apo 23.3 \* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

Goine onḡawowosi piṅaṅuṅgo furu yaberu buṅoyanṅu mitariku ṅoṅorujɪ yaberu yobe yabebi taonṅine taonṅine oo raeniminɪ.

<sup>35</sup> “Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Niṅigo posiine yoṅore dari moreṅgo keseru gobuṅ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ṅoṅore paio ropeinɪ. \* <sup>36</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inɪ ṅajibe maneninɪ: Dariyanṅunde geo sosowo oi ṅiṅigo muṅambe gogobi, ṅoṅore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ṅareko maneniminɪ.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufunṅ manjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ṅoṅo kajeḡouṅ ṅiṅigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ṅiṅigo sore yabeko ṅoṅoreo wareegobi, yoṅo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manḡoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumanḡo ru-aru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanṅine damanṅine gore kufufunṅpu kenusuku ḡoju ṅabeminḡo maneru gobonyonɪ, ṅoṅo oi taki ṅabeme go wapebuṅ. <sup>38</sup> Maneninɪ, Anutuji sorin piṅanṅuṅ ṅadi gako sesuine akonṅ peinɪ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Onṅ peinṅonɪ, nonji inɪ ṅajibe maneninɪ, Niṅoṅ nonṅ moke so ṅone nuniminɪ. Jiki damanṅ mo ware fukeko oo ṅone nuru inɪ miniminɪ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inḡo mifia teine.’ Onṅ.” \*

## 24

*Boji sorinṅ ketoḡototie fukeinɪ.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinṅ bokeru wakiko kinḡarinṅpuineji inḡoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronṅ manḡo pi ṅebuṅ, oi Yesu odubuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru inɪ yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ṅonegobiyonɪ, nonji buṅo foriine mo inɪ ṅajibe maneninɪ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinṅonɪ, sinṅanṅ sesuine akonṅ peinɪ.” Onṅ.

*Sisikonḡonṅ eru kekesuesue fukeinɪ.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ṅeko kinḡarinṅpuine yoṅoyonṅe akonṅ inḡoreo wareru inɪ weu tebuṅ, “Qaḡaji, buṅo mige, ore foriine mo damanḡo fukeinṅ eru goji warende morende damanṅ tariinḡo einṅ, ore moge oi urunṅ fukeinṅ? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> Onṅ weu tebi bokirieru inɪ miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tinṅunṅ egu eniminṅ ore sisinṅanṅ eku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Niṅigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inɪ miniminṅ, ‘Nonji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onṅ miku ṅiṅigo kokoine eadu yabeniminṅ. <sup>6</sup> Niṅoṅo jigore binṅe eru fonunṅ fukeru raru wareko maneeniminṅ. Oi maneru ḡburuḡburu egu qaniminṅ ore ṅoṅo sisinṅanṅ einebi. Ya onṅuine oi roneḡonṅ fukeinṅ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinṅonṅ, morende damanṅi oo akonṅ pipa so tariinṅ.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeniminṅ ore pakereniminṅ. Niṅigo kubu moji kubu mo yoṅoke buru baku ḡoḡo ee einḡo ore pakereniminṅ. Moreṅine moreṅine oo roroine roroine fukeinṅ eru komeṅ sogo sogo oi unḡaru baku moreṅ bokirieme rakaeinṅ. <sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi ṅigo kuakeji goji funḡaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanṅi ore so funḡaru tariinḡo einṅ.

\* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* **23:38:** Jer 22.5 \* **23:39:** Kiki 118.26

9 “Onu einyon, daman oo goineji nonjo man-nanun kerisiebuu ore eru gawman yonore meo rua nabebi joisereren enareku nabebi komeniminj. Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde eru rosi enareeniminj. \* 10 Daman oo kokoineji mamananinyanun bokero sonsonburu baku rosi eru qoqo eniminj. 11 Kajeqoun njigoo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru njigoo kokoine kununjunun eyarebi tintun qaku raeniminj.

12 “Jauba Rauineji saueru njigoo sinan yabein ore eru mankekerisie njigoo boakon yonore manji munangako manjokoyanunji gbanjiru jimigaein. 13 Moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji senjinbanjin raugain. \* 14 Anuture qorumande Bobian Binje yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun so kikitin bunjo mane forebi morende damanji ore nadiineo tariin. Onu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

15 “Kajeqoun ni Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buoine mime pega. Bunjo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anjinineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako noneniminj, bunjo yo osemn, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. \* 16 Daman oo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, yonoji use poreru tukuwo rainebe. 17 Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi mango so ropeine. 18 Gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

19 “Yei! Nigo kuake ore odumade mongo yonoji daman oo urunu pipa ranobun? 20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanngo so fukein ore onga wosieinebi.

21 “Oi inji ore: Daman oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru nonjo onga wosiru goinebi. \* 22 Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondingana ine, njigoo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, njigoo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

23 “Daman oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. 24 Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun njigoo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qoworieniminj. Onu qowiriebini Anutuji njigoo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo esoigaru yamen kebi tintun egu eniminj. Nonjo sisinain fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbanganiminj. 25 Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon najibe mane foregobi.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

26 “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moren buroineo goga,’ onu mibi maneniminj ine, oo so rainebe. Me ‘Manenin! Kristoji pi ore mango fukeru ngega,’ onu najibi oi so manesin gainebi. 27 Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru

\* 24:9: Mat 10.22 \* 24:13: Mat 10.22 \* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* 24:18: Luk 17.31

\* 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oo boborire so inji fukein: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaino sagaru tamaeru rako nonegobenej, injoji ore so fukein. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomenj yonjoji oo poreru tumangægobi, ore so fukein.” Onu. \*

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Konkon daman oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinjoji gobureko ayonji dabuein.

Bobun yonjoji qonikin gone mukuru wakiniminj eru

qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi nejeyanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. \*

<sup>30</sup> Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko noneniminj. Daman oo morende kufufun sosowo yonjoji jinjen keku kuyoniminj. Kuyoru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko noneniminj. Usunine soguineji gbunghbasaninike totogo fukeko kuririquanine noneniminj. \* <sup>31</sup> Wareme nonebi qen funine mo putebi fonunine sananine manebi Sombun mimererenpuine sore yabeko yonjoji ninjigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moren qanjanine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminj. Onu.”

*Ogun yore soso bunjo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bunjo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi noneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Nonjoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko noneru mane tanningaru funine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Ninjigo yo munjambe morengo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damanjo fukein. <sup>35</sup> Qonikinj eru morenji mataanimiyon, nonde Binje bunjoji daman moge so mataein. Onu.

*Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareinyon, wamo damanjo wareru fukein, ore unaine me aua damanine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anutute Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyone akon oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damanjo ninjigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukein. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ninjigo ugo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukein, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oo ninjigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj. \*

\* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 \* **24:28:** Luk 17.37 \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 \* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 \* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 \* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24

<sup>40</sup> “Daman̄ oo ɲi yoyoka gíoo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiɲ.  
<sup>41</sup> On̄uakon̄ ɲigo yoyoka garan̄ pujeke ɲenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiɲ.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofon̄ji wareinde daman̄ me aua so manegobi ore eru man̄garigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Man̄gari gokiminde bun̄jo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suron̄qoqo ɲiji wamo daman̄go me auago wareiɲ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, in̄oji gari-ine ɲeku piine fiine akon̄ siɲan̄ bako qajan̄garu ropeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ.  
<sup>44</sup> Non̄jo ‘Sombun̄ eru morende ɲi foriineji daman̄ yoo so wapeiɲ,’ miku manesubi in̄oji daman̄ oo akon̄ wapeiɲ. On̄u. \*

*Gio ɲiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “On̄u fukeko gio bobo ɲin̄jigo botuyan̄ɲongo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gban̄jiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamen̄ keku daman̄ so baega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ɲoneru mogobe raru piɲe yareya oi meineo ruame siɲan̄ine fukeiɲ. Siɲan̄ine fukeru kiɲan̄qoqopuine ojiya ore so siɲan̄ yaberu daman̄ poretiɲ oo gume yabeeiɲ. <sup>46</sup> On̄u siɲan̄ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru on̄uine ɲoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miɲiɲ.

<sup>47</sup> “Non̄ji bun̄jo foriine mo in̄i ɲajiɲe maneniɲ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siɲan̄ igodon̄gaiɲ. <sup>48</sup> Igodon̄gaiɲyon̄, gio bobo gbagban̄ine in̄oji man̄ineo manesuku in̄i miɲiɲ ine, ‘Ofon̄nere waware daman̄ji joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> On̄u miku fun̄garu gio bobo ɲin̄jigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanan̄ine noku man̄ine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiɲ.

<sup>50</sup> “On̄u goku daman̄ mogo ofon̄jine wapeiɲgo so odigaiɲ, in̄oji oo akon̄ wapeiɲ. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akon̄ waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku boserereɲ eteru mitigako man̄kekerisiere ɲin̄jigo sasakiine on̄uine misi korugo rakaru joiserereɲ maneiɲ. On̄u maneru kuyo jojararu ɲiranyan̄ɲ kibi qako gonimiɲ.” On̄u.

## 25

*ɲigo jeɲon̄ 10 yon̄jore soso bun̄jo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiɲ, daman̄ oo Sombunde qoruman̄ oi in̄i fukeiɲ: Suan̄jeɲ jebe daman̄go ɲigo jeɲon̄ jumaine ten yon̄joji ‘ɲi bineke qoturekimin̄,’ miku doiyann̄ roru kadio rabun̄. \* <sup>2</sup> Yon̄joreone 5 yon̄jo mamane-mukuyan̄ɲn̄ke fukebun̄yon̄, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yon̄joji doiyann̄ robun̄yon̄, misi (kufan̄) jiji\* so roru rabun̄. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyan̄ɲn̄ke yon̄joji doiyann̄ eru kufan̄ jiji sogoyann̄ on̄uakon̄ roru rabun̄. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ɲi bineji pipa so wareko odigabi daman̄ joroya ore sosowo yon̄jo bedan̄garu daberu kuban̄ pebun̄.

<sup>6</sup> “Kuban̄ pebun̄yon̄, ubu botuineo moji qeɲ puteme bun̄jo in̄i manebun̄, ‘Maneniɲ, ɲi bineji warega-oo! Non̄jo in̄joreo raru qoturenin̄.’ <sup>7</sup> Bun̄jo oi maneru ɲigo jeɲon̄ ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyann̄ roru bobian̄garu qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yon̄joji ɲigo mamane-mukuyan̄ɲn̄ke yon̄joreo wareru in̄i mibun̄, ‘Niɲjore doi kobega ore ɲon̄jo kufan̄ jiji goine noreniɲ.’

\* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40 \* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufan̄) jiji oi oliwe yore korun̄ banjan̄gabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban̄ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ɲadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimiɲ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun̄.



9 “Oᅇu mibi mamane-mukuyanᅇke yonᅇoji bokirieru inᅇi mibunᅇ, ‘Mata! Oi ᅇonᅇo eru niᅇo so saga nobeinᅇ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ᅇonᅇo-ᅇanᅇunde kufanᅇ jiji furiine baninᅇ.’

10 “Oᅇu mibunᅇyonᅇ, yonᅇoji kufanᅇ jiji furiine bainᅇgo raru kadio gokabi ᅇi bineᅇi oo akonᅇ wapeya. ᅇigo ᅇeᅇonᅇ jaueru dimabunᅇ, yonᅇoji raru inᅇoke qotureru suanᅇnᅇ jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebuᅇ. 11 ᅇigo ᅇeᅇonᅇ narenᅇareᅇnᅇ pigo rabunᅇ, yonᅇoji onᅇuakonᅇ jiki waperu mendigo qaku inᅇ onᅇgabunᅇ, ‘Ofonᅇ Ofonᅇ, go mendi ro nore!’

12 “Oᅇu onᅇgabunᅇyonᅇ, inᅇi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Nonᅇ ᅇonᅇo so mane ᅇabego. Buᅇo oi foriine ᅇajigo.’” \* 13 Yesuji soso buᅇo onᅇu miku kinᅇarinᅇuine buᅇo inᅇi yajiya, “ᅇonᅇo nonᅇ warebeminde damanᅇ me aua so manegobi ore eru manᅇgarigari goinebi.” Oᅇu.

### *Monᅇᅇ komonᅇ sinᅇanᅇ gabunde soso buᅇo.*

#### *Luk 19.11-27*

14 “ᅇonᅇo soso buᅇo yoore so fukeinᅇ: ᅇi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainᅇgo maneru kinᅇanᅇqoqoᅇuine onᅇga yareko warebi monᅇᅇ meboine sinᅇanᅇ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanᅇunᅇgo ruaya. \* 15 Gio boboyanᅇunᅇ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeinᅇ ore so maneru gio bobo ᅇi more monᅇᅇ komonᅇ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monᅇᅇ komonᅇ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakonᅇ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oᅇu sinᅇanᅇ ganiminᅇ ore boroinᅇgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

16 “ᅇi komonᅇ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inᅇoji oo akonᅇ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monᅇᅇ saueko komonᅇ 5 jikigaru roya. 17 Onᅇuakonᅇ komonᅇ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inᅇoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monᅇᅇ saueko komonᅇ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Oᅇu robuyonᅇ, ᅇi monᅇᅇ komonᅇ moakonᅇ (Kina 4,000) roya, inᅇoji bokeru raru moreᅇ sikeku ᅇi sinᅇanᅇinere monᅇᅇ yonᅇ gaku sumunᅇgaya. 19 Damanᅇ joroine tariko kinᅇanᅇqoqo yonᅇore ᅇi sinᅇanᅇi kirieru wareru ‘Gio babunᅇ ore sunduyanᅇunᅇ maneru osoebeminᅇ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuᅇ.

20 “Oᅇu warebi ᅇi komonᅇ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inᅇoji ᅇiᅇo maiineo waperu komonᅇ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inᅇi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goᅇi monᅇᅇ komonᅇ 5 naremenᅇ, nonᅇi ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komonᅇ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Oᅇu ojiko ᅇi sinᅇanᅇineᅇi inᅇi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ᅇi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamenᅇ keku sinᅇanᅇ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonᅇi ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinᅇanᅇ goigonᅇ. Soine wareru ᅇi sinᅇanᅇgo nonde pi manᅇgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokiminᅇ.’ 22 ᅇi monᅇᅇ komonᅇ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inᅇoji onᅇuakonᅇ waperu inᅇi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goᅇi monᅇᅇ komonᅇ yoyoka naremenᅇ, nonᅇi ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komonᅇ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Oᅇu ojiko ᅇi sinᅇanᅇineᅇi inᅇi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ᅇi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamenᅇ keku sinᅇanᅇ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonᅇi ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinᅇanᅇ goigonᅇ. Soine wareru ᅇi sinᅇanᅇgo nonde pi manᅇgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokiminᅇ.’

24 “Ore ᅇadiineo ᅇi monᅇᅇ komonᅇ moakonᅇ (Kina 4,000) roya, inᅇoji waperu inᅇi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonᅇi funᅇnego inᅇi mane mukubonᅇ: ᅇi Ofonᅇneᅇi ᅇi

\* 25:12: Luk 13.25 \* 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

sananjine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneega. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaŋgo maneega.

25 “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monerŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Nŋone, monerŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akon poretiŋ yo.’ 26 Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayonŋ, ŋi siŋanjineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

27 “Go nonde monerŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ 28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nŋoŋo qeferŋ rembenŋ ŋi yoore monerŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi oteninŋ.’

29 “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inji: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakonŋ yobu pe yareinŋ. Oŋu saueinŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, inŋore ya oi onuakonŋ ogabi mo yobu goinŋ. \* 30 Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyaŋuŋ kibi qako goniminŋ.” Oŋu. \*

### *Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo inji fukeinŋ:*

31 “Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko inŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeinŋ. \* 32 Neku miko morende ŋinŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi inŋore jinŋo maio fukeniniminŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine noninŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroinŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroŋ eyareinŋ. 33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninŋ oi kijoineo rua yabeniminŋ.

34 “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminŋ, oi inji yajiinŋ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wareninŋ. Mama Anutunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akon qorumaŋ ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjanŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu gobuŋ. 36 Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo nonŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

37 “Oŋu yajiko ŋinŋigo posiine yoŋoji inji bokirieru miniminŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru gobenŋ? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru gobenŋ? 38 Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubeneŋ pinonjuŋgo ropende gobenŋ? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande ŋone guru kambaŋ kereŋ gareru gobenŋ?’

39 “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guinŋgo goreo wareru gobenŋ?’ 40 Oŋu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinŋ, ‘Nonŋ buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninŋ: Nŋoŋo

\* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

\* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

\* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobuñ.’

41 “Onj miku ore ñadiineo me kijoineo dimanimin, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ñabeme gobuñ, ñoño boke nuru useniñ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. 42 Oi inji ore ñajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ñoño uqo munjan so nareku gobuñ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ñoño obu so nareku gobuñ.

43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ñoño so kepore nubi piñanunjo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komonjere embimbiñgaru gobe ñoño kamban kerenj so nareku gobuñ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonjon, ñoño nonj ñone nunimingo oo so wareru gobuñ.’

44 “Onj yajiko yonjoi onjuaonj bokirieru inji minimin, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damango uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjore embimbiñgaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj.’

45 “Onj mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buño foriine inji ñajibe manenin: Nonjo mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobuñ fukega.’

46 “Onj yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisererenj damanj tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimin. Onj go ropeniminyon, posiine yonjoi senjinbanjin gogo oi damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimin.” Onj. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabenenj komeinde sonjonburu ruabuñ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

1 Yesuji buño sosowo oi miforeru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, 2 “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa komanj wareru fukein.\* Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuñ eru morende Nj foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komein.” \*

3 Damanj oo sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoi tumanjaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbonj piineo ñebuñ. 4 Oo ñeku urunjo ghegbedi ebenenj Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru osoebuñ. 5 Baaru osoeru inji mibuñ, “Ninjigo manyanunj rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimin ore oi jeri komanj damanjo ekimingo embimbiñgakimin.” Onj.

*Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

6 Yesuji Betani kao goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu ñeya. 7 Oo uqo noku ñeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganj tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoi oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\*

\* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 \* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nonemanj komanj. Buño ore funjine oi Nonenoberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kinjarinpuineji oi nponeru manyanun sembeame inji mibun, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? <sup>9</sup> Obu jijineke oi furiine baniminj ore ruako monej ropekiine fukeko oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji manj mamanyanun oi npone mukuru inji yajiya, “Njigo yoore manj oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoi mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi damanjine damanjine botunanunjo goniminjon, nonji njore botugo damanj so, so gobeminj. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yanga nuniminj ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Bobian Binje yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore binjeine onuakonj mibi saueko injore manesuku goniminj.” Onju.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakonj eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damanj oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru <sup>15</sup> inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menjanunjo ruabe njonjoi wamo furi nareniminj?” Weu yareme silwa monej korunj 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. \* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akonj funjaru Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru njoneyoyobe eku goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarinj yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj una funfunjaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinjarinj yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anjigo urunju pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu nj mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanj† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarinpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokiminj.’” <sup>19</sup> Kinjarinj yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae injanjaru ubu eku Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu njene bembengo njeku uqo boroinjaru nobun. <sup>21</sup> Uqo noku njeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njonjoreone moji babae ba nuij.” <sup>22</sup> Onju yajiko maneru oo akonj manyanunjo beusembe yasogo fukeko funjaru hubu weu teru ojibun, “Ofonj, goji nonde egu miminj?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, injoi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji injore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fori morenj bokeru rainjonj, moji injo babae bateinj, injore ‘Ye!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropeinj. Nj oi manjo kua manjoneone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onju.

<sup>25</sup> Onju bokirieme Judas babae bateinj, injoi inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu miminj?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onju!” Onju.

*Ofonjke tebu tatarine nobun.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Uqo noku njeku Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

\* 26:11: Dut 15.11    \* 26:15: Zek 11.12    † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde damanj ruaya, ore eru miga.    \* 26:23: Kiki 41.9

<sup>27</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yoone nonij. <sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji njigigo yonjoke jojofu buru eko sanangain ore darine kesiebi rakako njigigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokein. \* <sup>29</sup> Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manenij: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemij. Jiki Mamanere qorumanj manjo paibe njebenij tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi njonjoke nobemij.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebunj.

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo inji quranjgame pega,

‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe

lama qokoineji roinganimij.’

Ore so njonjosi sosowo munambe ubune man-nanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimij. \*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimijon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke njarebemij.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjosi sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemij.” <sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji gajibemij: Qoquji so qako goji munambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemij.” Kinarin goine sosowo onjuaon bunjo oi akon mibunj. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe njonjo daman botuineo yoo njenij.” <sup>37</sup> Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funjaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Daman oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinj enarega. Nonjo yoo njeku noke gariine gokimij.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru injoyonje akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo bainjo so embimbijgaege. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinj ore oi nowaro. Nowaromij me mata, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjosi kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomen noke gariine gokimij ore so sanangagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Manjonunji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobeneyon, sakinojunji bedanjine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore njonjo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

\* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

\* 26:31: Zek 13.7

\* 26:32: Mat 28.16

42 Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminyonj, oi gogakere manj anjigo fukeine.”

43 Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanuj bedangaya ore eru moke kubanj akonj pebi none yabeya. 44 Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bujoj oi akonj moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. 45 Kinjarinj yonjore kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Njoj jikigaru pema neru kubanj akonj penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombuj eru morende Nj foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanjke yonjore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanjineji ware forega. 46 Njoj pakerebi raki! Babae banuij, injoji bembengjo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuj.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

47 Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinjarinjpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuj. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoi oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanuj roru warebuj. 48 Babae baijgo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke somiti bujoj inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj mudugabeminj, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

49 Onu yajiru wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. 50 Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonj.” Onu ojiko nj kubu yonjoi Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuj. 51 Kipebi Yesuke gobuj, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo qaku kajejine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

52 Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo roniminj, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komeniminj. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj! 53 Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuinj, oi manege me mata? Onja wosi tenobo, injoji oo akonj mimerereng mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuj. 54 Bapi nunobuj ine, Biije Qurande bujoj urunuj foriineke fukena? Biije Quran bujore so ya yoji fukejingo ore mimiine fukega.”

55 Damanj oo akonj Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nnoj suronjjoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminj ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjgo njoke njeku dimaku Biije bujoj qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuj. \* 56 Onjuyonj, ya sosowo yo kajegounj njinjogoj bujoj qurangabuj, oiji foriineke fukejingo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinjarinj yonjoi sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roingaru rabuj. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoi Yesure bujoj gio babuj.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

57 Mamari nj Yesu roru kipebuj, yonjoi injo ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabuj. Rabi Kadi bujore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoi oo wareru tumangabuj. 58 Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonj pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatarineo urunuj fukeinj, oi njonejingo ore kinanjqoqo nj yonjore botugo njeya.

59 Onu njeyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoi Yesure sakigo rurua bujoj urunuj gbedigaru kitingaku mibenenj qabi komeinj ore

‡ 26:53: Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari nj 6,000 ore so gobuj. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombuj mimerereng 72,000 ore so. \* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37

baabuŋ. <sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyoŋ, jibu funjine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyoŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu <sup>61</sup> inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Noŋ soine Anuture boji sorin ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaenŋaru babemij.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Oŋu mibire sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimij me mata?”

<sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako sorin gio sinan qoruine injoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipan buŋoji misanangande manekimij.”

<sup>64</sup> Oŋu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, noŋ oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo ŋono inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Daman yoo akon funŋaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji usun Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuan paio wakiko ŋonenimij.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Buŋo oi miko sorin gio sinan qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Ye, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitinganimij ore moke so weu yarekimij. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemen yoo ŋono-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru ŋono urunju manesugobi?” Oŋu weu yareme inji mitaribuŋ, “Injoji komere binje fukein.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Oŋu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanuŋ bajiru maiineo gabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> inji ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqoun ŋi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, inore tina minde manekimij.” Oŋu.

### *Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Oŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo ŋigo moji inoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onuakon Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomen.”

<sup>70</sup> Oŋu miyayon, sosowo yonore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiranqago.” <sup>71</sup> Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo ŋigo moji oi noneru ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Oŋu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buŋoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ŋi oi so manego.” <sup>73</sup> Daman kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobenen.” <sup>74</sup> Oi maneru funŋaru injoyonkon qaiso eru mimipan buŋoji misanangaru miya, “Noŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Oŋu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buŋo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji gain.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pouganŋgo eko sakibe rakaru ŋonoti baku kuyoya. Oŋu.

## 27

### *Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

\* **26:61:** Jon 2.19    \* **26:64:** Dan 7.13    \* **26:66:** Lew 24.16    \* **26:67:** Ais 50.6

1 Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinanj sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumanjaru Yesu qabi komeinde buño mimane ebuñ. 2 Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuñ. Onju.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

3 Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneñ koruñ 30 otebuñ, oi roru sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, \* 4 “Nonji agiburanj eku ñi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onju yajiyayonj, yonjoji inji ojibuñ, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakuñ manebu!” 5 Onju ojibi maneru silwa moneñ koruñ oi roru bokeme boji sorinj manjineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru ninjinji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

6 Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji moneñ koruñ oi roru inji mibuñ, “Moneñ yo ñi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneñ rounjo ruakimij ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekimij.”

7 Onju miku mimane eku moneñ oiji afeji dero bobo ñi more moreñ rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu ninjigo yonjore jinoruj fukeya. 8 Ore eru moreñ rondinjine ore tinaine oi damanj yoo onjuakonj jikigaru “Moreñ rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

9 Kajeqouñ ñi Jeremaiaji buño ronekonj miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanj fukeru ñi oi furiine banimij ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneñ 30 fukeya, oi robuñ. Oi ñire furi.

10 Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ñi more moreñ rondinjine mo furiine babuñ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onju babuñ.” Onju. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

11 Damanj oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukeye me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.” 12 Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuñyonj, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

13 Buñoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” 14 Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinggo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ñi moakonj anjijanunde so tinaine ongakaku weubuñ, oi pirue yabeeya. 16 Damanj oo ñi mo tinaine Barabas mibuñ, injoji witi pigo ñeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

17 Onju eko tumanjgabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ñonjoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” 18 Sinanj yonjoji Yesure manj aari manebuñ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuñ. Oi maneru anjijanunde onju weu yareya.

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 \* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13



19 Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon njeineo noko nonunejeji bine bujo mo inji ruame wareya, “Non mujambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joiserereng afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobinj so eteigon.”

20 Bujo onu wareyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoi njingigo kubu manj bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponngo qaniminj ore mi. Onu weu teninj.”

21 Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. 22 Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoi sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponngo qaniminj mi!”

23 Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injoi wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoi oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga joraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponngo qaniminj mi!” 24 Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibujij moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine njingigo kubu jinoyanungo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayonj, oi nono-nanunde paio ropeine.” \*

25 Onu miko njingigo kubu sosowo yonjoi inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonun njore paio ropeine!” 26 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko nonoreo wakiyayonj, Yesure miko nonoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qaniminj ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

27 Meyanungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoi Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manjo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabun. 28 Roregaru injoyonunde saki komonj kemukuru mariku boboronj yojun iruine mo ke tebun. 29 Ke teku qinjambu niginj mangenjaru hendinj onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougukerekere eteru inji ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!”

30 Kobegoqo onjuine eru tifegaruru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaoruru oiji qoruineo qabun. 31 Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojun iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komonj moke ke teku mariponngo qaniminj ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

32 Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoi Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure mariponj roru koboya. 33 Yesu onu ogaru morenj mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bujoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. 34 Roperu wain obu eru marasinj tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinggo ore otebunyonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

35 Takigako dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonj inere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanungo boroinjaru robun. \*

<sup>36</sup> Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi inŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.' <sup>38</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Niŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inŋi mibuŋ, \* <sup>40</sup> "Yei! Go boji sorinŋ soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo mimenŋ. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponŋone waki." \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku inŋi mibuŋ, <sup>42</sup> "Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, inŋoyone babapi einŋo embimbiŋgaga. Inŋoŋi Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemeŋ yoo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenŋ. <sup>43</sup> Inŋoŋi Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku inŋoyoneŋere 'Anuture made fukego,' miko manebenŋ. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teinŋo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekiminŋ." Oŋu mibuŋ. \* <sup>44</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inŋoyoneŋere buŋoo inŋi buŋo soguine onŋgaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Oŋu onŋgako ŋi bembenŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi oi maneru mibuŋ, "Oi Elaijare onŋgaga." <sup>48</sup> Oo akonŋ yoŋoreone moŋi giŋinŋaru raru yaŋbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \* <sup>49</sup> Noyayoŋ, goineŋi mibuŋ, "Oi bokebi inŋoyone akonŋ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ."

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine onŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. <sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akonŋ boŋi sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* <sup>52</sup> Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimboŋ yoŋoyanŋekoŋ anŋgabi niŋigo gbagbataenŋine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi gboreru pakerebuŋ. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋyanŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru niŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi ŋone yabebuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoŋi komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inŋi mibuŋ, "Inŋoŋi fofori Anuture made fukega."

---

\* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25    \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19    \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8    \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1    \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21    \* **27:51:** Kambaŋ oi boŋi sorinde maŋjine tiriine eru maŋjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya.    \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

<sup>55</sup> Njigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuaqon njonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinjŋ gateku gobuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Onju. \*

*Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yangabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Injande fukeko Arimatia ŋi binjeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onjuaqon Yesure kinjariŋ mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari nji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru wakiru kambaŋ yaganineji komoŋ gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komoŋ garu roru jinjoruŋgo raru injoyonjere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoŋgbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋako ko kounde kimboŋ kejiŋako bokeru raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku njebu.

*Mamari ŋi jinjoruŋ siŋaŋ babuŋ.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kombaŋ njere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Pailotreo raru tumaŋgaru inji mibuŋ, <sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonjuŋ, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare ŋi inoji sakike goya, damaŋ oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenenj. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jinjoruŋgo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminj. Onju so siŋaŋ ganiminj ine, kinjariŋpuineji raru qoŋgbuŋine kamiine roru sumuŋgaru njinigo inji yajinininj, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onju mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo funfunŋaine odureko egu sembeqombeainj.”

<sup>65</sup> Onju mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonj yabebi jinjoruŋ ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Onju yajime jinjoruŋgo raru ko kounde kimboŋgo ko yasogo ruabi kejiŋaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodonj yabebi ru bobo sananjine ebuŋ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ njebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinjorunde ko kouŋ njoneinjo rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akonj komeŋ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj moji Sombuŋgone wakiru jinjoruŋgo wareru kimboŋgo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo njeya. <sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuaŋ onjuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko mamari ŋi jinjoruŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji injore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeinj ebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Onju ebi mimererenji njigo yoyoka oi buŋo inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuŋ, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> Injoyonje miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Njoko wareru njere peya, oi njoneni.

\* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3      \* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

<sup>7</sup> “Oi ñoneru pipa kinariñpuine yonjoreo raru biñe buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniñ, inñoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Ñonjo soine oo raru oi ñonenin. Maneniñ, nonji oi ñajibe manebun.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biñe oi roru kinariñpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onju yasiko bembergo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miten gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru non ñone nuinebi.” Onju.

*Jinorun sinan bobo yonjoji sunduyanun mibun.*

<sup>11</sup> Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan ñone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. <sup>12</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanun kepre yabebi moko tutumanj eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunjaniminde buño buru bofukeru moneñ soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Ñonjo buño inji miinebi: Niño ubune kuban pekabeneñ kinariñpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun. <sup>14</sup> Buño onju mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin ñonjore paio egu ropein ore niñoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneñ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onju mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneñ roru raru gio buñoyanun boyobebun. Onju ebi Juda yonjoji buño oi botuyanun misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneñ. Onju.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinariñpuine 11 yonjoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo wareniminj ore yajiya, oo ropebun. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu ñoneru ohowe baku miten gatebunyon, goineji ñore manjoka manebun. <sup>18</sup> Miten gatebi yonjoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru ñonjo moreñ so raru ñinigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinariñpune fukeniminj: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niñore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji buño boyobenimingo mitiga ñarebe, oi sosowo reñganiminj ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniñ, nonji damanjine damanjine ñonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onju.

\* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

\* 28:19: Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirैया. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binan moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumogoŋo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanqoŋo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋore Bobian Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, “ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.” <sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomoi oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so.\*

<sup>7</sup> Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sananiŋe mo

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1 \* 1:3: Ais 40.3 \* 1:6: 2 Kiŋ 1.8

wareiņ. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odureiņ. Injoji ņi ropekiine fukeiņ ore nonji injore kufu komonde nigiņ bapigaru pirueiņ ore mimiganġaņ eru embimbingabemiņ. <sup>8</sup>Nonji obu omaineji rau ņaregoyōņ, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau ņareiņ.” Oņu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*  
*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup>Damaņ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. <sup>10</sup>Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonġ Sombunġi aņgame Yesuji pakeru ņoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oņu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. <sup>11</sup>Oi ņoneme Sombuņ kaeone buņo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombunġ made fukende beune fiame ņoneguru aņi manego.” Oņu.\*

*Satanġi Yesu esoigaku goya.*  
*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup>Miti meso rau teme oo akonġ Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreņ buroiņeo raya. <sup>13</sup>Raru una 40 oņu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanġuņ Satan injoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganġine yoņore botugo gokame Sombuņ mimerereņ yoņoji bapi garu gobuņ. Oņu.

*Yesuji kiņariņpuine fuņfunġaine oņga yareya.*  
*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup>Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ņeya. Yesuji damaņ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anature Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņgaru goya. <sup>15</sup>mitaniņgaru inji yajiya, “Anutuġi qorumaņine ruainde damaņi bio bembengaga. Anutuġi damaņ ruame go wapebuņ, oi muņambe yo fukega. Ore eru maņyanġuņ kerisieru Bobiaņ Biņe manesiņ gainebi.”\* <sup>16</sup>Yesuji oņu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qaņaņgo boyoberu raku jembraeņ fufuru ņi yoyoka ņone yapeya. Tinayakuņ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemeņyakuņ obu joguņgo jembraeņ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>17</sup>Yesuji ņone yaperu inji yasiya, “ņiyoka, ņoko noņ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ņatebe ņiņigo jembraeņ oņu pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup>Oņu yasiya oo akonġ simemeņyakuņ bokeru fuņgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup>Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ņone yapeya. Yokoji oņuakon ogâo ņeku simemeņyakuņ bobiaņgaru kiperu ņebu. <sup>20</sup>ņebire ņone yaperu oone oņga yateya. Oņga yateme mamayakuņ Zebedi eru moneņ ġio ņipuine ogâo boke yaberu fuņgaru Yesu boyoberu ņadiineo rabu. Oņu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*  
*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup>Oņu moko raku Kaperneam taoņgo ropebi Sabat kombaņ fukeme Yesuji oo akonġ oņgawowosi piyanġungo roperu Biņe buņo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup>Kadi buņore qaqaġi oņuine matayōņ, usuj pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiņ ore miya. Ore kufufuņ yoņoji oi ņoneru popurere waragabuņ.\*

<sup>23</sup>Oņgawowosi piyanġuņ oo damaņ oo akonġ ņi mo gemoineke ņeko gemo oo tinaine inji oņgaya, <sup>24</sup>“O Yesu, Nazaret ņi! Go uruġu eru enoreiņgo ege? Bosembe nobeiņgo ore warege me? Noņ fuņnego mane mukugo. Go Anature ņi Roosinġine fukege.”

\* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 \* **1:15:** Mat 3.2 \* **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

<sup>25</sup> Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio bunogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine renngagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safanineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko bineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegii jirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonoji dimaku ninigoine ninigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taonzone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabun. <sup>34</sup> Tumanjabi dimaku ninigo jibe fune fune fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure fune manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqogo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegii jirin sineme pakereru kae qananeineo raru inoyone yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonoji pipa nadiineo rabun. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, “Ninigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Bine bunjo kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanunjo Bine bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “Goji anigoji bobian nuij ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme sinan bobo bunjo sananine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. <sup>44</sup> Kajeqoun bunjo oi inji ojiya, “Mane. Ore bine bunjoine oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande noneme ninigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onu ojkoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru bine bunjo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo toтого moke raingore

\* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

\* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

embimbingaya. Embimbingaru taon ḡadiyanḡo moreḡ taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ḡiḡigoine ḡiḡigoine iḡoreo warebuḡ. Oḡu.

## 2

*Yesuji ḡi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Oḡu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuḡ. <sup>2</sup> ḡiḡigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanḡaru iḡore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae ḡiḡoineo pusekabuḡ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biḡe buḡo yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ḡi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iḡoreo warebuḡ. ḡi 4:ji oi reḡo ruaru koboru warebuḡ. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabuḡ ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruainḡo ore embimbingabuḡ. Embimbingaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure ḡorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuḡ. Borombiebi kimbon fukeme oo ḡibe ḡi oi reḡineke niḡinji kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Oḡu rakame Anutu manesiḡ gabuḡ, Yesuji yoḡore kamasiyanḡu oi ḡoneme sagako ḡibe ḡi oi iḡi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanoḡ bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Oḡu ojime Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi goineji botuyanḡo ḡeku manyanḡunji iḡi manesubuḡ, <sup>7</sup> “ḡi yoḡi uruḡu eru oḡu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanḡonḡuḡ bokeegayoḡ, ḡi moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyanḡunji oḡu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manineo oi mane mukuru iḡi yajiya, “ḡono wamore buḡo oḡu man-ḡanḡo manesugobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanḡo bokego,’ ḡibe ḡi oḡu ojigo, buḡo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji oḡu miko goineji buḡo ore foriine so ḡonenimiḡ. Ore oi buḡo afainere oḡu. Nonji buḡo mo iḡi miḡoḡo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonḡ.’ Buḡo oi yobiḡineke mimiine fukega. Oḡu mikabe foriine fukeiḡ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ḡonenimiḡ. <sup>10</sup> Maneniḡ, moreḡo agiburanḡ bobokere usuḡine oi Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriḡinere pega, ḡono ore fuḡinere tiḡtuḡ egu gonimiḡ. Ore buḡo yobiḡineke oi ḡi yo ojibe foriine ḡonenimiḡ.” Oḡu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiinere ḡiḡoo ḡoneru ojiya, “Nonji ḡajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buḡo yobiḡine oi foriineke fukeiḡ ine, buḡo afaine oi oḡuakon uruḡu eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Oḡu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiine iḡi ojiya, “Nonji ḡajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonḡ.”

<sup>12</sup> Oḡiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore ḡiḡoyanḡo sakibe raya. Oḡu rako sosowoḡi waragaru Anutu miteḡ garu iḡi miḡuḡ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oḡu oi ronekonḡ damanḡ mogo so ḡonebeḡ. Mata! Muḡambe yo ḡiḡo furu ḡoneḡobeneḡ.” Oḡu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) kepureya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero joḡuḡo rakaru magenḡ keririḡineo raru goya. Goko ḡiḡigo kubu sogoji iḡoreo warebuḡ Biḡe buḡo qaḡi yareya. <sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureiḡo eko oo ḡi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ḡeko ḡoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ḡadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oḡu mime pakereru takis ḡio bokero Yesure ḡadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uḡo noku ḡebuḡ, damanḡ oo takis roro ḡi eaduyanḡke eru agiburanḡ ḡi kokoine yoḡoji wareru Yesu eru iḡore kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo moko nobuḡ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuḡ. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanḡke eru agiburanḡ ḡiḡigo goine yoḡoke



ηeku uqo nobuη, oi Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) eru yoηore qaqaηi goineηi ηoneru Yesure kiηariηpuine iηi miku yajibuη, “Ae! Iηoji wamore takis roro eaduyanηuke eru agiburaη ηiηigo yoηoke ηeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Oηu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iηi yajiya, “Niηigo jibeyanηuη tomiri yoηoji doktare aηi so maneegobiyon, jibe ηiηigoηi doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaη ηiηigo oηga yareiηgo ore wareru gogoyon, ηiηigo yoηoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oηu.

*Uqo sowo gogore buηo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damaη oo Jonde kiηariηpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) yoηoji uqo sowo gobi goineηi Yesureo wareru iηi weu tebuη, “Jon Mitimeso ηire kiηariηpuine niηoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneη. Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) yoηore kiηariηpuyanηunji oηuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kiηariηpuηi wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Oηu weu tebi iηi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niηo wamo damaηgo uqo sowo goegobeneη? Niηo roro damaηineo ηire uηepuηi boreηine ruabi ηigore daritifepuηi ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiηariηpu yoηore ηi biηe fukeru yoηore botugo aηibaηi ηeego. Nebe yoηoji ore jerieru aηibaηi ηeku sowo goiηgo embimbiηgaegobi. <sup>20</sup> Embimbiηgaegobiyon, Anutuηi gogone ogagako komebe yoηoji damaη oo soine uqo sowo goenimiη.

<sup>21</sup> “(Noηo gogo ranηbanine eru jeri Biηe gariine oi qodure yapeiηgo embimbiηganimiη. Ore buηo ηadiine oi iηi ηajibemiη.) Qorufa ranηbanine pougame moηi kambaη gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaη mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oηu ruana ine, kambaη mobeine gariineηi mujugaru kebikoko ranηbanine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboη sogueru egu sembeqombeaiη. <sup>22</sup> Oηuakon moηi wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranηbanine lama sakiineηi babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oηu ena ine, wain obu gariineηi sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreηgo waki jibugame toruineηi egu sembeqombeaiη. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koηgabeneη rakame sagaiη. (Oηuakon obu fiine oi kiniη eseineo so pioegobeneη. Oηu pionobeη ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneη jibe egu ba nobeiη. Oηu fukeiη ore obu fiine oi kiniη fiineo pioegobeneη. Noηo oηuakon gogo ranηbanine eru Bobiaη Biηe gariine oi qodure yapeiη ore embimbiηganimiη.) Oηu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore ηadiineo Sabat kambaη mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiη soguine peti-garu raya. Rako kiηariηpuineηi beuyanηuη yoηuηgame wit foriine moakon moakon fuηgaru meyanηunji bomukuru nobuη.\* <sup>24</sup> Oηu nobuη ore Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) goineηi Yesu iηi ojibuη, “Mane, yoηoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Oηu ojibi iηi bokirieya, “Kiη Deiwidji mamari ηipuine yoηoke roregaru beuyanηuη yoηuηgame uqore embimbiηgaru ya ebuη, oi damaη mogo osebuη me mata?\*” <sup>26</sup> Iηoji Anuture kambaη seri soriηgo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jiηo maio koro alatao ruabi ηeko usuηineηi kefagame qomukubuη, oi roru noya. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi soriη gio siηaη yoηoji akon noku gobuη. Goineηi oi egu nonimiη ore agi peko jibu naya.

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6

Noku n̄puine ōnuakon̄ yareme moko nobun̄. Daman̄ oo n̄i tinaine Abiatar in̄oji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruinere gio baku goya.\*<sup>27</sup> Ōnu kerisieru in̄i yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat koman̄ oi n̄in̄igo fianimin̄ ore ruame pega. Oi n̄in̄igoji kosa mitiganimin̄ ore eru mata!<sup>28</sup> Ōnu eko Qoruman̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoñ ōnuakon̄ fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji n̄i meine gbagban̄ine oi bobian̄gaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke ōngawowosi pigo ropeme oo n̄i meine gban̄ikine mo n̄eya. <sup>2</sup> N̄in̄igoji Yesu bun̄o koroineo ruain̄go ore “N̄i oi Sabat koman̄go bobian̄gait̄ me mata?” ōnu miku Yesure jin̄o ru baku n̄ebun̄. <sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji n̄i meine gbagban̄ine oi in̄i ojiya, “Go pakereru jin̄o mainoñun̄go dima.” <sup>4</sup> Ōnu ojiru in̄i yajiya, “Kadi bun̄o boyoberu Sabat koman̄go ya fiine me sembene banoben̄? Soine more qoru kipekimin̄ me bokebenen̄ komein̄? Mo me mo babenen̄ sagait̄?” Ōnu miko maneru bun̄oyan̄un̄ bokeru n̄ebun̄.

<sup>5</sup> Bun̄oyan̄un̄ bokeme n̄ebun̄ kirieru ñone yabekame man̄yan̄un̄ji sanan̄ine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru man̄jogo ñone yabeya. Ōnu ñone yaberu n̄i oi in̄i ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Ōnu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji sakibe raru oo akon̄ gawana Herod in̄ore pati ogopuine yon̄oke tutuman̄ eku “Yesu urun̄u qabenen̄ komena?” miku bun̄o gio babun̄. Ōnu.

*Yesuji jibe n̄in̄igo bobian̄ yabeya.*

<sup>7</sup> Ōnu babi Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine oga yabeme obu jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo rabun̄. Rakabun̄ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oji ñadiineo boyoberu rabun̄. Judia prowins oone ōnuakon̄ in̄oreo warebun̄. <sup>8</sup> Siti qoruline tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yon̄oji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taon̄ tinayakun̄ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobun̄, yon̄oji ōnuakon̄ kubu soguineji poreru warebun̄. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore ñineine maneru qodureru wapebun̄. <sup>9</sup> Ōnu waperu egu kekefon̄ ebi ore Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Qun̄gabemin̄ ore ñon̄o bio ogã mo bofukeru nonde man̄fun̄go ruabi ñenon̄.” <sup>10</sup> Ōnu yajiru n̄in̄igo boakon̄ bobian̄ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobin̄yan̄un̄ke sosowo yon̄oji sakiineo bouain̄ ore roregaru kokoine keketun̄ ebn̄.\*<sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yon̄oji Yesu ñoneru jin̄o maiineo morengo rakarun̄ in̄i oñgabun̄, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

<sup>12</sup> Ōnu ōngabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fun̄ineji totogo egu fukein̄ ore agi sanan̄ine rua yareya. Ōnu.

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo in̄oyon̄unde an̄i boyoberu n̄i oñga yareme in̄oreo warebun̄. <sup>14</sup> Warebi n̄i 12 in̄oke gonimin̄ ore bofuke yaberu Ñine bun̄oine misauenimin̄ ore sore yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin̄ ore usun̄ine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Ōnu eru n̄i 12 oi in̄i qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. <sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun̄ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo

\* **2:26:** Lew 24.9 \* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde buṅoo Gbuṅparandande Madeyoka. <sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ṅi,\* <sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ṅi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji gemo yoṅore usunṅaṅuṅ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji oṅu eyareme tukuone waki inṅore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ṅinṅigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaṅgabun uqo munṅaṅ noiṅgo ore embimbiṅgabun. <sup>21</sup> Embimbiṅgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Maṅine jibuga forega!” mibunṅ. Miku rakaru roiṅgone rabunṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi Jerusalemgone warebunṅ, yoṅoji mibunṅ, “Satande Gibioji maṅineo rakame goga. Inṅoji gemokaku yoṅore qoru inṅore usunṅi gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu mibunṅ ore Yesuji oṅga yareme warekabunṅ soso buṅoji inṅi yajiya, “Satanji urunṅu ogoine Satan mo yobena? <sup>24</sup> Kantri more siṅaṅpuṅaṅunṅi botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru roiṅganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji siṅaṅyayabe gioyaṅunṅ baku kitiṅgakimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. <sup>25</sup> Oṅuakonṅ pi more kufufunṅ yoṅoji botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru roiṅganimiṅ ine, siṅaṅyayabe gioyaṅunṅ baku dimaiṅgo ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. <sup>26</sup> Oṅuakonṅ Satande kufufunṅ yoṅoji botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimiṅ ine, siṅaṅyayabeyaṅunde usunṅi wakime gemo qorumaṅyaṅunṅi mataeiṅ ega.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ṅi sanaṅine Gibiore kufu me funṅaru so kipeiṅ ore ine, inṅoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Rone oi kipeme ṅeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rainṅ. (Ore oṅu nonṅi oṅuakonṅ Satan kiperu ṅadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiṅ.”) Oṅu.

*Agiburaṅ boboke mata*

<sup>28</sup> Nonṅi buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibemiṅ, “ṅinṅigo soguine mendaine agiburaṅ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiṅineke me afaine igosisi enobunṅ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiṅ. <sup>29</sup> Jure yareiṅyoṅ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiṅ, ore agiburaṅine Anutuji damaṅ mogo so bokeiṅ. Mata yobu! Agiburaṅ oiji paiineo ropeme damaṅ tatarine tomiri Anature jino maio buṅoineke goiṅ.” Oṅu yajiya.\* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoji maṅineo rakame goga,” oṅu mibunṅ ore eru oṅu qaṅi yareya. Oṅu.

*Yesure maṅgo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu mimane ebunṅ maṅgo gbopuine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoṅoreo wakiṅ ore buṅo ruabi inṅoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji roregaru ṅeku inṅi ojibunṅ, “Mane! Gore maṅgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoṅoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajiru ṅinṅigo roregaru ṅebunṅ, oi piru ṅone yaberu inṅi miya, “ṅoneniṅ! Nonde maṅgo eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anature maṅ aṅi reṅgaegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅ gbopune fukegobi.” Oṅu.

\* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoṅoji Rom gawman gigiraṅ eru yoṅoyaṅunde eebobo banimiṅ ore gigiraṅ baku gobunṅ. \* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* **3:29:** Luk 12.10

## 4

*Korun titie nire soso buṅo**Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu jogun qanṅaneero rakaru fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme nṅigo kubu sogoji iṅoreo raru tumaṅgabi ogâo roperu obu jogun paiineo raru nṅeya. Nṅeko nṅigo sosowo yonṅoji jogun qanṅaneero magenṅo tumaṅgabun.\* <sup>2</sup> Onu tumaṅgabi soso buṅo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inṅi miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Maneninṅ! Nṅi moji uṅo korunṅ qopogaru tieṅṅo ore gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme korunṅ goineji kadi qanṅaneero rakaru nṅebun. Rakaru nṅebun (uufun) webo yonṅo waperu oi no forebun. <sup>5</sup> Korunṅ goineji ko onṅiṅṅo rakaru nṅebun. Rakaru keku oo moreṅ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreṅ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyanṅunji pipa wapebun. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyonṅ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyanṅunṅ tomiri ore gbanṅiru nṅeririkebun. <sup>7</sup> Korunṅ goineji komeṅore joruineke oo rakaru nṅebun. Rakaru nṅebi komeṅoreji waperu kefa yabeme bonṅṅaru banṅi forebun. Onu fukeme foriine so wapebun. <sup>8</sup> Korunṅ goineji moreṅ fiineo rakaru nṅebun. Rakaru keku bobunyanṅunji pougaru pakareru yoyanṅunde fori fine fukebun. Goineji korunyanṅunṅ 30, goineji korunyanṅunṅ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.” <sup>9</sup> Onu miku miforeya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, inṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buṅo miya.**Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yonṅoji roinṅaru rakabunṅ Yesuji inṅoyonṅe akonṅ nṅeya. Inṅoyonṅe akonṅ nṅeko kinṅarinṅpuine 12 eru goine roregakabunṅ, oi moko soso buṅo yo ore fuṅinere weu tebun. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inṅi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumaṅṅo ropegokiminde buṅo soṅsoṅine oi nṅonṅo totogo nṅajibe mane mukugobiyonṅ, sakibe gobunṅ, yonṅore ore oi sosowo soso buṅoji akonṅ fukeega. <sup>12</sup> Onu fukeko  
‘Yonṅoyanṅunde inṅoji ya nṅoneku fuṅine jibu so mane mukuniminṅ.  
Yonṅoyanṅunde kajeji buṅo poretiṅ maneru fuṅine jibu so mane taniṅṅaniminṅ.  
Oi mane taniṅṅaniminṅ ine, soine manyanṅunṅ kerisiebi Anutuṅi agibu-  
ranṅyanṅunṅ bokena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso buṅore fuṅne miya.**Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku inṅi yajiya, “Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi so mane taniṅṅagobi ine, soso buṅo goine sosowo mibeminṅ, oi bio urunṅu mane taniṅṅanobunṅ?  
<sup>14</sup> Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Korunṅ titie nṅiji Biṅe buṅo qopogaru tieega.  
<sup>15</sup> Uṅo korunṅ kadi qanṅaneero rakaru nṅebun, oi inṅi: Biṅe buṅo qopogaru tiebunṅ nṅiṅigo manyanṅunṅo rakaegayonṅ, oi manebi Satanṅi oo akonṅ wareru buṅo manyanṅunṅo qoṅṅogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga nṅabeega. <sup>16</sup> Uṅo korunṅ qopogame ko onṅiṅṅo rakaru nṅebun, oi onṅuakonṅ nṅiṅigo sosoyanṅunṅ mo. Yonṅoji Biṅe buṅo maneru oo akonṅ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. <sup>17</sup> Onu eyareegayonṅ, manyanṅunṅo goduine so pe yareinṅyonṅ, damanṅ gonṅiṅineo akonṅ dimaku sinṅanṅaru goniminṅ. Biṅe buṅo ore eru suronṅoṅo me kekesuesue fukeme damanṅ oo akonṅ waki nṅabeinṅ. <sup>18</sup> Uṅo korunṅ qopogame komeṅore joruinekeo rakaru nṅebun, oi inṅi: Yonṅoji Biṅe buṅo manebi

\* **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3    \* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10

manyanunjo rakaega. <sup>19</sup> Rakaegayon, morengo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebuñ anj sananine sembene goineji onyakon manyanunjo mangaru Biñe buño bonengaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin. <sup>20</sup> Uqo korun moren fiine qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñinigo yo onu: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buño korun moakon moakon ore foriyanun 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreingore ore ñega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo inji miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ñeje yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ñejeineo totogo ruain.\* <sup>22</sup> Onyakon ya mo sumungabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroin gain ore eru pega.\* <sup>23</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Urunu diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buño inji yayiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru man wombun-ñanunjo ruaru keboreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyanun poretingame mamananunjanji sogueme maneru komenimin.) Nonjo goine yonore buño osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji mimitinjanun moakon ore so nonjo-ñanunde buño osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru goine kerisieru yarein.\* <sup>25</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onyakon qomukuru roin.” Onu.\*

*Biñe buño korun oi bobunineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi yo onuine: Nj moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tiein. <sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobunine pougaru wapeegobi. Urunu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyon so mane mukuga. <sup>28</sup> Moren inoyon akon mango eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiineo foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreninin. <sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumungame foriine rorore daman fukeme kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo ranimin.” Onu.\*

*Yoyun korunde soso buño*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso buñoji mifukenoben? <sup>31</sup> Oi yoyun korunde so inji fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariogobi. <sup>32</sup> Sariogobiyon, pougaru pakareru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tieñe sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokero rako sowore webo yonjo youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.*

\* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

\* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

\* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

\* 4:25:

Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

\* 4:29: Joel 3.13

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu oi kokoine miku goku Biṅe buṅo yajiya. Mane mukubuṅ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuṅ. <sup>34</sup> Damaṅ so buṅoine sosowo oi soso buṅoji miku goya. Buṅoine mo omaine so miyayoṅ, kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ gobi damaṅ oo buṅo sosowo ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ oi miṅaniṅga yareku goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji miko siritemboṅ niniṅgaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Niṅo bokeru joguṅ petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> Oṅu yajime ṅiṅigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâo roperu ṅeko rabuṅ. Ogâ goine oi oṅuakon yoṅoke ṅadio ṅadio rabuṅ. <sup>37</sup> Rakabuṅ siritemboṅ yasogoji ututuṅ pakereme siriji ogâ maṅineo rakame ogâ puseiṅgo eya. <sup>38</sup> Oṅu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ṅeku qoriṅgo roegaru kubaṅ peya. Kubaṅ peko kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Hei qaqaṅji! Niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu ojibi maṅine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiṅ eru siri iṅi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniṅ peni!” Oṅu miko gbinji munaṅgaru siriji benoṅ baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Oṅu eru iṅi miku yajiya, “Noṅo wamore kokoi mamane ṅi fukegobi? Uruṅure eru Anutu so manesiṅ gagobi? Sombuṅaṅuṅ wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru mimane ebuṅ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! ṅi oi wamo ṅi goga? Iṅoji gbiṅ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabu?” Oṅu.

## 5

*Gemoji kaney manyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu fukeko joguṅ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoṅore moreṅgo ropebuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qaṅaṅiṅneo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonṅ ṅi gemoineke mo jiṅoruṅgone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> ṅi oi jiṅoruṅgo goku qoṅgbuṅ ko kouṅ sikeru gufukabi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. ṅi sosowoṅ me kufuine gbediji (niginiṅ) kipeiṅgo embimbiṅgaru gobuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maṅu baru gobuṅyoṅ, me musaine qateebuṅ, oi qaisuero kufu niṅiṅine odemukuru goko sosowoṅ oi siṅaṅ gaiṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Embimbiṅgaru una ubu jijiṅi jiṅorunde ko kouṅgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oṅu goku oṅga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jororigo wareme ṅoneru giṅiṅgaru wareru moreṅgo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi iṅi ojiṅiṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ṅi yo bokeru ra!” Oṅu miṅigo eme fonuṅ oonṅ soguine oṅga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruṅu eru enoreiṅgo warege? Nonji Anuture jiṅo maio kariaru weu garego: Go buṅo kiperu mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaru joiserereṅ joineke so enareigoṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu miko iṅi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuṅ, “Niṅo kokoine gogobeneṅ ore tinanoṅuṅ Legion migobeneṅ.” Oi noṅunde buṅoo Mamari kubu soguine. <sup>10</sup> Oṅu miku yameṅ keku iṅi karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe nabenonṅ ine, moreṅ yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafuṅyaṅuṅgo goyoṅine oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo suaku dimabuṅ. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yoṅoji iṅi miku Yesu kariaru weu tebuṅ,

“Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kaner yonore manyanunŋo rakainebenen.”  
 13 Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni manjineone waperu raku kaner manyanunŋo rakabun. Rakakabi oo akon kaner kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru paganŋo raku siririkeru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru komebun.

14 Komebi kaner sinar yonoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru binje bunjo mibun. Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi noneinŋo warebun. 15 Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inoji kamban sakikomonine poretin kiperu ŋeku manjine gboreme mamananesine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabun. 16 Dimakabun kaner oi urunu rakaru komebun eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebun, yonoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

17 Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainŋo ore karieru weu tebun.

18 Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeinŋo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya.

19 Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimin.”

20 Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjine funŋaru Ten-taon distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabun. Onu.

### *Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

21 Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninjigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanŋaru jogun qanjanineo dimabun.

22 Dimakabun onŋawowosi pire bunjo sinar mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. 23 Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinŋo ega. Go wareru mego paineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goin.”

24 Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninjigo kubu sogo yonoji nadiyakunŋo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabun. Onu.

### *Njigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjaya.*

25 Rakabi oo botuyanunŋo njigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. 26 Onu goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisinan ninjigo yonore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. 27-28 Onu goku Yesure binje maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yonoinŋo maneru yobinŋaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemin.” Onu miku ninjigo kubu botuyanunŋo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yonjaya.

29 Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. 30 Fiamе Yesuji oo akon usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ninjigo kubu botuyanunŋo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonjaga?”

31 Onu weume kinarinjupineji inji ojibun, “Ninjigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yonjo gugobi. Oi noneru urunŋu ‘Moji yonjo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinŋo ore kirieru piku none yabeya. 33 None yabeme njigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie

fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamananingoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigon.” Onju.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Buño onju ojiru dimako ongwawosi pire buño sinande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji buño ore keta eru ongwawosi pire buño sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Non manesin nuigon.” <sup>37</sup> Onju ojiru ninjigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonj oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabun. <sup>38</sup> Raru ongwawosi pire buño sinande pigo ropekabi ninjigo kubu oyowo bakabi none yabeya. Kokoineji jinjenj keku sananjine kioku sogun babun. <sup>39</sup> None yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “Nono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon, kuban pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunyon, inoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine inoke gobun, oi akonj oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun. <sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonjunde bunjo Odu menda, nonj gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> Onju ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akonj pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onju fukeme noneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabun. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binanjine mo mibi egu maneniminj ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanj otebi nonjgo ore yajiya. Onju.

## 6

*Nazaret yonjoi Yesu ndi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae morenj bokeme kinarinjuineji boyoberu inoke raru Yesure sosogue taonjo ropebun. <sup>2</sup> Sabat kombanjo wareme ongwawosi pigo roperu Binje buño funjaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninjigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Ye, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunjineke onju oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? <sup>3</sup> Nj yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senjuineji botunonjongo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoi onju mibi manjanunji sembeako oo embimbjngabun.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbjngabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun njire daritife eru tifepuineji injoyonjunde taonjo mipemirinj eteegobiyon, kae goine oo onju mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onju eburnj ore Yesuji jibe ninjigo moakonj moakonj meine paiyanjongo ruaru bobianj yabayayon, mosi qoqowirie usunjineke goine bainjo ore embimbjngaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju fukeme mamananinjyanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenjo kaeine kaeine roregaru Binje buño qaji yareru goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinarinjuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kinarinjuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun funjaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminj

\* 6:4 Jon 4.44



ore usunjine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunjanjan roru raniminj. Ya goine mo so roninj. Kadi tebutjanjan mata, kekerenjanjan mata me siqojinj oi bifunj niginj-njanjingo so kipeinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Kufu komonj soine kufunjanjingo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonj, mariku moakonj baninj.” <sup>10</sup> Onj miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminj, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore njaberu bunjanjanj so manebi ketayanjan inji miku yaduinebi, ‘Ninj njonjore morenjgo warebenej rufe kufu tapenonjingo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi njonj-njanjunde kirieru rakainj.’ Onj mibi funnenjanjanj posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Onj yajime bokeru raru njingigo manyanjanj bokirieniminj ore Binje bunjine oi misaueku gobunj. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe njingigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobianj yabebunj. Onj.\*

*Kinj koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabineji saueru kinj Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Njinjigoi inji mibunj, “Jon Mitimeso njji komegone pakareru gioine bame mosi qogowirie usunjineke fukeega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onj mibiyonj, goineji inji mibunj, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibunj, “Oi kajeqounj nj ranjbanjine yonjoreone mo.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onj mibunjonj, kinj Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso nj nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabunj, injoji komegone pakareru goga.” Manebu eku onj miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip njonjine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso njji kinj koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. <sup>18</sup> Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onj miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeinj ore maneyayonj, ore funjine mo so bofukeya. <sup>20</sup> So bofukeme Jonji nj posiine eru gbagbataenjine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qosoo oteru Jonde koko maneru goya. Onj goku Herodji Jonde migone bunjo maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi bunjo kokoineore manjyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde bunjo maneinjgo anj maneya.

<sup>21</sup> Onj fukeme Herodiasji Jon qainjgo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kinj koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muranj eru mamari sinjanjpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepare yabeme waperu njebunj. <sup>22</sup> Waperu njebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo njere roregaru njebunj, yonjoi ore njone anjine kokoine manebunj. Onj manebi kinj koitoji njgo njonj oi inji ojija, “Odune, go wamo yare anj maneminj, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebeminj.” <sup>23</sup> Onj ojiru bunjo oi mimipanj bunjoi misanangaru inji ojija, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebeminj. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinjanj yabeego, oi onjakonj soine boroinjgaru mobeine mo garebe sinjanjanj fukeigonj.”

\* **6:8:** Luk 10.4-11 \* **6:11:** Apo 13.51 \* **6:13:** Jei 5.14 \* **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk

9.19 \* **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

24 Onu ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, nonj Kin koitoji wamo ya nareinj ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

25 Onu bokirieme oo akonj pi manjineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anj inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

26 Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore weweune njadi gainjo maneme yobinjgame bokeya. 27 Bokeru oo akonj kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” 28 Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jenonj oi oteme mangoine oteya. 29 Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qonjbuinjine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

*Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

30 Sosore nj aposol yonjosi Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku njigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. 31 Ojibi njigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo noniminj ore damanjine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi morenj qotigo nonun jikonj raru goku gbin mendaine rokiminj.” 32 Onu yajime njigo boke yaberu ogao roperu morenj qotigo mogo yonjonye jikonj goinjgo rabun.

33 Rabi njigoji oi njoneru kokoineji ore binjine maneru taonj eru morenj so oone morenj kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. 34 Ropebi Yesuji ogane waki njigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama sinjanjanun tomiri kamasi sinjan qarub gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funjaru Binje bunjo funje funje qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo yareya.*

35 Onu eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Ninjo morenj qotigo yo gobonenj kae ubu einjo ega. 36 Ore eru go soine njigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku noniminj.”

37 Onu mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Nonjosi nonjo-njane oi uqo gume yabeninj.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Ninjoji bio urunju enobenj? Gio bobo damanj 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monenj oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinjgo ore mige me?”

38 Onu weu tebi miya, “Nonjo-njanunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru njoneninj.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onjumenj baru gogobenenj.”

39 Onu mikabun Yesuji njigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Njigo sosowo, nonjo roinjgaru uqo noinjgo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegbanj rekagarigo rakaru neninj.” 40 Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjgaru njebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru nj rabun. 41 Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme miflagaru

\* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kinj 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

poron bajiku kinjarinpuine yareme ninigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanungo ruabun. Jembaen yoyoka oi onuakon qoko sosowo yonore boroinngaya. <sup>42</sup> Boroinngame ninigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. <sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinjarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembaen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu. <sup>44</sup> Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinjarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, "Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniin. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin."

<sup>46</sup> Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuoo roperu onga wosiya. <sup>47</sup> Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyonje akon tukuoo gokame ogayanunji jogun botuineo raya. <sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji onu none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinjarinpuine yonoreo raru yadureingo eya. <sup>49</sup> Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru "Koe Dabodanji warega!" miku fungaru onga jojabun. <sup>50</sup> Onga jojabun sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomein miku inji yajiya,

"Ogopune, kobinjanunke jobake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin." <sup>51</sup> Onu miku yonoreo ogao ropeme gbinji nininggaya. Nininggame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun. <sup>52</sup> Rone poron ba sauere gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taningabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru nebun. Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogaa bokeru magenjo rakabun. <sup>54</sup> Ogaa bokeru magenjo rakakabi ninigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun. <sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanungo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ninigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanungo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonoji bio fia forebun. Onu.

## 7

*Apa naso yonoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebun.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonoji Yesureo wareru tumanjabun. <sup>2</sup> Daman oo Yesure kinjarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Juda ninigo goine sosowo yonoji apa naso yonore mosiyanun boyoberu gobun. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasanganu uqo munjan noku gobun. <sup>4</sup> Onuakon gioneeru me narengarein kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobun. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobun. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buṅore yamenyamen eru ore qaṅqaji yoṅoji Yesu inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Gore kinariṅpugoji wamore apa ṅasopunonṅuṅ yoṅore mosi so boyoberu meyaṅuṅ babaṅ so qaṅku jibu uṅo munjaṅ roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu weu tekabuṅ inṅi yajiya, “O maṅkekerisiere ṅinṅigo sasakiine, kajeṅouṅ ṅi Aisaiji ṅoṅore fuṅṅeṅaṅuṅ poretinṅ kekogaru Biṅe Quraṅ mo inṅi quraṅgame pega,

‘ṅinṅigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyaṅuṅji fiine akonṅ aranṅ ba nareegobiyoṅ, manyaṅuṅji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteṅ nu egobi.

‘Kadi buṅo qaji yareinṅo ore tifeineo ṅinṅigo yoṅore mimitiyaṅuṅ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiji oṅu quraṅgaya. ṅoṅo ore so Anuture mimipaṅ buṅo ṅadi gaku apa ṅasopuyaṅuṅ yoṅore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu miku inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde mosi rangbanine boyobeinṅo ore fiine akonṅ Anuture mimipaṅ buṅo kepiegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore buṅoine mo oi inṅi: Mosesji inṅi mitigaya, ‘Maṅgo mamago aranṅ ba yateeiṅ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maṅgoine qaiso gainṅ, oi bio qabi komenonṅ.’\* <sup>11</sup> Oṅu mitigayaṅ, ṅoṅo buṅo oi odureru inṅi miegobi, ‘Moji maṅgo mamaine oi inṅi yasiṅ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinṅ ya biṅe qaṅku qoture nopebuṅ, oi Anuture taha pesinṅ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesinṅ fukeinṅ. <sup>12</sup> Moji oṅu yasime sagaiṅ migobi.’ Oṅu miku kiperu otebi maṅgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeiṅ. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Oṅu eku ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde eebobonṅunde mosinṅuṅ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipaṅ buṅo kepiebi omaine fukeru jaṅgaru mataeega. ṅoṅo ya oṅu oi kokoine baegobi.” Oṅu miku bokirie yareya. Oṅu.

### *Ni maṅ oi uruṅu kejiṅgame goburega?*

#### *Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji ṅinṅigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo sosowo buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane taniṅganinṅ. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ṅi maṅineo rakaega, oiji kejiṅgainṅ ore embimbiṅgaegayoṅ, inṅoyonṅunde maṅ wombunṅone buṅo waperu wakiega, oiji maṅine kejiṅgame gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, inṅoji buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji oṅu miku ṅinṅigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ṅeko kinariṅpuineji soso buṅo ore fuṅinere weubuṅ. <sup>18</sup> Weubi inṅi yajiya, “O ogopune, ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ mamananṅuṅ fiine so fukegamenṅ? Uṅo munjaṅ ya sakiineone ṅi beuineo rakaega, oi kejiṅgainṅ ore embimbiṅgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi maṅ wobunṅineo so rakaegayoṅ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku oo uṅo munjaṅ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inṅi miya, “ṅi maṅ wombunṅineone buṅo waperu wakiega, oiji maṅine kejiṅgame gobureega. <sup>21</sup> ṅinṅigo maṅ wombunṅuṅgone ya yo oṅuine fukeru wapeega: Buṅo sembene manesuku boesau einṅo ore maneegobi. Ya kianṅ roru kipe seronṅ baku ṅinṅigo yabebi komeniminṅ ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu einṅone ore maneegobi. Roruro einṅone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruinṅ mimisembe eru sinefuru einṅone ore maneegobi. Buṅo kekesiine miku maṅgigi einṅo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maṅboinṅ einṅ ore maneegobi. Sigokeinṅ goku ṅadiqoqo buṅo miku Anutu igosisi eneinṅo

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13 \* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi ninjigo man wombunyanungone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

*Keinan njigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ere distrik tinaine Fonisia ore mango raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjeine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsonjo goin ore embimbingaya. <sup>25</sup> Embimbingame oo akon njigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru inoreo wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> Njigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bunjo miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere mangone gemo yobeinjo karieru ojiya. <sup>27</sup> Karieru ojime inji ojiya, “Juda ninjo rone ninjonunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji bonieru Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonoji onuakon odumade yonore uqo kunqanine uqo nene yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Bunjo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu ojime maneru pineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme nejeineo peko noneya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya.

<sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ni mo bunjoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjo ore weu tebun. <sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninjigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyonunde bunjo “Efata,” nonunde bunjo ‘Unto,’ onu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanineji wirieko bunjoine fiine akon miya. <sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore binje ninjigo egu yajininin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobun. <sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi ninjigoji meayanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome maneegobi. Ninjigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi.” Onu.

## 8

*Yesuji ninjigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo ninjigo kubu yasogoji moke tumanngabun. Uqo munjanyanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinjarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Nonji ninjigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanun matae foreme nonego. <sup>3</sup> Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenqanungo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin.

Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinjoŋaŋuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukeniŋiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjaŋ oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ woŋimu ŋega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 ŋega,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru ŋeniŋiŋ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋekabuŋ poroŋ 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareru ŋiŋigo qoko so botuyaŋuŋgo ruaniŋiŋ ore miya. Oŋu miko ore so ruabuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Yoŋore jembraeŋ memendaine goine oŋuakoŋ ŋeya. Oi oŋuakoŋ roru mifiagaru ŋiŋigo qoko so botuyaŋuŋgo boto baku yarenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore yabeme kaeyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Qaqaŋi goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ kebuŋ.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore buduŋgo furugaŋgo ore esoigaru iŋi yameŋ keku weubuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiminŋ.”\* <sup>12</sup> Oŋu mibi maŋineji yobiŋgame mofonŋokeme miya, “O ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wamore Anuture soi fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi? Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi soi oŋuine oi so baku ŋaduŋi. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku boke yaberu moke kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Farisi eru Herod yoŋoji maŋ joru oŋuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu baiŋgo ore niga yabe poroŋ moakomeŋ oi ogâo baru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ (Farisi) yoŋore beumomoki buŋoŋaŋuŋ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ŋadi ganimiŋ ine, yokoŋi yiŋ oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ. “Poroŋoŋuŋ tomiri ore miga me uruŋu?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “Wamore poroŋoŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajeŋaŋuŋji gigaru pega me? <sup>18</sup> Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so ŋone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ŋabega me mata?”\* <sup>19</sup> Nonji poroŋ 5 oi ŋiŋigo 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe woŋimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ŋiŋigo 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe woŋimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.

\* **8:11:** Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16      \* **8:12:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29      \* **8:15:** Luk 12:1      \* **8:18:** Jer 5:21; Eze 12:2; Mak 4:12

21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funje oi onjakoŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?” Onju.

*Ni jinokombi more jiŋo botigaya.*

22 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taonŋo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ŋi jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore onŋa wosi tebuŋ.

23 Onŋa wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoino ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

24 Weu teme jinoino pime ropeko miya, “Niŋigo ŋone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

25 Onju miko moke meineji jinoyokaine yoŋoko tiname poretin pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akon ŋone foreya. 26 ŋone foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so raminyon, poretin gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonŋ mo ŋi fukego?”

28 Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’”<sup>\*</sup> 29 Onju mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anutere Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”<sup>\*\*</sup>

30 Onju bokirieme funje totogo mikabi moji egu maneŋ ore agi sanaŋine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

31 Yesuji kinariŋpuine funŋaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere Ni foriine joisereren kokoine maneŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereiŋ.” 32 Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonŋaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanjanineo raru funŋaru qomuku teya. 33 Qomuku teme kirieru kinariŋpuine piki ŋone waperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anutere buŋo matayon, moreŋ niŋigo eru Satan anjyanuŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jinŋo maione use.” Onju.

*Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.*

34 Yesuji niŋigo kubu eme kinariŋpuine onŋa yareme warebi buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji inoyonunde maŋ sakiinere anj sanaŋine sembene ŋadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so maneku kariyer nonŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ.”<sup>\*</sup> 35 Moji gogoiŋe inoyonunde sabareru inoyonunde anjigo goga, iŋoji gogoiŋe foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyon, moji morende gogoiŋe oi nonŋ eru nonde Bobian Bineneru eru kisingaru kisinga nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo forinere funje bofukeru sanaŋaru goiŋ.<sup>\*</sup> 36 Moji moreŋine moreŋine

<sup>\*</sup> 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8  
Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

<sup>\*</sup> 8:29: Jon 6.68-69

<sup>\*</sup> 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

<sup>\*</sup> 8:35:

yoŋore yareya sosowo keku furugame biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime qoqotuineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiŋi manjeri so roru oteiŋ. Mata yobu!<sup>37</sup> Nonuŋ sosowoŋi nonunde due bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. <sup>38</sup> Niŋigo kubuine kubuine damaŋ yoo moreŋgo bobojibu eru agiburaŋ goine eru goegobi. Moŋi yoŋore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biŋe buŋo baru wakiŋ, oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋoneru takigaiŋ. Inoŋi jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurebi inoŋi ŋi me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone yaberu taki yabeŋ.” Oŋu.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu yajiru inŋi miya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goine Anutuŋi qorumaŋine bofukeme usuŋineji fukeŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi oi fuke taniŋgako ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesure sakiŋi qowirैया.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ŋiŋigo boke yaberu yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotiŋo gobuŋ. Oo gobi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke fukeya. Moreŋgo kambaŋ yagaŋine tinogunŋi (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagaŋgaya. <sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu inŋi ojiya, “Sogunenonuŋ, niŋoji yo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” <sup>6</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruŋu mibemiŋ?” miku buŋo baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo baaru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moŋi waki nokumuineji komoŋ yabeme ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo inŋi fukeme manebuŋ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeya. Niŋo inŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”\* <sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ŋone yapebi Yesuji akoŋ yoŋoke dimaya. Oŋu.

*Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukeya.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagaŋgo waki Yesuji inŋi mitiga yareya, “Niŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋe oi niŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu mitiga yarekame kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo ore fuŋine oi yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku mimane ebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo inŋi miegobi, ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijaji Sombuŋgone bonieru waki fukeŋ.’ Oi uruŋure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine fukeyayoŋ, buŋo mo yo wamore quraŋgabuŋ pega: ‘Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine maneme mipemiriŋ enimiŋ.’” <sup>13</sup> Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyoŋ, nonŋi inŋi ŋajibemiŋ:

\* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18

\* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

\* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14



Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, injore Biye bunjo qurangabi pega ore so ninjigoji oi yonoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebun.” Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinariɲ yokaomo yonjoji tukuone waki kinariɲpuine goine yonoreo wareru ya inji nonebun: Kadi bunjore qaɓaji goineji dimaku yonoke migobobo eru noigoi bunjo mikabi ninjigo kubu sogoji roregaru none yaberu dimabun. <sup>15</sup> Onu dimaku ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu noneru oo akonj popureru giningaru bembenjo raru mijeriine mibun. <sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Nonjoji wamore yonoke migobobo eru noigoi bunjo migobi?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu yareme kubuyanɲgone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaɓaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonɲun bame ogaru goreo warego. <sup>18</sup> Injoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaɲga sakiineo baporeega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinariɲpugo kariere weu yareru gemo oi yobenimɲ ore yajibeyon, yonjoji oi embimbiɲgagobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ninjigo qoqomukunɲunke. O daman wojimu nonjoke qatin njaberu gogabe Anutu so manesin gabun joiserereɲ manebemɲ. Oi ogaru nondeo warenɲ.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu miko ogaru injoreo warebun. Warebi gemoji Yesu noneru oo akonj made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondinɲaru morenjo qaku surinɲurin kepiaru kaakeku akonj peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji oi noneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Daman wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonj fuke teya.”

<sup>22</sup> “Oi bosembeɲ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenɲgame daman kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonj eega. Onjuyon, oo usunɲine mo goreo pega ine, nonemaiɲ eru bapi nope.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunɲine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbiɲgaega. Moji Anutu manesin gain, injoreo yareya fune fune soine fukeeɲ.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojime mamaineji oo akonj onɲaku miya, “Anutu manesin gagoyon, mamanesinɲeji wiriine fukega. Mamanesinɲe basanangaigon.”

<sup>25</sup> Miko ninjigo jinorarineji giningaru warekabi none yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qepon eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigon.”

<sup>26</sup> Miteme onɲaku jojuraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunɲaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonɲbun ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi noneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibun. <sup>27</sup> Onu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopenɲgame pakereru dimaya.

<sup>28</sup> Onu dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinariɲpuineji yonoyanekon njeku inji weu tebun, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninononɲe akonj yobeinjo ore embimbiɲgagobenɲ?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjine oi onɲa wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimɲ. Ya furuine mo ebeneɲ so waperu rain.” Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonoke kae moren oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manjineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobun, oi moji manein ore takigaya. <sup>31</sup> Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareinjo ore sumungaru rabun. Kadio raru bunjo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninjigo yonore meo ruame rakain. Rakame oi qabi komein. Oi qabi komeme yanggabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

<sup>32</sup> Bunjo korun onju yajiyayon, oi so mane taningabun eru funjine urunu, oi weu teinjo ore fogaturun ebu. Onju.

*Kinjarin botuyanungo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Onju raru Kaperneam taonjo wapebun. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manjineo roperu kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njono kadio wareru wamo bunjo mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yonoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonoyanekon mimane eku warebun. Ore eru weu yareme bunoyanun bokeru njebun.\*

<sup>35</sup> Bunjo bokeru njekabun Yesuji rakaru njeku kinjarinpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, inoji sosowo njonore mea yukuyanungo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinan qayareine.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Onju yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanungo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, <sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepore nuin. Moji onju enarein, inoji non akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onjuakon keporein.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine mitinbotin eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, ninjoji ni mo nonunke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme njoneben. Inoji ninjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru ninjo oi qomuku teben.”

<sup>39</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inoji ore njadiineo nonde njadiqoqo bunjo afaine miinjo ore embimbinjain. <sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).” <sup>41</sup> Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao injore binje fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Kitin njabenimin, yonjoji furine ronimin.” Onju.\*

*Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji bunjo inji miya, “Odumade yo onjuine manesin nugobi, moji yonoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburan bain, ni oi yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karonjan ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. <sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoji agiburan bainjo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korogu egu

\* **9:34:** Luk 22.24  
Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

\* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26  
\* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23

\* **9:37:** Mat 10.40;

\* **9:41:** Mat 10.42

rakamiņ. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobeiņ.\* 44 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuņ igoqomuruņ raru wapekabuņ so komenimiņ eru misiyanuņji daman mogo so kobeiņ.’

45 “Oņuakon kufugoji agiburan baiņgo ore maunġaine egareiņ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananġine bofukeru igoriņ bofukemiņyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiņ.

46 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuņ igoqomuruņ raka wapebi so komenimiņ eru misiyanuņji daman mogo so kobeiņ.’

47 “Oņuakon jiuņgoji agiburan baiņgo ore maunġaine egareiņ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jiuņgo moakonġe goku Anuture qorumanġo roperu igoriņ bofukemiņyon, jiuņgo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiņ.\* 48 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuņ igoqomuruņ raka wapebi so komenimiņ eru misiyanuņji daman mogo so kobeiņ.’\*

49 “Misi koru oo ņiņigo sosowo oi seki oņuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenimiņ.

50 “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anġiine bokeiņ ine, oi uruņu bobianġabi anġiine moke fukena? ņoņo oņuakon maņmoakon gogore anġi egu bokenobuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ sekianuņ egu bokenobuņ ore siņan-ņanuņ baku botuņanġungo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oņu.\*

## 10

### *Noe ņonun boboke eru roroinde buņo*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ņiņigo kubu sogoji moke iņoreo tumanġabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) goineji iņoreo wareru buņore budunġo furuganimiņ ore esoigaru iņi weu tebuņ, “ņiji ņigoine bokeiņ ine, oo Kadi buņo odureiņ me mata?”

3 Weu tebi bokirieru iņi yajiya, “Mosesji ore buņo uruņu mitiga ņareme pega?”

4 Oņu yajime iņi ojibuņ, “ņiji boboke eere papia quraņgaru ņonuņine soine bokeiņ. Mosesji oņu mitigame pega.”\*

5 Oņu ojikabuņ iņi yajiya, “Iņoji maņyanuņ sananġinere eru mimiti oņu quraņga yareya. 6 Quraņga yareyayon, Anutuji funfunġaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon ‘ņi eru ņigo gonimiņ ore bofuke yabeya.\*

7 Ore eru ņiji maņgo mamaine boke yaperu ņonuņinereu raku qakotame

8 yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Oņu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.\* 9 Anutuji ņi eru ņigo qodure yapeya, ņiņigo moji oi so boroiņ yapeine.’”

10 Yesuji oņu miyareru pi maņineo ropeko kiņariņpuineji buņo ore moke weu tebuņ. 11 Weu tebi iņi yajiya, “ņi moji ņonuņine yoberu ņigo mo roin, iņoji jikiboti boesau baiņ. 12 Oņuakon ņonun moji ņoeine yoberu ņi mo roin, iņoji jikiboti boesau baiņ.” Oņu.\*

\* 9:43: Mat 5.30 \* 9:47: Mat 5.29 \* 9:48: Ais 66.24 \* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

\* 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* 10:8: Jen 2.24 \* 10:12: Mat 5.32; 1

Kor 7.10-11

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Nɛnɛgo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonɔji nɛnɛgo oi miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi noneru manɛne sembeako inɛ yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji nɛnɛgo onɛuine oi qorumanɛne biɛe qa yarein. Ore yonɔ so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji bunɔ foriine mo inɛ nɛjibe manenin: Moji Anutire qorumanɛ oi odumade onɛuine biɛe so qa yarein, inɔji ore manɛneo ropeinɛgo embimbɛngain."\* <sup>16</sup> Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanɛnɛgo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni bineroroineke more uɛsowon bunɔ miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji funɛgaru kadi rainɛgo eko ni moji giniɛngaru inoreo wareya. Wareru manɛnɛnɛneo rakaru dikanɛi keru inɛ weu teya, "Qaqaji fine, nonji urunɛ eku gogo sananɛne biɛe fukenobo?"

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inɛ ojiya, "Nonde 'Qaqaji fine,' oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonɛi fine fukega. Ni moji oi onɛuine fine so fukega. <sup>19</sup> Go mimipan bunɔ yo mane forege:

'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manɛgo mamago aran ba yateeigon.'\*\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime maneru inɛ miya, "Qaqaji, oi sosowo jenonɛneone renɛgaru go wapebon."

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji piku noneru manɛ wombunɛneji manjoko eteru inɛ ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbɛngage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimin ore ruande monɛn wareme nɛnɛgo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku nonɛ boyobe nuru ware." <sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunɔ oi maneru manɛne posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinɛuine inɛ yajiya, "Oyei! Nɛnɛgo monɛn meboyanɛnɛke yonɔji Anutire qorumanɛgo ropeinɛgo ore yobinɛgaru qiqu kenimin."

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kinarinɛ yonɔji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru inɛ yajiya, "Qomopune, nɛnɛgo uri yonɔji monɛn meboyanɛnɛ manesin gaegobi, yonɔji Anutire qorumanɛ manɛneo ropeinɛgo ore yobinɛgaru qiqu kenimin."

<sup>25</sup> Oi inɛ mitaninɛgabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunɛ kimbonɛneo soine so ropein. Ore so nɛnɛgo bineroroyanɛnɛke yonɔji Anutire qorumanɛ manɛneo ropeinɛgo ore yobinɛgaru embimbɛnganinin."

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonɔyanunde inɛ mibun, "Oponon! Nɛnɛgo moji Sombunde biɛe fukena?"

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki nonɛ yaperu inɛ miya, "Nɛnɛgoji oi eesoi baku qunɛgaru embimbɛngaegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inɔji ya mo bain ore so qunɛgaru embimbɛngaega." Onu.

*Yesure gio babare furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji bunɔ oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inɛ ojiya, "Mane, ninɔji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben."

\* 10:15: Mat 18.3      \* 10:19: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde eru Bobian Biṅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seṅ baṅaine, maṅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniṅine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokieru oteme saueiṅ. <sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inṅoyunde biṅe fukeiṅ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maṅineo goiṅyoy, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seṅ baṅa, maṅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniṅine oi tifeineo fuke teiṅ eru damaṅ jikiineo gogo tatarine tomiri ore biṅe fukeiṅ. <sup>31</sup> Onṅu fukeiṅyoy, ropekiine ṅoṅoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiṅ eru wawakiine yoṅoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiṅ.” Onṅu.\*

*Komeinde buṅo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinariṅpuine yoṅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo ore moreṅ kadi rabuṅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kinariṅpuineji ḡadiineo raru waragabuṅ eru ṅiṅigo ḡadiyaṅṅungo warebuṅ yoṅoji kokoi manebuṅ. Onṅu ebi Yesuji kinariṅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Inṅoreo ya fukeiṅ, buṅo oi mitaniṅgaku inji yajiya, <sup>33</sup> “Maneniṅ, nonṅuṅ Jerusalem ropekimiṅ. Oo moji Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅore meo rakaiṅ. Yoṅoji komeinde buṅo mitariru kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifeṅgaru qaku ṅoṅoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiṅ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiṅ.” Onṅu.

*Jeims Jon yokoṅi yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji onṅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoṅi inṅoreo raru inṅi ojibu, “Qaqaṅi, nikoṅi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiṅ ore manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojibire weu yateya, “ṅokoṅi wamo ya eṅatebemiṅ ore manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme inṅi ojibu, “Goṅi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquaṅgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ ganobenṅ.”

<sup>38</sup> Onṅu ojibuyoy, Yesuji inṅi yasiya, “ṅokoṅi ore fuṅine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoṅi oi soine noku joiserereṅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiṅ, ṅokoṅi oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inṅi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoṅi oi onṅuakoṅ nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiṅ, oiji ṅoko onṅuakoṅ rau ḡatenimiṅ. <sup>40</sup> ṅa tenimiṅyoy, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ṅeiṅ, nonji buṅo oi mitigabemiṅ ore so mata. Anutuji ṅeṅe yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaekimiṅ.” Onṅu.

*Siṅaṅ foriineji oi kinariṅqoṅo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoṅi onṅu kariebu ogopuyakuṅ 10 yoṅoji oi maneru fuṅgaru maṅsembe manebuṅ. <sup>42</sup> Onṅu manebuṅyoy, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inṅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoṅore muraṅpuji siṅaṅ yabenimiṅ ore migobi, yoṅoji ṅi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoṅore soguneyanṅunji buṅo mitigaku ṅiṅigo botiṅ yaberu usunṅayanṅun yaduegobi. ṅoṅo fuṅneyanṅun oi soine manegobi.\* <sup>43</sup> ṅoṅore botugo mosi onṅuine egu

\* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30    \* **10:38:** Luk 12.50    \* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26

fukeinyon, moji n̄onore botugo sogunen̄an̄un̄ fukein̄ ore manega, in̄oji kin̄an̄ qan̄areku goine. <sup>44</sup> On̄uakon̄ moji n̄onore botugo ropekiine goin̄go manega, in̄oji sosowo n̄onore mea yukuo goku kin̄an̄qoqon̄an̄un̄ omaine fukeine.\* <sup>45</sup> Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji on̄uakon̄ mosi on̄uine yadume in̄oyon̄e kin̄an̄ qatenimin̄ ore eru so wakiyayon̄, kin̄an̄ qayareku n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄ore due bain̄ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisin̄garu bokein̄.”

*Bartimeus jin̄o kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke Jeriko sitio warebun̄. Wareru siti oi bokein̄go ore ebi n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku n̄adiyan̄un̄go warebun̄. On̄u warebi jin̄okombi n̄i tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made in̄oji moner̄ eru uqo otenimin̄ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qan̄an̄ineo n̄eya. <sup>47</sup> Neko “Nazaret n̄i Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fun̄garu in̄i on̄gaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gon̄ji n̄onemain̄ enare!”

<sup>48</sup> On̄u on̄game kokoineji bun̄o bokeru n̄ein̄go ore qomuku nebun̄yon̄, in̄oji yamen̄ keku on̄gaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji n̄onemain̄ enare!”

<sup>49</sup> On̄game Yesuji maneru ode n̄in̄in̄garu in̄i miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” On̄u miko jin̄okombi n̄i oi on̄gaku in̄i ojibun̄, “Gore on̄gaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako in̄i weu teya, “Ogone, non̄ji wamo ya egarebemin̄ ore manege?” On̄u weu teme jin̄okombi n̄iji ojia, “Sogunene, non̄ jin̄one moke piin̄go manego.”

<sup>52</sup> On̄u miko Yesuji in̄i ojia, “Mamanesin̄goji bobian̄ guga. Go soine raigon̄.” On̄u ojime jin̄o korun̄ oo akon̄ tin̄ame piku n̄adiyan̄un̄go Yesu boyoberu raya. On̄u.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun̄.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke Jerusalem siti bomben̄garu Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka man̄fun̄yakun̄go wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yabein̄ ore eru <sup>2</sup> in̄i yasiya, “Kae man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go n̄ega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu don̄gi mendaine n̄igin̄ji kipebun̄ dimaga, oi oo akon̄ bofukeniimi. Oi don̄gi usun̄gari, n̄i moji paiineo so n̄ekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore on̄u egobire?’ miku weu n̄ateme in̄i ojinimi, ‘Ofon̄nokun̄ji ore embimb̄in̄garu miko waregobere daman̄ so joroko moke bokirieme warein̄.’”

<sup>4</sup> On̄u yasiru sore yapeme raru don̄gi usun̄gariine kadi qan̄an̄ineo pi more mendi man̄fun̄ineo n̄igin̄ji kipebun̄ dimako bofukeru piruebire. <sup>5</sup> Piruebire n̄i goine oo dimabun̄, yon̄oji n̄one yaperu in̄i weu yatebi, “Hei, urun̄u en̄gone don̄gi mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> On̄u weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun̄. <sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyan̄un̄ qomukuru don̄gi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu n̄eya. <sup>8</sup> On̄u n̄eku rako n̄in̄igo jin̄orarin̄eji aran̄ bateku marikuyan̄un̄ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi

\* 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\* <sup>10</sup> Ŋasonoŋun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoŋun mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ongababi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manineo raya. O roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kinariŋpuine 12 yonjoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjiya.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kinariŋpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. <sup>13</sup> Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako ŋoneya. Noneru “Rekaine manineo foriine ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damaŋineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya. <sup>14</sup> Onu ŋoneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime buŋo oi kinariŋpuineji manebun. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Moneŋ narengareŋ ŋiŋigo yonjore ŋeŋeyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yonjore ŋeŋe oi onuakon ketuŋgame rabun. <sup>16</sup> Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yonjore ongawowosi pi fukeiŋgo ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, ŋonjoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ŋi yonjore kouŋ onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Onu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorin gio siŋaŋ eru kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunju mikabeneŋ gabi komena?”

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onu.

*Fig yoji gbaniko ŋonebun.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiŋgo ore eku yo oi ŋonebi goduineke ŋeririkeru dimaya. <sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku inji ojiya, “Sogunene ŋone, fig yo qaisogameŋ, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mamaneŋin oi basanaŋgaru goinebi.” <sup>23</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, “Moji buŋore foriine fukein

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanunngo saribi korun anjiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. \* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

ore maŋyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako foriine ore so fukeiŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Wamo yare weu oŋga wosiniŋ, oi sosowo biŋe qoqo eforegobeneŋ, oi manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ŋoŋo dimaku Anutu oŋga wosibi moji ogoinere keke-siine ore maŋsembe maneŋ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu enimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. <sup>26</sup> (Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so boke ŋareŋ.)” Onu.\*

*Minebobo yoŋoji Yesure usunde weubuŋ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru wareme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋo iŋoreo wapebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baegē? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oŋuakoŋ moji usuŋ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji inji miŋi: ‘Ŋoŋoji wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ minobeŋ? Oi so sagaga.” Ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ mibuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru oi miŋigo embiŋgabuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Onu bokiribi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu eru nonji oŋuakoŋ yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Onu.

## 12

*Wain niŋiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain niŋiŋ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Onu mikiperu gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogu raru goya.\* <sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoŋine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya. <sup>3</sup> Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru niŋiŋgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya. <sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadiŋeo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme yoŋoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ore ŋadiŋeo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi

\* **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2      \* **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15      \* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2



goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Onju ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakonj inoji akonj goga. Injo aran ba teniminj me uruŋu?’ Onju miku tatariine onju madeine soreme yonjoreo raya. <sup>7</sup> Rayayon, wareme ŋoneru botuyanŋungo inji mibuŋ, ‘Inoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeinj. Ayo, bio roru qabenej komeko wain niginj gio yoji nonjunde biŋe fukeinj.’ <sup>8</sup> Onju miku qafagaru roru niginjgaru qabi komeko qonjbuŋjine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu einj? Inoji injoyonje wareru gio sinjan yonjo ketotie yabeinj eru gio sinjan gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj goine oi yonjore meo ruainj. <sup>10</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?”

‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananjine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiinj.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otuŋ oi bofenjgame jinjononjuni ŋonebenj tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaobenej.’ <sup>12</sup> Yesuji onju yajime sinjan yonjoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ.

“Soso buŋo oi niŋjore miga.” Ore eru injo roru niginjgaŋgo manebunjon, ŋinjigo kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibuŋ, “ŋono Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore budunjo poreru niginjaninj.” Onju yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji ŋi forine fukege, niŋo oi manegobenej. Goji ŋinjigo goine so ŋone anj eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komonj yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretinj oiji ropekiine eru wakiŋoŋoine moko akonj sosowo mitinj nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kinj injore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkiminj me mata? Oi ruabenej sagaga me mata?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojibi buruyanŋuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “ŋono wamore buŋore budunjo rua nuniminj ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monenj mo baru warebi ŋonebeminj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo qurangabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kinj koitore.” Onju kerisieru mibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeme ya Sisa-kinj koitore sasako oi injore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasako pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi.” Onju yajime injore kokoine waragabuŋ. Onju.

*Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>18</sup> Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) yonjoji “Komebuŋ, yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobuŋ. Yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, <sup>19</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘ŋi mo ŋjoro rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojejne mo bokeme gboineji soine kojejne injo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.’<sup>\*</sup>

\* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23    \* **12:18:** Apo 23.8    \* **12:19:** Dut 25.5

20 “Mane! Damanɔ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobunɔ. Kakayanunɔ boboniji nɔgo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onɔakonɔ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inɔre nɔadio oiji nɔgo inɔ akonɔ roru goku komeya. 22 Onɔakonɔ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonɔji nɔgo moakonɔ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebunɔ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanunɔ inɔji onɔakonɔ komeya. 23 Goji ‘Komebunɔ, yonɔji gboreru pakereniminɔ,’ migeyonɔ, ninɔ oi so manesinɔ gagobenenɔ. Mane, nɔ 7 sosowo yonɔ sogokonɔ pakereniminɔ ine, nɔgo moakonɔ oi nonunyanunɔ robi goya ore eru more nonunɔine fukena?”

24 Onɔ weubunɔ Yesuji kerisieru inɔ yajiya, “Nonɔ bunɔ mijibugagobi. Manɔkerisiere Biɔe Quranɔine eru Anuturu usunɔine so mane mukugobi ore tintunɔ eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegone pakreru damanɔ oo nɔe nonunɔ so fukeniniminɔ, mimererenɔ yonɔji Sombunɔ kaeo gobunɔ onɔine fukeru goniminɔ. 26 Maneninɔ! Komebunɔ, yonɔji gboreru pakereniminde bunɔine oi Mosesre Buk manɔgo inɔ pega: Qinambu didiineo misi borunɔ fukeru so jotigaya, nɔnɔ binanɔ oi osebunɔ me mata? Anutuɔi oo Moses inɔ ojiya, ‘Nonɔ Anutu Abrahamde Ofonɔ, Aisakre Ofonɔ eru Jeikobre Ofonɔ goku fuke waperu gogo.’\* ”

27 “Naso funɔgbodu yokaomo yonɔji Anutuke goku sananɔaru ropeniniminɔ. Anutuɔi komekiine yonɔre Ofonyanunɔ matayonɔ, gogo sananɔine gobunɔ, yonɔre Ofonyanunɔ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinɔ giore yamenyamenɔ pati) nɔnɔ bunɔ kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Onɔ bokirैया.

*Mimipanɔ bunɔ qoruine yoyoka oi urunuɔ?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorinɔ giore yamenyamenɔ) yonɔjoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi bunɔre qaɔajaji nɔ moji maneya. Onɔ maneru jinɔ maiineo waperu inɔ weu teya, “Mimipanɔ bunɔ sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunuɔ?”\*

29 Weu teme bokirैया, “Qoruine soguine oi inɔ, ‘Israel kufufunɔ maneninɔ! Anutuɔi moakonɔ nonunde Ofonɔ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru manɔgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usunɔgo sosowo, oiji Ofonɔ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonɔ.’\*

31 “Mimipanɔ bunɔ ore ogoine oi inɔ, ‘Gake manɔi jojoko eege, onɔakonɔ ninɔgo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonɔ,’ Mimipanɔ bunɔ moji bunɔ yoyoka oi so odure yapega.’\*\* ”

32 Yesuji Kadi bunɔre qaɔajaire onɔ bokirieme ojiya, “Qaɔajaji, go bunɔ poretinɔ mige. Anutuɔi moakonɔ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\* 33 Go manɔgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunɔgo sosowo, oiji Ofonɔ Anutugo manɔi jojoko eteru goigonɔ. Eme gake manɔi jojoko eege, onɔakonɔ ninɔgo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonɔ. Mimipanɔ bunɔ yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi renɔage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesinɔ yaunɔ goine yadurega.”\*\*

34 Onɔ ojime Yesuji manɔ mamanesuine maneme sagako inɔ ojiya, “Go Anuturu qorumanɔgo ropeinɔgo bombenɔage.” Onɔ mimane ekabire ninɔgo sosowo yonɔji Yesu jikigaru weu teniminɔ ore fogaturunɔ eru bokebunɔ. Onɔ.

\* 12:26: Eks 3.6 \* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 \* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 \* 12:31: Lew 19.18 \* 12:32: Dut 4.35 \* 12:33: Hos 6.6

*Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji soringo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru inŋi weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? <sup>36</sup> Deiwidji inoyoŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inŋi miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inŋi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquraŋgo yo ŋeiŋoŋ.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji inoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ miga.’ Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru inŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduŋgo ore maneegobi eru nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi miŋeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. <sup>39</sup> Oŋgawowosi pi jiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeiŋgo maneegobi. <sup>40</sup> Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ŋigo teu moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji soringo pesiŋ katapa soguinere ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoji moner o ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyaŋuŋke kokoine yoŋoji waperu kina moner kokoine ruabi rakaya. <sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiŋoŋoŋine moji waperu siŋoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya. <sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Koje wakiŋoŋoŋine yo inŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoŋoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. <sup>44</sup> Sosowo yoŋoji monenyaŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyoŋ, ŋigo yo inŋoji taŋararaŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Boji soringo ketoŋototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinŋ bokeru wakiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji inŋi ojiya, “Qaŋaji ŋone! Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquraŋji basariŋgabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buŋo inŋi bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi soguine qembibiyaŋuŋke sosowo yo ŋone yabegeyoŋ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paineo so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akon peiŋ.”

*Suroŋqogo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

\* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi ṅoneru ṅebun. Oo ṅeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoṅoji Yesu inoyonṅe akon poreru inji weu tebut, <sup>4</sup> “Qaqaji, buṅo mige, ore foriine wamo damanṅo fukein eru ya sosowo oi funṅaru fuke forein, ore mogeinei urunṅu fukein? Oi soine minde manekimin.”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu weu tebi funṅaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tinṅun qaku egu ranimin ore sisinṅa ee eku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Nṅinigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimin, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oṅu miku nṅinigo kokoine eadu yabenimin. <sup>7</sup> Nṅoṅo jigore biṅeine eru fonunṅine fukeme maneenimin. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onṅine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinṅon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinṅo ore pakerenimin. Nṅinigo kubu moji kubu mo yoṅoke buru bako qoqo eingo ore pakerenimin. Moreṅine moreṅine oo komeṅ yasogo yasogo bako moreṅ igogaru kerisieme rakaein. Onṅakon roro moreṅine moreṅine fukeru pe ropein. Ya onṅine oi ṅigo kuakeji goji funṅaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanṅineji ore so funṅaru foreinṅo ein.

<sup>9</sup> “Oṅu fukeinṅon, ṅoṅo sisinṅa fiine akon ee eku goinebi. Nṅinigoji oga ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅaberu onṅawowosi piyanṅunṅo buṅo gio bako kobinji ṅabenimin. Goinei nonde eru oga ṅabebi kantriine kantriine yoṅore ṅi koito eru gawana yoṅore jinṅo maio dimanimin. Oṅu dimaku nonde funṅe kitiṅgaku mikabun manenimin.\* <sup>10</sup> Bobian Biṅe yo bonieru moreṅo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoṅore misaue forebi morende damanṅineji ore ṅadiineo tariin. <sup>11</sup> Pore ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅabebi dimanimin, daman oo buṅo urunṅu minobeṅ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriinei aua oo akon buṅo ṅarein, oi minimin. Nṅoṅo-ṅanṅunde manṅone buṅo so miinebiṅon, Moro Tiriinei man-ṅanṅun boburogame buṅo minimin. <sup>12</sup> Manṅekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manṅine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buṅo korogo ruabi qabi komein. Onṅakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komein eme odumadepuine yoṅoji manṅo mamayanṅu igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoṅoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminṅon, moji yamen keku sananṅaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanṅineji tariin, inṅoji seṅṅinṅanṅin bofukein.” Oṅu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manṅigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goinei wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunṅineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ṅonenimin, daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yoṅoji bio geṅga pereru tukuo rainebi. Buṅo yo osein, inṅoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.\* <sup>15</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinṅo goin, inṅoji waki yaine roinṅo ore pi manṅineo so ropeigon.\* <sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goin, inṅoji onṅakon marikuine roinṅo ore kirieru pigo so raigon. <sup>17</sup> Yei! Nṅigo kuake eru odumade monṅo yoṅoji daman oo urunṅu pipa ranobun. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbin damanṅineo so fukein ore eru onṅa wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup> Daman oo sisikonṅon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonṅon soine onṅine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon funṅaru daman yoo goku pakereru daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon

\* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 \* **13:13:** Mat 10.22 \* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

\* **13:15:** Luk 17.31

so fukeya eme jiki daman̄ mogo so fukeiñ. Ore eru on̄ga wosiru goinebi.\*  
 20 Ofonji kon̄kon̄ daman̄ oi so bomben̄gana ine, ñiñigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobun̄yon̄, ñiñigo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore eru una ore jare oi bomben̄gaiñ.

21 “Daman̄ oo in̄i minimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ñoneniñ! Munan̄qoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji on̄u miñ ine, oi so manesiñ gainebi. 22 Oi in̄i ore migo: Munan̄qoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun̄ ñiñigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi in̄jofuru babi qowirienimiñ. On̄u qowiriebi Anutuji ñiñigo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, oi on̄uakon̄ bobojibu eyarenimiñ ore eeso eku yamen̄ kebi tin̄tun̄ egu qanimiñ. Non̄oji sisiñan̄ fiine akon̄ ee eku gobi oi embim̄bin̄ganobun̄. 23 Non̄ji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ñajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio man̄ wombun̄-ñan̄un̄go ruaru sisiñan̄ ee eku goinebi.” On̄u.

*Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriineji fukeiñ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

24 “Sisikon̄kon̄ oi tariko daman̄ oo akon̄ wegi in̄joiñeji gobureko ayon̄ji dabu eiñ.\* 25 Bobun̄ yon̄oji qonikin̄gone waki forenimiñ eru qonikin̄ji itirin̄gako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyan̄un̄ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiñ.\* 26 Daman̄ oo Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriine in̄oji kuan̄ paiineo wareme ñoneniñ. Usun̄jine yasogoji gbun̄gbasan̄ineke totogo fukeko kuririquan̄jine ñoneniñ.\* 27 Wareru Sombun̄ mimereren̄juine sore yabeme yon̄o ñiñigo Anutuji in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yon̄o moreñ qan̄jine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon̄ kenusu yabenimiñ.” On̄u.

*Ogun̄ yore soso bun̄jo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

28 “Non̄o ogun̄ yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso bun̄jo yo maneniñ. Tien̄jineji obuineke fukeko rekayan̄un̄ posebi oi ñoneru ore in̄i miegobi, ‘Wegi daman̄ bemb̄ngaga.’ 29 Non̄oji on̄uakon̄ soi ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru fun̄jine in̄i miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bomben̄gaga.’ 30 Non̄ji bun̄jo foriine mo in̄i ñajibe maneniñ: Ñiñigo yo mun̄ambe moreñgo gobun̄, yon̄oji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yon̄ore gogo daman̄go fukeiñ 31 Qonikin̄ eru moreñ yokoji sirowenimiñon̄, nonde Biñe bun̄oneji so mataeiñ.” On̄u.

*Yesu wareinde daman̄ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

32 “Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriine wamo daman̄go wareiñ, ore unaine me aua daman̄je oi moji mo so manega. Sombun̄go mimereren̄ yon̄oji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji on̄uakon̄ oi so manega. Mama in̄oyon̄e akon̄ oi manega.\* 33 Wamo daman̄go fukeiñ, oi so manegobi ore non̄oji siñan̄ baku moko man̄garigari goinebi. 34 Oi soso bun̄jo yooore so pega: Ñi moji moreñjine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rain̄go eru siñan̄juine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyan̄un̄go ruaru usun̄jine yareya. Usun̄jine yareru kin̄an̄qoqopuine moakon̄ moakon̄ gioyan̄un̄ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siñan̄jine on̄uakon̄ man̄garigari goin̄go ore mitiga teya.\* 35 Pi rauineji wamo daman̄go kirieru wareiñ, oi so manegobi. In̄ande me ubu

\* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38

jonjingo wareinj me? Wegijirinj sineko wareinj me? Wegi wapeko wareinj me? Ore so njono oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Njonoji kubanj pekabi pipa wareru onju egu bofuke njabeinj. <sup>37</sup> Njono manjarigari goinebi. Bujo oi kinjarinjune njonore migo, bujo oi onjuakonj ogopune sosowo njonore moko migo: Njono manjari goinebi.” Onju.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komeinj ore sonjoruburu babuj.*  
*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa kombanj\* eru poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funjanimij ore eberj sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjabuj. Tumanjaru urunju gbeghedi ebenej Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebuj.\* <sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibuj, “Njinigo manyanjij rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeinj ore oi jeri kombanj damanjineo einjo ore embimbijgakimij.” Onju mibuj.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.*  
*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbujineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\* <sup>4</sup> Rau teme ni njebuj, yonjoreone goineji manyanjij sembeako yonjonye akonj inji mimane ebuj, “Nad obu oi wamore onju sibirigaga? <sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijineke oi furiine banimij ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Onju miku njigo oi mitebuj.

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nigo yo so mitenij. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. <sup>7</sup> Njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjo damanjine damanjine botunanjungo gobi ya fiine eyareinjgo ore maneru oi soine damanj so eniminjyon, nonji njonore botugo damanj so, so gobemij.\*

<sup>8</sup> Injoji oi injonjunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanga nunimij ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. <sup>9</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Bobianj Binje yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore binjine oi onjuakonj mibi saueme injore manesuku gonimij.” Onju.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjgo manjookonj eya.*  
*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kinjarinjune 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinjgo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raya. <sup>11</sup> Yonjoreo raru bujo miko oi maneru manyanjij fiame furiine monej oteinjgo ore bujo kipebuj. Bujo kipebi Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onju.

---

\* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari njoneru embonj eru yadureya, kombanj ore tinaine Webo bujoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 \* **14:7:** Dut 15.11

*Yesuji kinjarin yonoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun. Ore eru Yesure kinjarinpuji ojibun, “Qaqaji, nino pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimin? Anjigo urunu pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibi kinjarinyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ni mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru ino soine boyoberu rani. <sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji oji-inebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjarinpuine yonoke pasowa lama nokimin.’ <sup>15</sup> Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo natuin. Oo neje pepe ya bomogabi naga. Oi natuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko kinjarinyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji bunjo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonoke pi oo wapebun. <sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu nejeo neku uqo nokabun Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjoreone mo noke uqo noku naga, inoji babae banuin.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajime maneru manjanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibun, “Nonde egu miin?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 nonjoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inoji. <sup>21</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji inore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so moren bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inore ‘Yei beusembel’ miku onga jorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie tein. Ni oi manjainere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onu.

*Ofonke tebu tatariine nobun.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uqo noku neku Yesuji poron roru mifagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobun. <sup>24</sup> Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ninjigo yonoke kikipa buru ruame sananjan ore darine kesebi ninjigo kokoine munan qa yarein.\* <sup>25</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Anuture qoruman manjineo paibe nekabenej jebe bain, una oo wain obu funje mo oi nobemin.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega,

‘Nonji sinjanjanun qabe lama qokoineji roinjanimin.’

Ore so nonjiji sosowo man-nanun sembeako boke nuru totienimin.\*

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nuniminjon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowingsgo raru oo fuke narebemin.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonjiji sosowo manjanun sembeako boke guru totienimin ine, nonji jibu onu so ebemin.”

\* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 \* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16

<sup>30</sup> Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeinj.”

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji yameṅ keku sasanaj eko, “Qaqaji, oṅu matayoṅ, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kiṅarinj goine sosowoji buṅo oi akonj mibuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oṅga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuṅ. Roperu kiṅarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ṅoṅo damanj botuineo yo ṅeninj.” <sup>33</sup> Oṅu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuṅ. Rakabi Yesuji fuṅgaru koṅkoṅ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde maṅneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ṅoṅoji yo ṅeku noke gariine goinebenenj.”

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu yajiru inṅoyeṅ akonj kokiine mo jikigaruru dikanji keru daberu joiserereṅ damanjine oi Mamainere mire so odureinj ore oṅga wosigaya.

<sup>36</sup> Oṅga wosigaruru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayoṅ, gogakere maṅ anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅarinjpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kubanj pebi ṅone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomeṅ gariine goinj ore so sanangage me? <sup>38</sup> Maṅṅonunji gariine goinj ore anj maneegobeneyonj, sakinoṅunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabeinj ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru maṅgarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buṅo oi akonj moke miku oṅga wosiya. <sup>40</sup> Oṅga wosigaruru kirieme jinṅo hopiyanunj yobinjgame moke kubanj akonj pebi ṅone yabeya. Kubanṅone pakereru buṅo bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebuṅ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo jikigaruru gbinj ruru kubanj akonj peinj ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine babae bateme gawman ṅi kekesue-sueyanunke yoṅore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanjineji wareru fukega. ṅoṅore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga. <sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninj! Babae banuinj, inṅoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oṅu.

*Yesu qafaguru ruru kipebuṅ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo akonj kiṅarinjpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas inṅoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuṅ. Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru kantriire minebobo yoṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyanunj ruru warebuṅ. <sup>44</sup> Babae bainṅo eya, inṅoji bonieru yoṅoke soi buṅo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ṅi bibiineo mudugabeminj, oi ṅoneru ‘Inṅo oi!’ miku ruru niginjgaruru poretinj sinanj gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Oṅu miku wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. <sup>46</sup> Mudugame ṅoneru Yesu qafaguru ruru kipebuṅ. <sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembengo dimabuṅ, yoṅoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kiṅanjqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. <sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi buṅo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronṅoqo ṅi matayoṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipeṅ nuiṅgo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinjṅo ṅoṅoke dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji ṅareru gobe so ronubunyonj, ya yo Biṅe Qurande buṅoji foriineke fukeinjṅo



ore fukega.”\* <sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kinjarin yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabun. Onu.

*Ni jeŋon moji sumungaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jeŋon moji kambaŋine yaganine kiperu Yesure ɗadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinŋo ebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Roinŋo embimbinŋaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandan sumungaru raya. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buŋo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo rabun. Rabi sorin gio sinan sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yonjoji oo raru tumaŋgabun. <sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ni yonore botugo misi bembenŋo ɗeku furaya. <sup>55</sup> Onu ɗeyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo ruruu buŋo urunu mi kitingabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyon, ore funine mo so bo-fukebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunyon, bunoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku inji mibun, <sup>58</sup> “Injoji inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morenŋo wakime una yokaomore manŋo sorin funine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenŋgabemin.’”\* <sup>59</sup> Onu mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Onu so fukeme sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bunoine bokeru dimaya. Bunoine bokeru dimako sorin gio sinan qoruineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, go inore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “On” miku inji yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo ɗeku jiki qonikende kuan paiineo wakime ɗoneniminj.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Buŋo oi yajime sorin gio sinan qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bunoine kitinganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi ɗonjo-ɗanŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ɗonjo urunu manegobi?” Onu miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere binje fukein ore mitaribuŋ.\*

<sup>65</sup> Onu mitariru goineji fungaru tifegaru qaku jinomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibuŋ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekiminj.” Sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji onuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabuŋ. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Daman oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo ɗigo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitara eru inji miya, “Go onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke gomenj.”

\* **14:49:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* **14:58:** Jon 2.19 \* **14:62:** Dan 7.13 \* **14:64:** Lew 24.16

68 Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji mugaru inḡ miya, “Buṅo mige, oi kikirangago.” Oṅu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

69 Mendiineo rakame kinḡḡoqo ḡigo moji oi oo moke ḡoneru ḡi bem-benggo dimabuṅ, yoṅo fuṅgaru inḡ yajiya, “ḡi yo oiji yoṅoreone mo fukega.”

70 Oṅu yajiyayoṅ, inḡoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaṅ kokiine mo tariko ḡi fukege ore dimabuṅ, yoṅoji moke Pitare inḡ mibuṅ, “Goji Galili ḡi mo fukege ore foriine yoṅoreone mo fukege.”

71 Oi maneru fuṅgaru inḡoyoṅe qaḡaiso eeru mipaṅgaru misanaṅgaru miya, “ḡi buṅoine migobi, nonḡi inḡo so manego. Buṅo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuḡi geoine bokirieru nareine.”

72 Oṅu miku dimako oo akonḡ qoquḡi qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquḡi qako Yesuḡi buṅo inḡ ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquḡi qako ate yoyoka fukeinḡ.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougainḡ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oṅu.

## 15

*Yesuḡi gawana Pailotre ḡinḡomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

1 Kae fufurere akonḡ sorinḡ ḡio sinḡḡ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buṅore qaḡaji eru sorinḡ kaunsol sosowo yoṅoji buṅore koro sogo tutumaṅ ruaru Yesure buṅo mitaribuṅ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuṅ. 2 Rom gawana inḡoji Yesu inḡi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kinḡ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuḡi kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.”

3 Sorinḡ ḡio sinḡḡ yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuṅ. 4 Mibi Pailotḡi Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiḡ me mata?”

5 Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Yesuḡi sembene mo so eyayoṅ, ḡibu buṅo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oṅu.

*Pailotḡi Yesu komeinḡ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

6 Gosa so pasowa kombaṅ damaṅineo gawanaji witi pigone ḡi mo tinaine miku weubuṅ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuṅ. 7 Damaṅ oo ḡi mo tinaine Barabas inḡo witi pigo ḡeya. Inḡoji suronḡoqo ḡi goine yoṅoke ḡigo oyowo eru ḡi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuṅ. 8 Oṅu ebi kufufuṅ yoṅoji gawanare morumbaṅ pi kae ḡinḡoineo paibe roperu dimaku fuṅgaru eku goya ore so einḡore weu tebuṅ. 9 Weu tebi kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi Juda ḡonḡore kinḡ koito piruebe wakiinḡ ore eru manegobi me?” 10 Sorinḡ ḡio sinḡḡ yoṅoji Yesure maṅririḡḡḡ manebuṅ ore eru inḡo gawanare meo ruabuṅ. Oi maneru anḡiyaṅṅḡ maneinḡo ore oṅu weu yareya.

11 Weu yareme sorinḡ ḡio sinḡḡ yoṅoji ḡinḡigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru inḡi mibuṅ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonḡo oṅu weu teninḡ.” 12 Oṅu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Juda ḡonḡore kinḡ koito tinaine oṅu onḡaegobi, nonḡi inḡo uruṅu etenobo?”

13 Oṅu weu yareme moke onḡabuṅ, “Bio mariponḡo qaninḡ mi!”

14 Oṅu onḡgabi Pailotḡi inḡi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inḡoji wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayoṅ, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku ḡikigaru onḡa jojoraru inḡi onḡabuṅ, “Inḡo mariponḡo qaninḡ mi!”

15 Onu onḡabi Pailotji nḡnigo kubu sogo anḡyanunde so einḡo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobiḡ jorunekeji qaya baya qabuḡ. Onu qabi mariponḡo qanimiḡ ore inḡo Rom mamari ḡi yoḡore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebuḡ.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

16 Mamari ḡi yoḡoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboḡ pire sa maḡineo ropebuḡ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuḡ oo warebuḡ. 17 Wareru mariku boboroḡ yojuḡuru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinḡambu nigin maḡenḡaru hendiḡ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. 18 Onu rakame funḡaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuḡ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoḡore kinḡ koito, ohowe!” 19 Kobeḡoḡo onu eku mikabuḡ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimitenḡ ikoine batebuḡ. 20 Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboroḡ yojuḡuru oi qomukuru inḡoyonunde saki komoḡ keteku mariponḡo qainḡo ore ogaru rabuḡ. Onu.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabuḡ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

21 Raru kadi yasogoo ḡi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuḡ. Inḡoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ḡiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inḡoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponḡ roru koboya.\* 22 Yesu onu roru moreḡ mo tinaine Golgota oi noḡunde buḡoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuḡ. 23 Roperu wain obu eru marasiḡ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiḡbugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. 24 Takigame dimaku mariponḡo qabuḡ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoḡine moakoḡ moakoḡ botuyanḡuḡo ore so boroḡaru robuḡ.\* 25 Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponḡo qabuḡ. 26 Mariponḡo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funḡine inḡi quraḡaru qabuḡ, “Juda yoḡore kinḡ koito yo.” 27 Suroḡoḡo ḡi yoyoka onḡuakoḡ inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebuḡ. 28 (Anuture Biḡe Quraḡo buḡo inḡi quraḡabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḡoḡo ḡi onjuine manesuku yoḡore botugo ruabuḡ.” Buḡo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

29 Nḡnigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inḡi mibuḡ, “Yei! Go boji sorinḡ soine ketotiende moreḡo wakiko una yokaomere maḡo moke romaenḡaru baiḡo ore mimenḡ. O, go ḡi fiine yobu!”\* 30 Go gake babapi eru mariponḡone waki.”

31 Sorinḡ gio sinḡaru eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji yoḡoji onḡuakoḡ botuyanḡuḡo igosisi eteru mibuḡ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inḡoyonḡe babapi einḡo ore embimbiḡgaga. 32 Inḡoji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kinḡ koito fukega ine, muḡambemenḡ yo mariponḡone wakiko ḡoneru oi manesiḡ ganobenḡ.” Onu mibuḡ.

Inḡi inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ, yokoji onḡuakoḡ maḡoḡo buḡo gomogofu mitebu. Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

\* 15:21: Rom 16.13    \* 15:24: Kiki 22.18    \* 15:28: Ais 53.12    \* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonunde bunoo inji oon yasogo ongaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore nadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu ongame ni bembengo dimabun, yonoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Manenin! Elajare ongaga.” <sup>36</sup> Yonoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dimaine. Elajaji wareru bomukume wakiin me mata, oi nonekimin.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo ongaku beuine niningame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Mamari sinanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukeya.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi nonebun. Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakun eru Salome yonoji moko dimabun. <sup>41</sup> Yonoji Yesuji Galili prowingsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan qateku gobun. Onuakon nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yonoji onuakon bembengo dimabun. Onu.\*

*Yesure qongbun yangabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat koman nene ya bomogakabi Sabat komanngo fungaingo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Mangogio oo Arimatia rauine, ni jinobineineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat komanji fungain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunine roingo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme bine bunoine maneru Yesure qongbun Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kamban yaganine furiine baru raru qongbunine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorungo raru ko koung gufubi nene peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenggame koung mauine kejigaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre mangoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat koman nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mangoine eru Salome yonoji “Yesure qongbun raru rau tekimin,” miku jun jinan kouineke furiine babun. <sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegijirin wapeko jinorungo rabun. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibun, “Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain?” <sup>4</sup> Onu miku

\* 15:34: Kiki 22.1

\* 15:36: Kiki 69.21

\* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33

\* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

pibi rako ñonebuñ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. <sup>5</sup> Jiñoruñgo ko mauine oñu aṅgaru dimako mañineo ropebuñ. Ropebi furoyañuñ obe ñi jeñon mo marikuine joroine yagañine ñeko ñonebuñ. Oñu ñoneru kokoine popurebuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebuñyoñ, inji yajiya, “Ñoño kokoi so maneniñ. Ñoño Nazaret ñi Yesure baagobi. Injo maripongo qabuñyoñ, injoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneniñ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinariñpuine sosowo biñe inji yajiniñ, ‘Injoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Ñoño oñuakon o raru buñoine miya ore so oi ñoneinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oñu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruñ koungone wakiru giniñgaru rabuñ. Sombuyañuñ manebuñ ore buño mo so mibuñyoñ, buñyoñuñ mataeya. Oñu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore mañgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakareru Sonda kae fufurere akon rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damañ oo jinñen keku kuyobuñ, Mariaji yoñoreo raru biñeine yajiya. <sup>11</sup> Yajiyayoñ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ñoneya, oi so manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ñadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo raingo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoji oñuakon raru biñeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoñ, yoñoji oi oñuakon so manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.

*Yesuji kinariñpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kinariñpuine 11 yoñoji tumañgaru uqo noku ñekabuñ yoñoreo oñuakon fukeya. Fukeru mañyañuñ sanañgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakere me ñonebuñ, injoji biñeine yajibuñ oi so manesiñ gabuñ ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñoño kantri so raru moreñine moreñine roregaru ñinigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Biñene mitaniñgabi maneinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesiñ gako miti meso rau tebi mañine kerisieñ, injoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukeiñ. Moji so manesiñ garu qoqomuku goiñ, Anutuji inore buño mitarime misi korure biñe fukeiñ. <sup>17</sup> Manesiñ nuku gonimiñ, oi soi bayarebe funñeyañuñ inji fukeiñ: Yoñoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiñ. Kantri goine yoñore buño miku gonimiñ. <sup>18</sup> Koben meyañunji bofenganiñ. Oraben nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeñ. Meyañuñ jibe ñinigo paiyañuñgo ruabi fianimiñ.” Oñu.

*Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofon Yesuji buñoine oñu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuñgo roperu Anuturre me furoineo ñeku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayoñ, kinariñpuineji bokeru kae moreñ so raru Biñe buñoine misaueku gobuñ. Oñu gokabi Ofonji yoñoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buñyoñunji sanañgaya. Oñu.

\* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28      \* **16:15:** Apo 1.8      \* **16:19:** Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biye Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobian Biye yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo matayon, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuŋne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yoŋore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oŋga teko “Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biye” mitaniŋgaru goya. Ŋiŋigo ya fuŋne fuŋne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oŋuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biye gio ba sauebi mamanesiŋ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biye quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Oŋgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburo yabeko gobuŋ. Niŋo yoŋoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋgaku babuŋ. Anutuŋi agiburanyiŋuŋ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:**

Buk yoore fuŋne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji iŋoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimereren yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋan yoŋoji Yesu fukeko wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya eru penaron ŋiji agiburanyiŋo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

### *Lukji quran Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabun.

<sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukeko goineji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ŋoneru mane mukubuŋ, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoŋuŋgo rakaru nonunde biŋe fukeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji Biye oi fuŋgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji oŋuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko

Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quranqago. <sup>4</sup> Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñine oseru sosowo mane mukumin. Onu.

*Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kiñ tinaine Herod inore damanjo ni mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Inoji sorin gio sinan goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonunine tinaine Elisabet inoji onuakon sorin gio sinan Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jinjo maio gogo poretin goku Ofonde mimipan buño eru mimiti oi sosowo poretin boyoberu bakare buñoyakun tomiri gobu. <sup>7</sup> Onu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufin ore gariyakun tomiri goku ninjigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Daman mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soringo sinan gio bainjo Anuture jinjo maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorin gio sinan yonjoji eeboboyanun boyoberu botuyanunjo gio boroingaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun jinan kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup> Jun jinan ririga damanijeni ware fukeme inoji ya kouineke oi rigako ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji boji sorin sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru nebun.

<sup>11</sup> Jinin rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manjine sagako oo Ofonde mimereren moji korogo paiibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji noneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji in oji mane maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji onqawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonunjoji kuagaru koko madego roin. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko manjoji inore fiame jeriende ninjigo kokoineji jeri manenimin. <sup>15</sup> Oi manjojinere beu manjo noko Moro Tiriineji oo akon funjaru manjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananjine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ni ropekiine fukeru goin.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Onu goku Israel ninjigo kokoine manyanun kerisieme Ofonyanun Anutureo kirienimin. <sup>17</sup> Anuture Moroji kajeqoun ni Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, inoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji nadiineo warein. Inoji raru kufufun man bapakare yabeko Ofonji warein ore jaueru dimanimin. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi manbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimin eru qoqomuku ninjigo oi poretin yonore mamane buruo ropenimin.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombun mimererenji onu oji mane Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunneke niko ninjigo pogo egobere ore buñogoji urunu foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biñe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* <sup>20</sup> Nonde buño mine foriineke fukein, goji oi mibe so manesin gage ore buñogo oi mata eko mutu gomin. Onu gokande biñe buño yooore fori fukeinde daman ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buño moke mimin.”

<sup>21</sup> Daman botuineo oo ninjigoji odigaru neku Zekaraiaji boji soringo paiibe daman joroine dimaya ore manyanunjo manetiqotike manebun. <sup>22</sup> Onu eru nebi sakibe wakiru buño miinjo embimbinqako mane taningaru in mibun, “Inoji boji soringo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombungone sasako mo njonega.” Onu mibi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onu goku sorin gio bobo damanijeni tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kain 5 ore so pigo sumunjaru inji miku neku

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10 \* 1:15: Jare 6.3 \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21

goya, <sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore n̄injigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobin roru bokeru n̄onemaij enarega.” Oñu.

*Yesu fukeinde bujo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

<sup>27</sup> Wakiru njigo jeñon̄ jumuine tinaine Maria in̄oreo raya. In̄oji nj tinaine Josef in̄ore njigo biñe goya. Josefji kin̄ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru in̄i ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaun̄moriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Oñu ojijayon̄, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru fuñine baaru manetiḡoti maneya. <sup>30</sup> Manetiḡoti maneko in̄i ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaun̄moriri gareko in̄ore jin̄oo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin̄. Roru tinaine Yesu miñon̄.\* <sup>32</sup> Yesu in̄oji sogueru nj tinabiñeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goin̄. Oñu gome Ofon̄ Anutuji apaine kin̄ Deiwidre morumbon̄ ñeñe oteme n̄injigo sin̄aj yaberu goin̄.\* <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufun̄ yon̄ore kin̄ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sin̄aj yaberu goin̄. Qorumanjine oiji daman̄ mogo so mataein̄.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji oñu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Ye! Non̄ ñire fuñne so manego. Ore eru bujo mige, ore foriine oi urun̄u fukein̄?”

<sup>35</sup> Oñu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usun̄ji sagaru iporo garein̄. Ore eru made romin̄, in̄oji tiriine fukeko n̄injigoji tinaine ‘Anutture Made,’ miku on̄gaenimin̄. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet in̄oji on̄uakon̄ ‘Kufin̄ goku made roin̄go embimb̄ingaga,’ mibun̄yon̄, jibu njigo pogo fukeru daman̄ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo ein̄go miku oi so embimb̄ingaga.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Oñu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non̄ Ofonde kin̄an̄qoqo njigo fukego. Ore eru bujo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oñu ojime Sombun̄ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oñu.

*Mariaji Elisabetreo daman̄ pomponjine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru daman̄ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreñ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taon̄ mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu n̄onun̄jine Elisabet n̄oneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akon̄ maneko koko madeji beu man̄go rin̄aru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre man̄ puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko bujo soguine on̄gaku in̄i miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunon̄un̄go gom̄in̄ eru made romin̄, oi on̄uakon̄ mifia tein̄. <sup>43</sup> Urun̄u eru Ofon̄ñere man̄goji wareru ñone nume on̄u fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde bujo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo on̄uakon̄ jeri eru rin̄aru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji biñe buñoine miko maneru ore fori fukein̄, oi manesin̄ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oñu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji bujo oi maneru in̄i miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde man̄ wombun̄neji jengoma Ofon̄ miteñ gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munan̄qoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian̄ kega.

\* **1:27:** Mat 1.18 \* **1:31:** Mat 1.21 \* **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* **1:37:** Jen 18.14

\* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10



48 Nonji kinanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemain enarega.

Mane, ninigo kubuine kubuine munambe fungaru fukenimin, yonjoji nonde 'Kiwaqawaineke!' miku miten nuku gonimin.\*

49 Usun Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo. Injore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimin, yonjore botugo naso uri yonjoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manemin, injore nonemainji yonjoke daman so pein.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usunine noduko noneben.

Ninigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombejsaomben eru gogobi.

52 Kin muranjin muranjin morumbon njeyanunjo naku ninigo sinan yaberu gobun, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketun yabeko wakibun.

Wakibunyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

53 Ninigo yare basiqasi eru gobun, yonjore man oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon,

ninigo tinabinjanunke oi sore yabeme meyanun omaine mo rabun.

54-55 Anutuji apa nasopononun bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi ninjo jikigaru Anuture kinanqoqopu gogobenen.

Anutuji ronekon mimipan bunjoine inji mikiperu noreya, 'Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatarine tomiri go roperu gonimin, oi nonemain eyareru gobemin.'

Onu miku bunjoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayon, injoji bunjo miine oi boyoberu goku munambe bapi nobeinjo ore warega."

Mariaji onu miya.\*

56 Mariaji kain yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

### *Jon Mitimeso nji fukeya.*

57 Elisabete made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. 58 Koko made roko pi bembengo gobun eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofon nonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taningaru injoke moko jeribari eburn.

59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimin ore tumangabun. Tumangaru "Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jinja baru otekimin," mibun.\* 60 Mibunyon, mangoineji miya, "Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimin."

61 Miko inji ojibi maneya, "Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onu so pega." 62 Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanunji soso eburn.

63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji qurangaya, "Tinaine oi Jon." Onu qurangako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabun. 64 Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namanine wirieko bunjo miku Anutu miten gaya.

65 Miten gako ogopuyanun sosowo yonjoji sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moren sosowo sagaya.

\* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 \* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 \* 1:59: Lew 12.3

66 Biņeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maņ wombunyanuņgo ruaru sabarebuņ. Ofonji usuņine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuņine mane taningaru inji mibuņ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruņu eru bana?” Oņu.

*Zekaraiaji kajeqouņ buņo miya.*

67 Oņu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maņ puseko kajeqouņ buņo inji miya,

68 “Niņo Israel niņore Ofonj Anutu miteņ gakiminj. Ii-ia! Injoji kufufuņpuine mai noberu duenoņuņ baiņgo jaueru wareiņ.

69 Anutuji kiņaņ ņiine kiņ Deiwidre kufufuņ niņore botugone ņi usuņineke igodonņako pakereru Munanņoqo Raunoņuņ fukeiņ.

70 Ronere ronekoņgo kajeqouņ ņiņigopuine roosiņine oi boburo yabeko mibuņo inji miku gobuņ,

71 ‘Nonji rosipunāņuņ yoņore usuņ qabe wakiko ņoņo ņeji yabebemiņ. Uri yoņoji rosi enarenimiņ, nonji sosowo yoņore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ņarebemiņ.’

72 Buņo oņu miku ņasopunoņuņ ņonemaiņ eyareru yoņoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanņoqore fori fukeiņ.

73 Jojofo buņo oi ņasonoņuņ Abrahamde miku mimipaņ buņoji mis-anaņgame pega.

74 Jojofo buņo ore foriine inji:

Injoji niņo rosipunoņuņ yoņore meone bomuku nobeko yoņore kokoi so maneru kiņaņ qateru gokimiņ.

75 Injoji buņonoņuņ mitariko posikebeneņ inore jiņo maio gbagbataeņine fukeru gogonoņuņ foriine poretiņ oņu goku komekiminj.

76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ņiņigo manyaņuņ botiņgaru oņu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiņ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouņ ņi,’ oņu mibi gomiņ.\*

77 Oņu goku munanņoqo Rauinere fuņne oi Anutire kufufuņpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyaņuņ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyaņuņ jureru bokeiņ.

78 Anutunoņuņ maņineji maņjoko eteru ņonemaiņ enoreega.

Oņu eru mai noberu giņjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niņoji wegi jiriņ sineko totogo tamaekimiņ ore egobeneņ.

79 Niņo qisirigo tiņtuņ ņebeneņ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayoņ, wegi jojiriņ waperu painoņuņgo igaru batamae nobeiņ.

Batamae nobeko womore fuņne totogo fukeko ņoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiņ.” Zekaraiaji oņu miya.\*

80 Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anutire kiņaņ ņi sanaņine fukeya. Oņu fukeru moreņ buroiņeo gokame damaņineji ware fukeme Israel kufufuņ yoņore jiņoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fuņgaru baya. Oņu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taņgo fukeya.*  
Mat 1.18-25

\* 1:76: Mal 3.1 \* 1:79: Ais 9.2

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso njji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonjoji tumanjgabi kequran (sensus ni) yonjoji tinayanun papiago quranjaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfungaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. <sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame njjigo sosowo roperu roperu tinayanun buruo quranjanimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Rainjo miko daman oo njgo binjine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quranjanimin ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

#### *Lama sinan yonjoji Sombun mimereren njone yabebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. <sup>9</sup> Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanunjo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquanijineji rore yaberu tamaako sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruani! Nonji jeri Binje soguine njjigo sosowo yonjore baru warego, oi bararinja harebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. <sup>11</sup> Binje oi inji: Nonjore Munanjoqoqo Raunanunji munjambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. <sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore mogeine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeninimij.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru injoke qotureru Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun, <sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabinje miten gabenen Sombunjo paibe ropega. Inoji njjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore beufi maneru morenjo womo eyarega.” Onu.

#### *Lama sinan yonjoji raru Yesu njonebun.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimereren yonjoji boke yaberu Sombunjo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonjoji yonoyanekon inji mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjine miko manegobenen, ninjo oi raru njonekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru njonebun. <sup>17</sup> Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi bararinja yareru mitaningabun. <sup>18</sup> Mitaningabi manebun, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabunjon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi man wombunineo ruaru manjaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya. <sup>20</sup> Waragabunjon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinan yonjoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

#### *Made tinaine Yesu mibun.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibunj. Sombunj mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akonj manjainere beu manjo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabunj.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo inji pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfunjaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonjone keririke teru njono boji sorinjgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinjo ruabi injore binje fukeinj.” Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi bunjo bunjo inji quranjabi pega, “Made funfunjaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenjene fukeniminj.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.\* <sup>24</sup> Onjuakonj Ofonde Kadi bunjo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji manj jumuine Anuture qakatoru manjekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjgoqo Rauineji Israel manjo fukeinjgo odigaru goya. <sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji bararinja teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjgoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru njoneru komeminde joisererenj maneminj.”

<sup>27</sup> Manjo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji sorinjgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damanj oo akonj onjuakonj sorinjgo ropeya. <sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi njoneru roru koboru Anutu mitenj garu inji miya.

*Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofonj, munjambe kinanj njigoji soine raru manjwomoo goku komebeminj.

<sup>30</sup> Gore bunjo pega ore so Munanjgoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinjoji

njoneru kiwaqawaneke manego. Ore eru soine raru komebeminj.

<sup>31</sup> Goji munanjgoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararinja yarende oi njoneru mane mukuniminj.

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munanjgoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore manj bapakareko mane tanninganiminj

eru tinabinjegoji gakere kufufunj Israel ninjore botugo onjuakonj sogueinj.”\*

*Simeonde kajeqonj bunjo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made injore bunjo onju miko manjo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. <sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru manjgoine Maria inji ojija,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonjaru ruako Israel njinjigo boakonji oi njadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manyananj kerisieru fianiminj.

Anutu injoyonj oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboinj bunjo miteniminj.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboinj mitebi manj mamanyanj sumunjine oi onju totogo fukeinj.

Gakere manjoo onjuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onjuine manjo ketigako qopogainj.” Onju.

\* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31    \* **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8    \* **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12    \* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

### *Ana njigo injore kajeqouj bujo*

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqouj njigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jejonjineo nj roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire njoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanj oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damanj so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayon, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miterj garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Injoji damanj oo akonj waperu made oi njoneru Anutu miterj gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem njingigo dueyanuj bainjo odigaru gobuj, sosowo yonjore made injore funje mitaningako manebuj. Onju.

### *Yesuke Nazaret kiriebu.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi bujoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuj Nazaret oo rabu.\*

<sup>40</sup> Madeji sogueru pakreru sanangaru mangboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaujmoririji kefagame goya.

### *Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebu.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure manjo mamaji gosa so njonemaij\* kombanj damanjgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebu.\* <sup>42</sup> Onju goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyanj eegobi ore so damanjine ware fukeme onjakonj roperu rabuj. <sup>43</sup> Raru goku kombanj damanj oiji tariko kirieru piyakunjo rabu. Rabuyonj, made jejonj Yesuji Jerusalem njeko manjo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup> "Injoji njingigo kubu sogo yonjoke raga," miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuj yonjore botugo ongaru baabu. <sup>45</sup> Ongaru baabuyonj, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire nj soguine yonjore botugo njeya. Njeko qaji tebu, oi maneru weu yareru njeya. <sup>47</sup> Njeko Biye bujore funje poretinj mane taningaru poretinj akonj bokirieko sosowo yonjoji oi maneru waragabu. <sup>48</sup> Manjo mamaineji njoneru popureru manjoineji ojiya, "Madene, go urunjure onju enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere."

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirie yateya, "Njoko wamore nonj baa nugobire? Nonj nakene Mamare pigo njebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?" <sup>50</sup> Onju bokirie yateyayonj, yokoji bujo miya, ore funjine oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup> So mane mukubuyonj, jibu pakreru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonjo raru manjo mamaine miyakuj rengaru goya. Yesuji bujo miya, manjoineji oi sosowo maneru manj wombujineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. <sup>52</sup> Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko mangboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaujmoririne oteme sanangaru njingigo eru Anutu yonjore jinoo saga yabeya. Onju.\*

## 3

### *Jon Mitimeso njji Biye bujo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekariare made Jon injoji gioine fungaya. Damanj oo Sisa-kinj tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine qodureru gosa 15 nj

\* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 \* **2:41:** Anutuji Ijijit oo Israel njingigo njone yabe embonj eru yadureya, njonemaij kombanj ore tina mo Pasowa \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 \* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

koito fukeru jikigaru siṅaṅ yabeko gobuṅ. Siṅaṅ yabein ore moreṅine moreṅine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoṅore kin koitoyanṅ 4 oi inṅ igodonṅ yabeṅuṅ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisianas. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanṅ goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins siṅaṅ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonis prowins yoyoka yoṅore koitoyanṅ goya eru Lisianas inṅoji Abilene moreṅ roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Sorin gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuṅ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaṅ oo Zekariare made Jon inṅoji moreṅ buroineo gokame Anature Biṅe buṅo fukeko maneya. <sup>3</sup> Anature Biṅe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreṅ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biṅe buṅoji manyanṅuṅ bapakareru inṅi miku goya, “Nṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ṅarebeminṅ. Oṅu ruabi Anutuji agiburanaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jureru bokeiṅ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore buṅoine oi kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiji qurangaṅe inṅore Biṅe Qurangaṅ inṅi pega,

“Kinṅaṅ mimerereṅ moji moreṅ buroineo oṅgaku gome raru buṅoine inṅi maneniminṅ,

‘Ofonji wareiṅ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniṅgaṅe. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ botiṅgaru kadiine reuinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiṅ fukeiṅ.

Tuku fuṅqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiṅ fukeiṅ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianṅgabi poretiṅneṅ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenṅsaombenṅ pega, oi ketigaru bataniṅgabi posikeiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji seṅṅinṅanṅinṅ Rauine soreme wareko moreṅine moreṅine sosowo yoṅoji oi ṅoneru mane mukuniminṅ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so manyanṅuṅ bapakareko ṅinṅigo qokoine qokoine yoṅoji miti meso rau yarein ore inṅoreo warebi ṅone yaberu inṅi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisiebi Anature maṅ rigaṅgame geoine bokirie ṅareinṅo ega. Oi sumuṅṅaniminde kajeqouṅ buṅo oi moji ṅajiko sombuṅanṅuṅ maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieinebi. Seineṅṅanṅuṅone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonṅanṅunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo gbeṅbedi buṅo inṅi so manesuinebi, ‘Niṅoji Abrahamde osigida goboneṅ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiṅ.’ Oṅu omoṅṅanṅuṅgo qaegobiyonṅ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inṅi ṅajibeminṅ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteṅ gaeniminṅyoṅ, ṅoṅo uruṅu?\*

<sup>9</sup> “Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisieniminṅ ine, Anutuji ṅoṅo yo oṅuine ketigabi wakiṅṅo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminṅ. Yo oṅuine ketigainde ome miine suṅa baru yo fuṅgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneṅanṅunde geo bokirie ṅareinṅ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu yajiko ṅinṅigo qokoine qokoine yoṅoji inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Ore eru niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inṅi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inṅoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoṅoji uqoyanṅuṅke gogobi, yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ uqoyanṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore boroṅgaru yareinebi.”

\* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 \* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:8: Jon 8.33 \* 3:9: Mat 7.19

12 Takis roro ni goineji onuakon miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebu, “Qaqaji, ninjoji urunu ebenen sagain?”\* 13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga hareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

14 Mamari ni goineji onuakon weu tebu, “Eru ninjomen? Ninjoji urunu ebenen sagain?” Weu tebi ini yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoin eru kekogaru so einebiyon, nonjo-ndanunde furi roegobi, oike manmoakon eru waigo goinebi.” 15 Ninigo sosowo yonjoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein,” onju miku manyanunjo manesubun. Ore funjine manenimin ore kaje ruruu gobun.

16 Onju ebi Jonji oi sosowo ini yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau haregoyon, ni usunine sanan qanqanine mo warein. Injore usun ropekiineji nonde odurein. Injoji ni ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruebeminjo embimbimgabemin. Injoji Moro Tiriine man-nanunjo ruame jo borunineji ke keririke hareme onjuine oiji rau harein. 17 Injoji foriine eru komonine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korunine qojugaru roujineo ruainyon, komonine eru komeine oi ofangako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein.”

18 Bunjo onjuine onjuine kokoine jikigaru miku manyanun bapakareru Bobian Biye ninigo kubu sogo oi mitaninga yareru goya. 19 Goyayon, moren mobeinere kin koito Herodji kakainere nonun tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene funne funne eru goya, oi Jonji bararinga yareru totogo miteya. 20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari sinjine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabun. Onju.\*

### *Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

21 Jonji ninigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu onuakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onga wosiko oo akon qonikinji angaya. 22 Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onju wakiko Sombungone bunjo maru mo ini fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame noneguru anj manego.” Onju.\*

### *Yesure apa naso yonjore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, injo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ninjogoji onju manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, nasoinne tinaine Heli. 24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, nirinuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, nasoinne Janai, apaine Josef, 25 nirinuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, nasoinne Nahum, apaine Esli, nirinuruine Nagai. 26 Nagai mamaine Mat, nasoinne Matatias, apaine Semen, nirinuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, 27 nasoinne Joanan, apaine Resa, nirinuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, nasoinne Neri.

28 Apaine Melki, nirinuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, nasoinne Elmadam, apaine Er, 29 nirinuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, nasoinne Jorim, apaine Matat, nirinuruine Liwai. 30 Liwai mamaine Simeon, nasoinne Juda, apaine Josef, nirinuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, 31 nasoinne Melea, apaine Mena, nirinuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, nasoinne Deiwid,

\* 3:12: Luk 7.29 \* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 \* 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, njirinuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, njasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Njirinuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, njasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njirinuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup> njasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njirinuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, njasoine Nahor; <sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, njirinuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, njasoine Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup> njirinuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, njasoine Siem, apaine Noa, njirinuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, njasoine Enok, apaine Jared, njirinuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup> njasoine Enos, apaine Set, njirinuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*  
*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buruineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojija, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronj fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akonj njinigo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojija, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinanj yabebeminde usunj eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anj so mo otebeminjo miku soine oi otebeminj. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabeminj. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miterj numinj ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke foreinj.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugore ohowe baku miterj garu oi moakonj kinanj qa teku goigonj.’ ”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojija, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yone rinjaru yukube rakaigonj. <sup>10</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenjpuine mitiga yareko soine sinanj guru dobu kipe guniminj,’ ”\* <sup>11</sup> eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonjoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareinj.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo eesoi so eteigonj.’ ”\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onju.

*Yesuji funjaru munanqogo gio baya*  
*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji moren buruine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji inoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biñeinei saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabunj, oi sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:8: Dut 6.13 \* 4:10: Kiki 91.11 \* 4:11: Kiki 91.12 \* 4:12: Dut 6.16



oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuṅ, sosowo yoṅoji jerieru miteṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Nazaret yoṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe Quraṅ ose yareṅgo ore pakereya. <sup>17</sup> Pakereme kajeṅouṅ ṅi Aisaiare Biṅe Quraṅ otebi qoromureru buṅo mobeine iṅi quraṅgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

<sup>18</sup> “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maṅgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ṅiṅigo

wakiṅoṅoṅoṅo yoṅore Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaṅiṅgaego. Iṅoji sore nume buṅo iṅi misaueego:

Sembeneji ṅiṅiṅ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiṅ.

Anutuji ṅiṅokombi ṅiṅigo ṅiṅoyanṅ botigame moke piru ṅonenimiṅ.

Rakakiine afakoṅ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiṅatiine tomiri gonimiṅ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonji munaṅṅoṅore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiṅ, nonji ore kiṅaṅine wareru oi mitaṅiṅgaego.”

<sup>20</sup> Buṅo oṅu osegaru quraṅ poporiṅine oi poporiṅaru siṅaṅine oteru wakiru ṅeya. ṅeko oṅgawowosi pigo ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo sorondoṅ eru ṅiṅosopu bibitatara ebuṅ. <sup>21</sup> Bibitatara ebi fuṅgaru iṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Quraṅde buṅo yo osegabe kajeṅaṅuṅgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muṅambe yoo fukega.”

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu yajiko yaṅmoriri buṅoṅe buṅoṅe miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakeru buṅo ore midobodoino oi iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo Josefre made me?”

<sup>23</sup> Mibi iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo damaṅine damaṅine qoṅiṅ buṅo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ṅi go gake bobobian eiṅoṅ.’ ṅoṅo qoṅiṅ buṅo oi muṅambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku iṅi minobuṅ, ‘Go Kaperneam taṅgo raru mosi qoṅowirie ropekiine bande biṅeṅe maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oṅuakoṅ baigono.’” <sup>24</sup> Oṅu miku yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Kajeṅouṅ ṅiṅigo mo iṅoyonunde sosogue taṅgo so mane tebi ropeiṅ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buṅo fori wombuṅine mo iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Elaijare damaṅgo Anutuji Sombuṅ mendiine keme gosa yokaamo eru kaiṅ 6 ore maṅgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreṅ sosowo sagaya. Damaṅ oo ṅigo koṅe kokoine Israel maṅgo gobuṅ.\*” <sup>26</sup> Kokoineji gobuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Elaija yoṅoreone moreo raṅgo ore so soreyayoṅ, kotu moreṅ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ṅigo kore moakoṅ iṅoreo soreme raya.\* <sup>27</sup> Kajeṅouṅ ṅi Elisare damaṅgo waeji Israel ṅi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuṅyoṅ, yoṅoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayoṅ, kotu moreṅ Siriaone ṅi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buṅo manesiṅ garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajiko oṅgawowosi pigo ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo buṅo oi maneru maṅyanṅuṅ riganṅame aari fuke yareya. <sup>29</sup> Aari fuke yareko pakoreru Yesu kanegaru yobeṅi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanṅuṅ oi tukure

\* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 \* 4:24: Jon 4.44 \* 4:25: 1 Kiṅ 17.1 \* 4:26: 1 Kiṅ 17.8-16 \* 4:27: 2 Kiṅ 5.1-14

koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabunj. <sup>30</sup> Rabunyonj, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onju.

*Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango njinigo kubu qaji yareya. <sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko bujoneji usujineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufunj yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabunj.

<sup>33</sup> Onjagawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke njeya. Neko gemoineji fofu onja jojoraku bujo inji onjaya, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunju enoreinjgo ege? Niño sibiri nobeingo ore warege me? Nonj funjnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju onjako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go bujogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onju miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondinjaru botuyanunjo morenjgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanunj tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibunj, “Ye! Bujo yo wamo bujo? Injoji usunj sunsunj paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.” <sup>37</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo njera rabunj, oo raru sagaya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji jibe njinigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakoreru Kaperneam onjagawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onja wosi tebutunj. <sup>39</sup> Onja wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakoreru ugo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinjine mukuru rakako oo njinigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanunj jibe funje funje oiji bayabeme pebutunj, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebutunj. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebutunj. <sup>41</sup> Gemo yonjoji onjuakonj njinigo kokoine yonjore manjone wape jojoraku inji onjagabunj, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanjogoo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebunj ore Yesuji miyareru miyanunj qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onju.

*Munanjogoo goine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kubanj peko kae wegijirinj sineko pakoreru injoyonje yanjekonj rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonj, njinigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainjo ore esoigaru sabarebutunj. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebutunjonj, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanjine Bobianj Binje oi taonj goine yonjore onjuakonj mitaninga yarebe sagainj. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Onju miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onjagawowosi piyanunjo Binje bujoji manj bapakare yaberu goya. Onju.

## 5

*Yesuji kinjarinjpuine funjfunjgaine onja yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogunj qanjanjineo dimako njinigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Binje bujo maneniminj ore kekepunj

\* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

eru rore gabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaŋaŋineo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaeŋ fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyaŋuŋ igo jurebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inŋi weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ñiŋigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu joguŋ bo-tuineo rako ogopugo yoŋoke simemen-ñaŋuŋ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakain.” <sup>6</sup> Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ sauesaeine simemenyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaŋgo eya. <sup>7</sup> Oŋu eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru bapi yabenimiŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaeŋji puseme utugaiŋ ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ agiburaŋ ñi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ñadio ñiŋigo oi jembaeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu magenŋgo ruaru yareyayaŋuŋ sosoowo bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ñi waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ñi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ñeya. Ñeku Yesu ñoneru bembenŋgo dikanji keru rakaru inŋi oŋga wosi teya, “O Ofoŋ, go aŋigoo bobiaŋ nuŋgo ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miko meine bofenŋaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo akonŋ posikeya. <sup>14</sup> Posikeme inŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go sorinŋ gio siŋandeeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaiŋon. Oi rigande ñoneko ñiŋigoŋi fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ñiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneŋgo ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeŋgo ore inoreo wareru tumangabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Warebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ñiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo ñebuŋ. Ofonde usuŋi Yesu maŋgo eteko ñiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oo ñi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembenŋgo pi maŋineo rope

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

\* 5:5: Jon 21.3

\* 5:6: Jon 21.6

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

ruanimin ore esoebun. <sup>19</sup> Esoebunyon, njigigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequngaru pi manineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke nininji kiperu oo ruabi njigigo botuyanungo Yesure manfungo rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi njoneko sagako jibe ni inji ojia, "Ogone, nonji agiburanjo bokego."

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, "Ni yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjonun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata."

<sup>22</sup> Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun njone mukuru inji yajia, "Goine njono man-njanunjamore wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup> 'Nonji agiburanjo bokego,' migo, bunjo ojiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so njonenimin. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, 'Go pakereru ra.' Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, ojiji totogo fukeko njonenimin."

<sup>24</sup> "Manenin, morenjo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, njono ore funinere tinjun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine njonenimin." Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojia, "Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Bunjo yobinjine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onjokon urunure omaine fukena?"

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojime oo akon jinjo maiyanungo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu mitej garu bokeru piineo raya. <sup>26</sup> Onu fukeko njigigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, "Ye! Munjambe ya fiine yobu njonegobenej." Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore njadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai njeko njoneru ojia, "Go nonde njadio ware."

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojiko goine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure njadio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru injore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonjoke njeku uqo munjan nobun. <sup>30</sup> Onu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaji yonjoji oi njoneru njunun-njunun miku Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebun, "Ae! Njono wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan njigigo yonjoke njeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga."\*

<sup>31</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajia, "Njinigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe njinigoji doktareo raegobi."

<sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburan njigigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onga yareinjo wareru gogoyon, njigigo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata."

*Uqo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Njinigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, "Jon Mitimeso njire kinarinpu ninjoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku onjawowosi tutuman"

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuji oŋuakon eru gogobiyoŋ, gakere kiŋariŋpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damanŋo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damanŋo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anjibanj ŋeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji anjibanj jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>35</sup> Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Noŋo gogo ranŋbanjine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike ranŋbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranŋbanjineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqam-beainj.

<sup>37</sup> “Oŋuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranŋbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakon moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ kotenŋgao so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Noŋo oŋuakon gogo ranŋbanjine eru Bobianj Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) <sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranŋbanjine miteŋ garu noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore anj so maneru tataki eega.” Oŋu.

## 6

### *Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kamban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajibun, “Noŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu yajibunyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?\*” <sup>4</sup> Iŋoji Anature kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poronj mokiine Anature jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋan yoŋoji akonj noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine bobianjaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat kamban mogo onŋawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbanjiko ŋeya. <sup>7</sup> Kadi buŋore qaŋaji

\* 6:1: Dut 23.25 \* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 6:4: Lew 24.9

eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yonḅoji Yesu ḅoneru buḅo koroineo ruaniminde fuḅne baaru “Ni oi Sabat kombanḅo bobianḅain me mata?” onḅu miku ru baku ḅebuḅ. <sup>8</sup>ḅebuḅyonḅ, Yesuji mamanesuyanḅu oi mane mukuru ḅi meine ḅbagbanḅine oi inḅi ojija, “Go pakereru ḅinḅo mainonḅunḅo dima.” Onḅu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup>Dimako Yesuji onḅu miya, “Kadi buḅo boyoberu Sabat kombanḅo ya fiine me sembene ekiminḅ? Soine more ḅoru kipekiminḅ me bokebenerḅ sibirigainḅ. Uruḅu ebenerḅ sagainḅ? Oi weu ḅarebe miinebi.” <sup>10</sup>Onḅu miku peperisieru sosowo ḅone yabe foreru ḅi oi ojija, “Go bio mego poreḅinḅa.” Onḅu ojime meine poreḅinḅame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup>Fiine fukeyayonḅ, sinḅanḅ yonḅoji manḅanḅunḅ kokoine riganḅgame “Yesu uruḅu etekiminḅ?” miku yonḅoyonḅe mimane ebuḅ. Onḅu.

*Kinḅarinḅpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup>Damanḅ oo Yesuji tukuḅo onḅa wosinḅ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu onḅa wosi teru gome kae fureya. <sup>13</sup>Kae fureme kinḅarinḅpuine onḅa yareru yonḅoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ḅi aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup>Tinayanḅu oi inḅi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inḅore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, <sup>15</sup>Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ḅi mibuḅ.\* <sup>16</sup>Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ḅi ojiji jiki babae ḅi fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ḅinḅigo bobianḅ yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup>Yesuji aposolpuine yonḅoke tukuone wakiru moreḅ rondonḅo raru dimabuḅ. Dimabi kinḅarinḅ kubu soguine eru ḅinḅigo kubu sogo yonḅoji inḅore tumanḅaru odigabuḅ. Yonḅoji “ḅinḅeine miko manebenerḅ jibenonḅunḅ bobianḅainḅ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe ḅanḅanḅineone Taia eru Saidon taonḅ oone wareru tumanḅabuḅ. <sup>18</sup>Gemokakuḅi bapeborinḅ eyareya, yonḅoji onḅuakonḅ wareru fiabuḅ. <sup>19</sup>Usunḅineji inḅoreone mukuru yonḅoreo ropeko sosowo bobianḅ yabeya. Ore eru ḅinḅigo sosowoḅi Yesu bouainḅo janḅanḅbumbuḅ odebuḅ. Onḅu.

*Kiwaḅawaineke eru kajegi eere buḅo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

<sup>20</sup>Yesuji kinḅarinḅpuine ḅokiranḅaru ḅone yaberu inḅi yajiya, “Anature ḅorumanḅ oi wakiḅoḅoine yonḅore biḅe. Ore eru wakiḅoḅoine ḅonḅo kiwaḅawaineke fukeyobi.

<sup>21</sup>“Damanḅ yoo uḅore onḅuine komeru yaimainḅ ḅaku gogobi, Anutuḅi ḅonḅore anḅi oi bomukuinḅ. Ore eru ḅonḅo kiwaḅawaineke fukeyobi. Damanḅ yoo kuyogobi, ḅonḅoji jeribari eru goueniminḅ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ḅonḅo kiwaḅawaineke fukeyobi.

<sup>22</sup>“ḅinḅigoḅi ḅonḅo Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinḅanḅuḅo ruaru manḅoḅo buḅo fofoine minḅareru ḅoro sowesembeine onḅuine tinanḅanḅunḅ ketigaru ketotieniminḅ, ḅonḅo kiwaḅawaineke fukeyobi.\*

\* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yonḅoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonḅoyanḅunde didima baniminḅ ore pururu baku gobuḅ. \* **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14

- 23 “Apa nasopunjanunji ore so kajeqoun njinigo yonjo eyareku gobun. Manenin! Anutuji furinjanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru onju enjarebi daman oo nonjo jerieru kokorian romaingainebi.\*
- 24 “Nonjo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, bineroro mebonjanunke nonjo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariin. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Daman yoo no gaba eru gogobi, nonjo uqore komeru roro gonimin. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Daman yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, nonjo sogun baru kuyonimin. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa nasopunjanunji kajeqoun njinigo qaqajibuine mimiten yaberu gobun. Njinigo sosowo ore so enjarebi nonji yonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Onju.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene enareniminyon, nonjo bunone maneru gogobi, nonji nonjore inji najibe manenin: Nonjo rosipunanun man-njanunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yonjoji rosi enjaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yonjoji qaiso eru sowe njabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enjaregobi, yonjore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onjuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine onjuakon roingo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon. 31 Njinigoji nonjo ya enjareinigo maneegobi, ore so yonjore onjuakon eyareru goinebi.\*

32 “Morende agiburan njinigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunu nonjo miten njabena? Ogopunonun eru rosipunanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi njareme senginbanjin fukeninim.

33 “Morende agiburan njinigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko nonjo so miten njabein.

34 “Morende agiburan njinigoji monen ya oi agiburan njinigo goine yonjore yareru tifeine onjuakon bokirie yarenimingo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Nonjo goineji tifenjanun bokirie yarenimingo odigabi Anutuji urunu miten njabena? Goineji tifenjanun so bokirie njarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi njarein.

35 “Nonjo Sombun Rainere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moren njinigoji sembene eru danje so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru nonjo rosipunanun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie njarenimingo so maneru odigainebi. Onju eru gobi furinjanunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimin.

36 “Sombun Mamanjanunji sosowo nonemain enjareinigo manega, nonjo ore so njinigo sosowo nonemain eyareru goinebi.” Onju.

\* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 6:31: Mat 7.12

*Mimitari rauine ojuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>37</sup> “Nijigo goine yonore bujo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji nonjo-njanje onuakon so mitari harein. Nonjo goine yonore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji nonjo-njanunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie harein. Nonjo goine yonore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji nonjo-njanunde agiburan onuakon jureru bokein.

<sup>38</sup> “Nonjo nijigo goine yonore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokireru nonjo onuakon enarein. Ore eru nonjo ya yan yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yan harein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukan beugoro so maneru bapi nabeein. Anutuji osoeru nonjo ya yarebu, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironjo wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinjan wakiko oi kekerenanjungo nikeru harein.” Anuture fune onu.

*Nijigoji yonoyanunde funeyanun noneru manenin.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso bujo mo ini yajiya, “Jinokombi nijigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagin me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonjo rakaru yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kinjarinji qaqajiine so odurega. Qaqajiyanjunji mamane sosowo poretin qaji yareme mane mukunimin, sosowo yonjoji qaqajiyanjun onuine fukunimin.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjinine soguine pega, oi urunu so none mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jinoo yo dinjinine soguine pega, oi so none mukuru urunu ore ogogore ini minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiebe wakiin.’ O mankerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo dinjinine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiende wakiin.” Onu.

*Yore fune oi foriine noneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme korunine oi atingo fukeko roingo embimbingaegobenen eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinjo embimbingaegobenen. Ore so yore foriine noneru osoeru fune mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ni mango ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere man rounjo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man rounjo ya sembene pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onu.\*

*Pi otun sananine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Nonjo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ bujo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimin ore miego, oi so renjaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yonjoji nondeo wareru bujone maneru renjaru egobi, nonji yonore fune naduru soso bujoni mibemin. <sup>48</sup> Inoji ketigaqoqo ni yore so fukega:

\* **6:39:** Mat 15.14    \* **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20    \* **6:44:** Mat 12.33    \* **6:45:** Mat 12.34



Ni oiji pi babemini miki yon joroine sikeru rakaru otuine ko ongin (simer) paio igodongaru basanangame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajinigo qaku bibieko sanangaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayon, moji bunone maneru so renjgaru ega, inoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Inoji pi babemini miki otuine so sikeru sariru moren paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rindunjaru wakiya.” Onu.

## 7

### *Yesuji mamari sinan more gio ni bobiangaya.*

#### *Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo botuyanungo goku Biye bunjoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonjo wapeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari sinan more gio niineji jibe bame komeinjo eya. Sinanineji inore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binan maneru Juda yonjore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inji weubun, “Go wareru kinan niine bobiangajon.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yamen keku onga wosiru mibun, “Sogunenonun, mamari sinan oiji bapi gamin ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. <sup>5</sup> Mane, inoji Juda ninigo kubu soguine ninjore anj maneko ‘Onjowowosi pinonun bakimin,’ mibenen kotu inoji monen ruame babun.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi maneru yonjoke raya. Rayayon, mamari sinande pi bombengako inoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo bunjo inji ruaya, “O Ofon, non onuinemen gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinjo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemin ore so, so manegoyon, bunjo migo akon minde kinan niineji fiain. <sup>8</sup> Oi inji ore: Non nake onjokon sinan nere usun yukumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumango mamari ni gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigon!’ mitigabe inoji rain. More ‘Wareigon!’ mitigabe inoji warein eru kinan niine more ‘Gio yo baigon!’ mibe inoji oi bain.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi maneru mamari sinande waragaru ninigo kubu boyoberu warebun, yonjoreo kirieru inji miya, “Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Israel kufufun botunanungo onjokon mamasinjin soguine onjine oi more manjo so bofukebon.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko mamari sinande kinan nipuji kirieru pigo roperu kinan ni bofukeru njonebi fiaru njeya. Onu.

### *Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore nadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kinarinpuine eru ninigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. <sup>12</sup> Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qonjgun mo koboru warebun. Kojé more made moakonji komeko taonde ninigo kubu yasogoji tumanjaru yanganimin ore warebun.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji koje oi njoneru beusembe maneru ojia, “So kuyo.” <sup>14</sup> Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeninngabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Ni jejon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miko qonjgun oiji gbore pakereru funjaru bunjo miya. Bunjo miko Yesuji oi manjone oteru ranimire ojia.

<sup>16</sup> Nijigoo sosowo yonjoji oi nɔneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miteru garu mibun, “Kajeqoun ni soguine moji botunonunngo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun, “Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobenej.”

<sup>17</sup> Inore biɛe buɔo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

*Jonde kinjarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo nɛko kinjarinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuɔ. <sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ni wareingo odigabenej goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareingo odigakiminj.”

<sup>20</sup> Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso niji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ni wareingo odigabenej goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareingo odigakiminj.’”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji daman oo akon nijigoo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru nijigoo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku nonebuɔ. <sup>22</sup> Jonde kinjarinyokaji roperu weu tebiɛe inji bokirieya, “Ya nɔneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yonjo piru nɔnegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo buɔo manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biɛe mitaningabe maneegobi.\* <sup>23</sup> Onu fukeko nɔnebi more manji so sembeako so nɔadi nuin, injoiji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kinjarin yokoiji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne nijigoo kubu sogo yonjore inji mitaningaya, “Nɔnjo moren buroineo oo wamo ya nɔneingoo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nɔnjo ni onjuine nɔneingoo rabun me?”

<sup>25</sup> “Me wamo ya nɔneingoo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, injo nɔneingoo me? Manenin, nijigoo marikuyanun quranine nɔne anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoiji kin koito yonjore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Me wamo ya nɔneingoo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo nɔneingoo me? Fofori, nonji inji nɔjibe manenin: Ni nonebuɔ, injoiji kajeqoun nijigoo goine yadureru funne mo fukega. <sup>27</sup> Inore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinjanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru nijigoo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji inore nɔadio morengo yuku rakaigon.\* <sup>28</sup> Buɔo onu pegayon, nonji inji nɔjibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebuɔ, yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabiɛe bofukeegobi, yonjore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine injoiji Jon odurega.

<sup>29</sup> “Nijigoo kufufun sosowo eru yonjore botugo takis roro yonjoiji onuakon Jonde Biɛe buɔo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biɛe buɔo maneru kisingaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.\* <sup>30</sup> Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaɔaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoiji Anuture buru so renjaru Biɛeine nɔadi gaku keoma ebuɔ.

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1 \* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

31 “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋore mosi oi uruŋu? 32 Yoŋoji kokiine oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji narengaren kae jinoo ŋeku buŋo goue baku kosa oŋgaku inji miegobi, ‘Niŋo mimi putebeneri ŋoŋo kiki kirani so babuŋ. Niŋo jinŋen kebeneri ŋoŋo so jikigaru kuyobuŋ.’ 33 Ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso nji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ŋoŋo inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ŋoŋoji miegobi, ‘Maneninŋ, inoji kanenji nonone akonŋ uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ŋi eaduyanŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ 35 Sosowo Anutire maŋboronŋ kegboroegobi, yoŋore eebobore foriji oi maŋboronŋanŋ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oŋu.

*Agiburanŋ ŋigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

36 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi yoŋoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noinŋo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ŋejeo ŋeya. 37 Taonŋ oo agiburanŋ ŋigo mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi ŋire pigo roperu ŋeku uqo noya, ore biŋeine maneru jiji mumundoŋineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganjine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ŋeku funŋaru kuyome jinŋo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kererŋ, sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kerengako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. 39 Rau teyayon, Farisi nji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi ŋoneru maŋineo inji manesuya, “Niŋo yo agiburanjineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouŋ ŋi gona ine, inoji ŋigo kufuineo bouaga inore funjine mane mukuna.”

40 Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buŋo mo miŋgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiŋ.”

41 Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monerŋ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monerŋ siŋande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oŋu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. 42 Yateru jiki ‘Tiferakunŋ bomukunimi,’ miko monerŋyakunŋ mataeme embimbiŋgababu. Embimbiŋgabire monerŋ pi siŋanijineji tifeyakunŋ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maŋineji kokoine maŋjoko eteega?”

43 Oŋu weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Oŋu bokirieme miya, “Go buŋo poretinŋ osoeru mige.”

44 Oŋu miku ŋigo inore kirieru inji ojiya, “Niŋo yo ŋone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureinŋo obu mo so naregeyonŋ, ŋigo yo oiji kufune jinŋo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kerengaya.

45 Goji mi bibine so mudugageyonŋ, ŋigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akonŋ yamenŋ keku kufune mudugaru goga. 46 Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyonŋ, ŋigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega. 47 Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji ŋigo yoore agiburanŋ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maŋineji nonŋ kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanjine mendaine bokeme inoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akonŋ maŋjoko enarega.”

48 Oŋu miku ŋigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanŋ jureru bokego.”

\* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

49 Onu miko ni moko uqo noku nebuŋ, yonjoji funɣaru yonjonye akon inji mibuŋ, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, injoji wamo ni fukeinjo manega?”

50 Onu mibuŋyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesinjoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onu.

## 8

### *Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabuŋ.*

1 Ore nadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anature qorumande fune mitaningaru Bobian Biŋe buŋoji ninjigo manyanuŋ bapakareru goya. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoji inoke moko rabuŋ.

2 Onuakon nigo goineji inoke rabuŋ. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji injore mangone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.\* 3 Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore nje tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande monen sinan goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonjonyunde monen meboji Yesu eru kinjarinpuine kadio sinan yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Onu.

### *Qopogarutitie njire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

4 Ninjigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumanjabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

5 “Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieinjo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qanango rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi ninjigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebuŋ. 6 Koruŋ goineji ko onjinjo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru njeu oo moren obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru neririkebuŋ.

7 “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme bonjgaru nebuŋ. 8 Koruŋ goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru njeu pougaru waperu foriyanuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inji ongaya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

### *Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore funje miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

9 Onu miko kinjarinpuineji soso buŋo yoore funjere Yesu weu tebuŋ. 10 Weu tebi miya, “Anature qorumango rope gokiminde buŋo sumujine oi njon totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonjore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Onu maneru yonjonyunde jinjoji ya njoneku funjine jibu so njone mukunimin. Yonjonyunde kajeji buŋo poretin maneru funjine jibu so mane mukunimin.”\*

### *Yesuji soso buŋore funje miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

11 “Soso buŋo ore funjine oi inji: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anature Biŋe buŋo. 12 Uqo koruŋ kadi qanajineo rakaru nebuŋ, oi inji: Ninjigo goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanuŋ keriseriu Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ oi manyanujigone

\* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

\* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10

gomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabaregobiyon, maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋuŋ so babuŋ ore damaŋ pompoŋine akon manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabein.

<sup>14</sup> “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tin-abiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakon maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oŋuyon, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yamen keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukein.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋein. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋuakon maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoŋ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakon gomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru quŋgabi ore bembengo raingo embimbibgabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Embimbigaru dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokieru yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboregobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Niŋo bokero obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogao moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiniŋ kitingako rabi Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbiniŋ siritembon obu joguŋgo bokero siri kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaiŋgo ebuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofon So-gunenonun, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiniŋ obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usuŋyakunji wakiko niniŋgaru peya.

\* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

\* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

\* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

<sup>25</sup> Onu fukeko yajiya, “N̄on̄ore mamananesiŋ oi uro?” Onu yajiyayon, yon̄oji waragaku sombuyan̄un̄ maneru mibun̄, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? In̄oji gbin̄ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine ren̄gagobire.” Onu.

*Gemoji kan̄eŋ man̄yan̄un̄go rakabi nīji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke jilkigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitiŋgako raru obu jogun̄ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moren̄go ropebun̄. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magen̄go ropeko ni gemoineke mo taon̄gone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jin̄orun̄go goku qon̄gbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebun̄, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more man̄go so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine man̄guine qaku kufuine gbediji (nigin̄ji) kiperu sin̄aŋ garu gobun̄yon̄, nigin̄ine oi poreme tin̄ako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi in̄ji mitigain̄go eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokero ra.” Onu miin̄go eko Yesu non̄eru jojoraku moren̄go bemben̄go rakaru on̄ga jojoraku in̄ji on̄gaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urun̄u enaremin̄go ore yoo warege? Non̄ji karie garego: Go joisereren̄ joineke so enareigon̄.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu on̄gako in̄ji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine man̄ineo rakaru gobun̄ ore eru “Tinanon̄un̄ Legion migobenen̄,” mibun̄. Oi non̄unde bun̄oo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup> Onu miku Yesu in̄ji karie tebun̄, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon̄ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin̄ ore so minoreigon̄.”

<sup>32</sup> Man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go tuku tapiine oo kan̄eŋ kubu soguine mo kegban̄ man̄ineo qojugaru gobun̄. Ore eru gemo yon̄oji in̄ji miku karie tebun̄, “Go soine minde niŋo kan̄eŋ yon̄ore man̄go rakagobenen̄.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin̄,” mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ni man̄gone waperu raru kan̄eŋ man̄yan̄un̄go rakabun̄. Rakabi kan̄eŋ kubu yon̄oji rin̄aru pagan̄go raru siririkeru obu jogun̄go rakaru noru komebun̄.

<sup>34</sup> Onu fukeko kan̄eŋ sin̄aŋ yon̄oji oi non̄eru taon̄ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru bin̄e bun̄o oi mibun̄. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru niŋigo jin̄orara yon̄oji ya fukeya, oi non̄enin̄de warebun̄. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni man̄gone gemoji wapebun̄, in̄oji Yesure kufuineo n̄eko bofukebun̄. Kambaŋ saki komon̄ine poretin̄ kiperu man̄ine untome mamanan̄sueine sosowo fukeko non̄eru waragabun̄. <sup>36</sup> Ni gemoineke in̄oji urun̄u fiaya, oi jin̄oyon̄un̄ji non̄ebi, oi yajibun̄.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyan̄un̄ manebun̄. Ore eru Gerasa morende niŋigo kubu sosowo yon̄oji Yesuji boke yabein̄go karie tebun̄. Karie tebi kirieru rain̄ ore oḡo ropein̄go eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropein̄go eko ni man̄gone gemo wapebun̄, in̄oji wareru Yesuke moko raku goin̄go weuya. Onu weuyayon̄, Yesuji qomukuru soreku in̄ji ojia,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaŋ minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bun̄o oi taon̄ man̄go roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu on̄ga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Niŋigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru waremo kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> On̄gawowosi pire bun̄o sin̄aŋ mo tinaine Jairus in̄oji wareru Yesure man̄fun̄go rakaru dikan̄ji keru piineo warein̄go on̄ga wosi

teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeingo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebun. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunjo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisinan yonore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisinan sosowoji bobian gainjo embimbinjabun. <sup>44</sup> Nigo inoji Yesure ndio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, "Moji yonjo nuga?" Onu miyayon, ninigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, "Sogunene, ninigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yonjo gugobi."

<sup>46</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, "Mata, moji yonjo nuko usunne mo rako manego." <sup>47</sup> Onu miko nigoji "Funene bofukega," miku gburugburu game wareru Yesure manfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere fune eru yonoru oo akon fiaya, ore funne totogo miko ninigo kubu sosowoji manebun. <sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, "Odune, mamesinjoji bobian guga. Soine manwomoo raigon." Onu.

*Yesuji Jirusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jirusre ojiya, "Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigan so ruaigon."

<sup>50</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, "Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain."

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru inore pigo raru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure mango mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi mango ropebun. <sup>52</sup> Ropebi ninigo sosowoji jinjen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, "Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin."

<sup>53</sup> Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko "Kome forega!" bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. <sup>54</sup> Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, "Odune, pakere." <sup>55</sup> Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noinjo miya. <sup>56</sup> Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binene mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeni-minde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya. <sup>2</sup> Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, "Nonjo raru Anuture qorumande funne ninigo mitaninjo yareru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu goinebi." <sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, "Nonjo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebe, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> "Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebe. <sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunjonanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduibeni, Ninjo nonore morenjo warebenen

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

rufe kufu tapenonjongo bakatoga, oi qoigabenej njo-njanunde o kirieru rakainj.' Onu mibi funnenanun posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi."

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajiko bokeru raru morenjine morenjine roregaru pi so Bobian Binje mitaningaru jibe njigigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiinejeji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod injore kajego rakame maneya. Njigigo goineji inji mibun, "Jon Mitimeso njiji komegone pakereru goga." Ore eru kin koitoji bunjore baaru kou baya.\* <sup>8</sup> Bayayon, goineji mibun, "Elaijaji moke fukeru goga." Goineji jikigaru mibun, "Kajeqoun ni rangbanjine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga." <sup>9</sup> Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, "Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?" Onu miku Yesu njonejingo yamenj keku origaya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonjoi Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu njigigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonjonyekon tuhoo gonimij ore rabun. <sup>11</sup> Rabunyon, njigigo kubu yonjoi oi maneru Yesu njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funje mitaningaru jibe njigigo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegi jinoino tariru rakainjo eya. Onu fukeko kinarinj 12 yonjoi wareru Yesu inji ojibun, "Niho moren tuhoo yo oo gogobenej ore go soine njigigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi."

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, "Njoni njigigo yonjo uqo gume yabeninj." Onu yajiko bokiriebun, "Niho poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenej. Ore eru urunj enoben? Niho soine raru njigigo kubu yo sosowo yonjore uqo furiine banoben me?" <sup>14</sup> (Yonjoi ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.) Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, "Njoni njigigo yajiru boroinj yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimij ore tumangaru wakiru neinebi."

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onu eru boroinj yabebi njigigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun. <sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinarinpuine yareme njigigo kubu so boroinjaru botuyanunjo ruabun. <sup>17</sup> Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunganjine bokebun, oi kinarinj yonjoi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Damanj mogo Yesuji injoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, "Njigigoji nonde urunj miegobi? Nonj mofukego?"

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, "Goineji 'Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,' miegobiyon, goineji 'Go Elaija fukege,' miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji

\* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19



miegobi, 'Go kajeqoun ni ranjbanjine yonoreone moji komegone pakerreru goge.' ”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonde nonde urunju migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanjogoo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde bujohne miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Onu weu yareme funjine totogo mibi moji manenimij ore agi sananjine bayareya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenj kokoine maneiñ. Kantrire minebobo, sorij gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonoji ñadi gaku qabi komeiñ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiñ.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji ñinjigo sosowo yonjo buño inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ñadio boyobe nuru wareiño manega, injoji inoyonunde man sakire anji sananjine sembene ñadi garu ‘Biñe garine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebij joisererenj oi koboeine. Yobiñ oi mariponjo komeiñ ore so maneku kariyeru nonj boyobe nuru wareine.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainyonj, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari nareiñ, injoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru sanangaru goiñ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Moji morenjine morenjine yonore yareya sosowo keporeko biñeine ra foreme manjine gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujohne mitariko misi korugo raku qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiñ. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde tina eru Biñe bujone bawakiru ruaga, injo Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjakoñ none takigainj. Inoji jiki Sombun mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi yonore, inoyonjere eru Mamainere kuririquanjanj noneru popurenimij. Damanj oo ñi me ñigo onjine none takireiñ. <sup>27</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Yo dimagobi, nonjore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiñ, oi none mukunimij. Sakike goku komere joisererenj so manebi fukeko oi nonenimij.” Onu.

*Yesure sakiji gowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Buño oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onja wosi eteya.\* <sup>29</sup> Onja wosi eteru oo jino maiinere kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeniñe fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. <sup>30</sup> Oo akon nonebi ni yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuño mimane ebuñ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Kuririquan manjineo fukeru Yesuke buño inji mimane ebuñ, “Anutuji Yesu joisererenj maneru komeiñ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiñ.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane ebuñonj, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyanjanj yobinjgame kubanj pebuñ. Pebunyonj, kubangone manjanjanj gboreko jinoyanjanj piku

\* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69 \* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

\* 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

Yesure kuririquṛaṇ eru ṇi yoyoka iṇoke dimabi, oi ṇone yabebuṇ. <sup>33</sup> Ṇone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonṇ, niṇoji yo oo beufi manegobeneṇ. Ore eru niṇoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiṇ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oṇu ojiyayoṇ, iṇoyoyunde buṇore fuṇṇe oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oṇu miku dimako kuaṇ moji wakiru komuṇeo komoṇ yabeme kuaṇ maṅgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. <sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaṇ maṇineone buṇo maru mo iṇi wakiko manebuṇ, “Ṇi yo oi nakene made. Oi ṇiṇigo munan qa yareṇ ore roosoeboṇ. Ṇoṇo iṇore buṇo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buṇo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiṇariṇ yoṇoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako ṇonebuṇ. Tukuṇ ya ṇonebuṇ, ore biṇe oi damaṇ oo so miku buṇoyanṇ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oṇu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiṇariṇpuine yokaomo yoṇoke tukuone wakiru pagaṇgo ṇiṇigo kubu sogo ṇone yabebuṇ. <sup>38</sup> Ṇone yabebi ṇiṇigo kubuone ṇi moji oṇṅaku iṇi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ṇone. Ore eru oṇṅa wosi garego. <sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon oṇṅa jojoraku yoyowo gako suriṇsuriṇ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaṇ kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> Oṇu fukeko gore kiṇariṇpuji gemo oi yobenimiṇ ore karie yaregoyon, yoṇoji oi embimbiṇagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Oṇu ojiṇe Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ṇiṇigo qoqomuku eru iṇṅoṇmaṇṅoṇineke, nonji damaṇ wojimu ṇoṇoke goku qatan ṇabebe Anutu so manesiṇ gabi joiserereṇ maneebemiṇ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko damaṇ oo oṇuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriṇsuriṇ baya. Oṇu fukeyayoṇ, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anuture usuṇ soguineji oṇu fukeko sosowoji oi ṇoneru meayanṇ mukume waragabuṇ. Oṇu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biṇe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ṇiṇigo sosowoji waragabuṇ Yesuji damaṇ oo kiṇariṇpuine buṇo koruṇ iṇi yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Buṇo yo kaje ruaru maneniṇ: Anutuji Sombuṇ eru morende Ṇi foriine oi moreṇ ṇiṇigo kekesuesueyanṇke yoṇore meo ruako rakaiṇ.” <sup>45</sup> Buṇo koruṇ oi yajiyayoṇ, oi so mane mukubuṇ. Anutuji oi kefagame soṇsoṇgo peko oi so mane taniṇgabuṇ eru fuṇṇe uruṇu, oi weu tenimiṇgo fogaturuṇ ebuṇ. Oṇu.

*Kiṇariṇ botuyanṇgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kiṇariṇ niṇoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buṇo oi manesubuṇ.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubuṇyoṇ, Yesuji maṇ mamanesuyanṇ mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririṇineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako iṇi yajiya, “Sosowo ṇoṇoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, iṇoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siṇaṇ gaku

\* 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 9:46: Luk 22.24

manngo eteiŋ, iŋoji nonŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji nonŋ kepore nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, oi oŋuakonŋ keporeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, iŋoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Damanŋ oo Jonŋi funŋaru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebenŋ. Iŋoji niŋjoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo iŋo qomuku tebenŋ.”

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu ojiyayonŋ, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Iŋo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ŋareega, iŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)” Oŋu.

*Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombuŋo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damanŋine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanaŋgaru funŋaru kadio raya.

<sup>52</sup> Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasanŋ ekimiŋgo ore waregobenenŋ,” mibuŋ. <sup>53</sup> Mibuŋyonŋ, Samaria yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebunŋ ore Yesuji “Nonŋ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorinŋ oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buŋoyanŋuŋ so yajibunŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofonŋ, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobunŋ, oŋu oŋga wosikiŋiŋgo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyonŋ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ŋi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko sironŋyanŋuŋgo pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyanŋuŋ baku goegobiyonŋ, Sombunŋ eru morende ŋi foriŋeji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋgunŋgo roegaru pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ŋi more ojiya, “Go wareru nonŋ boyobe nuigonŋ.” Ojiyayonŋ, iŋi bokirieya, “Ofonŋ, oi soineyonŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Oŋu bokirieyayonŋ, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋgbunŋyanŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyonŋ, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigonŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofonŋ, nonji go boyobe gubemine anŋi manegoyonŋ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifeŋpune momojo buŋoyanŋuŋ mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojiyayonŋ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreŋ banjanŋgaiŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture qorumanŋgo roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

\* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

\* **9:54:** 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16

\* **9:61:** 1 Kiŋ 19.20

## 10

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.  
Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Injoyoŋe “Taonjine taonjine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. <sup>2</sup> “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qoju-gakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo nonuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qoju-ganimiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Ŋoŋo rainebe. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigariŋe yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.\* <sup>4</sup> Ŋoŋo moneŋ bifuŋ nigin me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebe. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyanuŋ so miinebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebe, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebe.’ <sup>6</sup> Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabareiŋ ore so fukeŋ ine, womoŋanuŋji inore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabareiŋ ine, womoŋanuŋji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio bainebe. Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋanuŋ kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebe. <sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeinebe. Oŋu eru inji mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropeniŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taon mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kae jinoo raru inji yajiinebe,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taonjo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakain. Rakaiŋyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega.’ <sup>12</sup> Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ sogoo qaqosoriŋaŋunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeiŋ, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋareiŋ.” †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.  
Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyanuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru gijeŋ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.\*

\* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16

\* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51

† **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyanuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

14 “Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore buño mi-tariku geoine bokirieme joisereren manenimij, damanj sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjore joisererende so oi odureru manenimij. 15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji njono soine romaen njabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimij me mata? Mata yobu! Njono komere joisereren kaeo rakan-imij.\*

16 “Moji bunjonanun maneij, injoji nonde buño maneij. Moji njadi njabeij, injoji non njadi nuijyon, moji non njadi nuij, injoji sore nuya, oi njadi gainj.” Onju.\*

*Kinjarij 72 yonjoi kirieru jeriebuñ.*

17 Kinjarij 72<sup>‡</sup> yonjoi goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibun, “Ofon, ninjo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonjoi onjukoñ bunjononun yukuineo rar useru rabun.”

18 Onju mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinjaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame njonebonj. 19 Manenij, nonji usun njarebe njono soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinojunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbij enimij. Ore eru ya moji njaberu kesibiri so enjareij.\*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoi bunjonanun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu njonjore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Njonjore tina Sombun kaeo qurangabi Anutare tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onju.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteñ gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

21 Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buño inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe bunjogo manjboron njijigo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo sumunjamenyon, njijigo odumade onjine yonjonyunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonjore barariñga yarende mane taniñgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miteñ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onj fukeiñgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biñe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere funje injonye akonj mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjukoñ moji Mamainere funje so mane mukuko Madeineji akonj oi manega eru njijigo rosoe yaberu yonjore oi yadureij, yonjoi Mama mane tenimij.”

23 Yesuji onju miku kinjarinpuine yonjoreo kirieru yonjonye akonj kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonjoi njono ya njonegobi, oi njoneru jinjonyunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 24 Ore funje oi inji: Nonji buño inji njajibe manenij, Kajeqounj njijigo eru kinj koito kokoineji njono ya yo njonegobi, oi njonenimij ore anj sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so njonebuñ. Njono buño yo manegobi, yonjoi oi manenimij ore anj sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun.” Onju.\*

*Mimipanj buño qoruine yoyoka oi urunju?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

\* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15    \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20    ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi    \* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13    \* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15

<sup>25</sup> Kadi bunjore qaƣajji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaƣajji, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjine tatariine tomirire binje fukenobo?”\*

<sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunjoo bunjo urunju quranjabi pega? Ore funjine oi urunju?” <sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go manjo, qoqotigo, usunjo eru mamanesugo jumuiine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonj njingigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj.’”\*

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinj bokirieve. Oi rengaru gogo sananjine binje fukeminj.” <sup>29</sup> Onju bokiriyayonj, Kadi bunjore qaƣajji ‘Oi rengaru posiine fukego,’ onju manesuku funjneine oduteinjgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Njingigo botuyanunjo go wapebonj, yonjoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

### *Samaria nji jobu ni nonemainj oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronjoqo yonjore meo rakame robun. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinjgo eru peya. <sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorinj gio sinanj moji kadi oo akonj raru none takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorinj gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu noneru onjuakonj takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayonj, Samaria prowinsre njis moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu noneru beusembe maneru noneru embonj eya.”\*

<sup>34</sup> “Noneru embonj eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romainjgaru donjiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinanj gaya. <sup>35</sup> Sinanj garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinanj garu gokande monenj garego, oi so sagaru odureinj ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminj.’ <sup>36</sup> Ni yokaomo funjeyanunjo onju odubi. Ni suronjoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manyaunj eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Nonemainj oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakonj eru goigonj.” Onju.

### *Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqiyapeme nebuñ.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinariñjuine yonjoke kadio rabi Ofonjanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko njigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Injoi Ofonj noneru bembengo wakiru njeku Bine bunjo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiwuru maneya. <sup>40</sup> Maneyayonj, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinjqombinj eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonj, qoneji boke nukonj nakekonj kinanj gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funne funne ore manebu maneru manetiƣoti eku janjanbumbunj goku joineke eru dimage. <sup>42</sup> Onju dimageyonj, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sananjgabenerj sagainj. Niño ya boakonj ore so embimbinqagobenerj. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe

\* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 \* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 \* **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yonjji Samaria njingigo mipemirinj eyareku gobun. \* **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15 \* **10:38:** Jon 11.1

bobianḡain ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagain.” Onu.

## 11

*Yesuji onḡawowosire fune qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onḡa wosiru goko tariko kinariḡpuine yoḡoreone moji inḡi ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso nḡiji kinariḡpuine onḡawowosire fune qaji yareya, go onḡuakonḡ niḡo qaji noreiḡonḡ.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “Nḡoḡo onḡa wosikiminḡ eku inḡi miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinḡaḡ nobende qorumanḡgore fori fukeine. (Gore maḡ aḡi Sombunḡo renḡaegobi, oi moreḡḡo onḡuakonḡ fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munḡaḡ sononḡunḡo noreiḡonḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburanḡ enorebunḡ, niḡo sosowo yoḡore agiburanḡ oi bokegobenenḡ ine, go ore so niḡore agiburanḡ jure noreiḡonḡ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeinḡ ore gonḡi sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiḡonḡ.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “Nḡoḡoreone moji ubu jonḡinḡo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inḡi ojiinḡ, ‘Ogone, poronḡ yokaamo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminḡ. <sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbeminḡ ore baago.’ <sup>7</sup> Onḡu ojiko ogoineji pi manḡone inḡi bokirieru ojiinḡ, ‘Go kubanḡ gari enorege. Nonḡ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonḡuḡ ramegaru kubanḡ pegobenenḡ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareinḡo embimbḡḡago.’ <sup>8</sup> Onḡu miinḡyonḡ, nonḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinḡyonḡ, oi jibu yamenḡ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinḡ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonḡi ore mobeine oi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Nḡoḡo Anutu onḡa wosiinebi. Onḡa wosibi ya ḡareinḡ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ḡadume bofukeninḡinḡ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ḡareinḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, inḡoji ore tifeine raugainḡ. Yare baagega, inḡoji ya bofukeinḡ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinḡ.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune ḡoḡoreone moji inḡi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinḡ <sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteinḡ? <sup>13</sup> Ore eru ḡoḡo ḡinḡigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunḡ fiine fiine oi odumadepunḡaḡuḡ yareniminḡe manegobi ine, Sombunḡ Mamanonḡunḡi yaunḡine urunḡ sabarena? Inḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru funḡine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onḡa wosiru weu teniminḡ ine, inḡoji anḡineo Moro oi soreme maḡ-ḡaḡunḡo rakainḡ.” Onḡu.

*Yesuji gemo yoḡore usunḡaḡuḡ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ḡi mo nonḡunḡ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaḡine wirieko moke bunḡo miya. Bunḡo miko ḡinḡigo kubu yoḡoji oi ḡoneru waragabunḡ. <sup>15</sup> Waregabunḡyonḡ, yoḡoreone goineji inḡi mibunḡ, “Inḡoji gemokaku yoḡore koito Gibio inḡore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

\* **11:4:** Goineji bunḡo oi inḡi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiḡonḡ.

\* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

16 Onu mibi goineji Yesu buḅore budunji furugaḅḅo ore iko eteru inḅi weubunḅ, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḅḅonekiminḅ.”\* 17 Weu tebuḅḅonḅ, inḅoji maḅ mamanesuḅḅonḅ mane foreru inḅi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoḅore siḅḅḅonḅ botuḅḅonḅ kekepari eru pouganiminḅ, yoḅonḅ sisibiri ebi kantriḅḅonḅ sembearu sesuine akonḅ peinḅ. Onuakonḅ pi more kufufunḅ yoḅonḅ pouganiminḅ, piḅḅonḅ siḅḅonḅ peinḅ.

18 “Maneninḅ! Satande kufufunḅ yoḅonḅ onuakonḅ botuḅḅonḅ kekepari eru pouganobunḅ ine, yoḅonḅ siḅḅḅonḅ gioḅḅonḅ baniminḅ ore embimḅḅḅonḅ gemo qorumaḅḅonḅ urunḅ dimana? Nḅonḅ nonde inḅi migobi: Inḅoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. 19 Onu migobiyonḅ, maneninḅ, nonḅi Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ḅonḅore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunḅ? Ore eru yoḅonḅ buḅonḅḅonḅ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminḅ.† 20 Oi mitariniminḅonḅ, Anuture usunḅi nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanḅi ḅonḅore wareru fukega.

21 “Nḅi sananḅine Gibio inḅoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siḅḅonḅ gako meboineji soine peinḅ. 22 Onu peinḅonḅ, ḅi sananḅ qanḅḅḅonḅ yobu Moro Tiriine inḅoji rinaru wareru qaku gḅinḅ eteru tebe damuine ḅḅḅonḅine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boronḅḅonḅonḅ yareinḅ.

23 “Moji noke so goga, inḅoji kisinḅ nueega. Moji ḅinḅigo nonde tinao tumannḅaniminḅ so kepare yabeega, inḅoji oi boronḅ yabeega.” Onu.\*

*Gemokakuji ḅi maḅḅo kirieniminḅḅo yamenḅ kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

24 “Gemoji ḅi maḅḅonḅ waperu moreḅ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ḅema neinḅḅo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inḅi miinḅ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebeminḅ.’ 25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofannḅaru basarigako peya, oi onuakonḅ peko bofukeinḅ. 26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinḅ. Gemokaku 7 oi inḅonḅḅonḅ odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inḅoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maḅḅonḅ goniminḅ. Onu fukeko ḅi inḅore funḅe rone sembene fukeyayonḅ, jiki sembeqambea foreinḅ.” Onu.

*Uri yoḅo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

27 Yesuji buḅo onu miku gome ḅinḅigo kubu botuḅḅonḅḅonḅ ḅigo moji onḅḅaku Yesu inḅi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ḅigoji kuagaru ro guto moḅ gume guya, nonḅi inḅore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” 28 Onu ojiyayonḅ, Yesuji inḅi bokirieya, “Oi migeyonḅ, nonḅi inḅi mibeminḅ: Nḅinḅigo Anuture buḅore kaje ruaru maneru renḅaru kegboreegobi, yoḅonḅ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenḅ keku weubunḅ.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

29 Nḅinḅigo kubuji tumannḅabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buḅo inḅi miya, “Nḅinḅigo muḅambe moreḅḅo gogobi, yoḅo kufufunḅ kubu sembene. Yoḅonḅ Anuture mogere yamenḅ keegobiyonḅ, moge mo kajeqounḅ ḅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuḅi moge furuine mo so enḅareinḅ.\* 30 Buḅo ore funḅine oi inḅi:

\* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nḅonḅore saki siḅḅḅonḅ Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunḅi yobe yabeḅi nonḅi oi Anuture usunḅi yobe yabeego. Sogokonḅ so dimagobeneḅ ore moji foriine eru moji buḅo ikoine boyobeega, oi ḅinḅigoji osoeru mitariniminḅ. ‡ **11:21:** Nḅi sananḅine oi Satan \* **11:23:** Mak 9.40 \* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12



Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yoŋore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji oŋuakon ŋiŋigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekon maŋboron ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋboron maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone pakareru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboron odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakon ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Iŋoji oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akon maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enaregobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eebobonŋuŋji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore neŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\* <sup>34</sup> Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gominyoŋ, aŋi sanajine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakon bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eiŋoŋ. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakon bugeqonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

\* **11:30:** Jona 3.4 \* **11:31:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* **11:32:** Jona 3.5 \* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buño oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nokimiñ.” Oñu miko raru roperu uqo noinggo ore ñeya. <sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ñeyayon, Farisi ñiji mosi oi ñoneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ñoño fofori munañqoqo ee eiñ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ñoño-ñañunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebun eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ñoño, man-ñañun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inoji manjine onjuron bofukeya me mata? Ñoño wamore man-ñañunde gio ore eru etañqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ñega, oi yauñ-ñañun ñinjigo wakigoqoine yareinebi. Oñu ebi Anutuji munañ qa ñareko ñoñore ya sosowo gbagbataenine peiñ.” Oñu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ñinjigo, yobin painañun ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño uqo munañ sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munañ funje funje oi onjuron boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombungoji manjoko eteeigon eru ñinjigo botuyanun eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Buño qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onjuron so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobin painañun ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño ongawowosi pigo ñeñe bobonio minemine ñeniminde anji maneegobi. Narenğaren kae jinoo me kadio ñinjigo ñone yabebi mijerinanun enimingo maneegobi. <sup>44</sup> O ñoño, yobin painañun ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Nijnigoji qonğbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru painañun kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonoru kejjigaegobi.” Oñu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buño oñu miko Kadi buñore qağaji yonoreone moji maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qağaji, go buño oñu miku ninjo onjuron mimiganğan enorege.”

<sup>46</sup> Oñu miyayon, Yesuji buño inji miya, “O Kadi buñore qağaji, ñoñore painañun onjuron yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ñinjigo painañun ruaru ruabi oi renğanimin ore yobin yabeme jogbasasan eegobiyon, ñoño-ñañe oi me sisananjuni kokiine mo bapi yabenimin ore beusemberañun mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ñoño, yobin painañun ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño kajeqon ñinjigo yonore jinorun simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ñoño-ñañunde apa ñasopuji oi yabebi komebun. <sup>48</sup> Ñoño-ñañunde apa ñasopuji kajeqon ñinjigo yabebi komebi ñoñoji yonore jinorun ako baku simen baegobi. Oñu baku oiji apa ñasopunanun yonore eebobo ore qotikeru bunoyanun kitingaku miku munañ moğe onjune dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, mangboron Rauine inoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqon ñinjigo eru aposol sore yabebe ñoñore warenimin. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin eru goine kekesues eyarenimin.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon funğaru kajeqon ñinjigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi ñinjigo munambe gogobi, oi ñoñore paio ropeko joiserereñ manenimin. <sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon funğaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia

\* 11:42: Lew 27.30

boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buɔo inɔ ɔajibe maneninɔ: Dariyanunde geoji ɔinɔgo muɔjambe gogobi, ɔɔɔore paio ropeko joisererenɔ maneniminɔ.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buɔore qaɔaji ɔɔɔo, yobinɔ painaɔɔɔɔgo ropeinɔ ore ɔɔga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ɔɔɔo Anutere mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ɔinɔgo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ɔɔɔo-ɔɔɔe ore maɔgo so ropebuɔo eru goineji ore maɔgo ropeninɔgo egobi, ɔɔɔoɔi oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuɔo.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buɔo ɔɔu miku bokero rako Kadi buɔore qaɔaji eru Farisi yɔɔɔi funɔgaru buɔo joineke miteku buɔo fune fune miinɔ ore kokoine weu tebuɔo. <sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buɔo mo mijibugame oiji karingame buɔore budunji furugainɔgo rubabuɔo. ɔɔu.

## 12

### *Maɔkokerisiere sasaki gogore sinɔɔ bobo buɔo*

*Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buɔoine miko damanɔ botuineo oo ɔinɔgo taosenine taosenine inɔore tumaɔgaru kekepuɔo eru keketuɔo eeku dimabuɔo. ɔɔu eru dimabi funɔgaru kinariɔɔpuine inɔi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: ɔɔɔo Farisi (Kadi buɔore yamenɔyamenɔ) yɔɔɔore maɔkokerisiere sasaki eeboboyaɔunde sisinɔɔ eru goinebi. Oi momoki ɔɔuine fukega. Oi so bokeniminɔ inɔe, oiji yist rombuɔo ɔɔuine sogueru bosembe ɔabeinɔ.\*

<sup>2</sup> “ɔinɔgoɔi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinɔ. ɔɔuakonɔ buɔo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo barariɔɔabi mane mukuniminɔ.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɔɔɔo buɔoɔaɔunde sisinɔɔ eku goinebi. ɔɔɔo buɔo qisirigo kamiine miniminɔ, oi tatamago mibi maneniminɔ. ɔɔɔo pi maɔgo guruine mogobe sanɔgo kajeɔaɔɔuɔgo miniminɔ, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaniɔganiminɔ.” ɔɔu.

### *More kokoi manebeneɔ sagainɔ.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ɔɔɔo inɔ ɔajibe maneninɔ: Goineji sakinɔaɔuɔ qo komeru ore ɔadiineo ya mo jikigaru eniminɔgo embimbiniɔganiminɔ, yɔɔɔore kokoi so maneku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Oi matayonɔ, more kokoi manebi sagainɔ, nonji oi ɔadubeminɔ. Mo moji usuɔo roru ɔabeko komebi soro ɔabeme misi korugo rakaniminɔ, inɔore kokoi maneku goinebi. ɔɔɔore buɔo oi moke migo: Inɔore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirionɔ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi baniminɔ ore eegobiyonɔ, Anutuɔi yɔɔɔoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuɔi maɔgo enareko qoru sikiɔaɔuɔuɔ sosowo ɔɔuakonɔ ose foreru jareyaɔuɔuɔ manega. ɔinɔgo ɔɔɔore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” ɔɔu.

### *Kristo mifukeniminɔ me muganininɔ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buɔo mo ɔajibe maneninɔ: Moji nonɔ ɔinɔgo jinɔyaɔuɔuɔgo mifuke nuiɔ, Sombuɔo eru morende ɔi forineji ɔɔuakonɔ inɔo Anutere mimererenɔpu yɔɔɔore jinoo mifukeinɔ. <sup>9</sup> ɔɔuyonɔ, moji nonɔ ɔinɔgo jinɔyaɔuɔuɔgo muga nuiɔ, nonji ɔɔuakonɔ inɔo Anutere mimererenɔpu yɔɔɔore jinoo mugabeminɔ.

\* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

10 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine misoringaru buŋo miin, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, injore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.\*

11 “Niŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.\* 12 Oi inji ore: Njoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Nj ebuinere soso buŋo*

13 Niŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroiŋga nareine.”

14 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari rauŋakun fukeiŋ ore igodoŋ nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ boroiŋganobo?” 15 Oŋu miku buŋo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru moner meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

16 Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Injoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. 17 Oi fukeko maŋineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemeŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagoŋ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ 18 Oŋu miku miya, ‘Nonj Inji ebemiŋ: Nonj rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋeiŋ. 19 Oo ŋeko nakenere inji mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jereru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo goigoŋ.’ 20 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiŋ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeŋ, oi more biŋe fukeiŋmeŋ?’

21 “Moji injoŋoŋunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qojugaegayoŋ, Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, injore yobiŋ soguine oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.*

#### *Mat 6.25-34*

22 Yesuji kiŋarinpuine inji yajiya, “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Njoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ? 23 Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 “Njoŋo sonomeŋ webo ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

\* 12:10: Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 \* 12:11: Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

25 “N̄on̄oreone moji manebu eru on̄uine oiji moren̄go goinde daman̄ine oi una moakonde so ba jikigain̄ me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

26 “Ya mendaine on̄uine enimin̄go embim̄binganimin̄ ine, ya goine kokoinere urun̄ure manebu enobun̄? 27 N̄on̄o jun̄ jarin̄ iruine kuririyann̄ke oi n̄oneinebi: Yon̄oji kamban̄ sokiyann̄unde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Kin̄ Solomon̄ji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikin̄ke keru goyayon̄, in̄ore mariku oi gasau hon̄aru firindua ore so n̄one-an̄jiineke so fukeya.\*

28 “Jun̄ jarin̄ iruine omaine oi mun̄ambe moren̄go man̄fun̄non̄un̄go n̄eko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jain̄. Oi jibu Anutuji iru on̄uine mo oi on̄uakon̄ fiine akon̄ basarigaega. Ore eru in̄oji n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ soine komon̄ n̄abein̄. N̄on̄o jun̄ jarin̄ iruinerere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji sin̄an̄ n̄abein̄go manega, an̄jiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O n̄injigo, mamanesin̄-n̄an̄un̄ji wamore mendaine fukega?

29 “On̄u fukeko n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ gogon̄an̄unde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobin̄garu in̄i egu minimin̄, ‘N̄in̄o wamo uqo obu nonoben̄?’ On̄u miku man̄-n̄an̄un̄ oo so ruaru man̄wawaki fukeru man̄jo so bofukeinebi. 30 Kantri so man̄kekerisiere yauraine yon̄oji ya on̄uine sosowo rauganimin̄go yamen̄ keku man̄jo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon̄, n̄on̄o uqo kamban̄ yare basiqasi baku embim̄bingagobi, Maman̄an̄un̄ji oi mane forega. 31 Ore man̄jo so einebiyon̄, Anuturu qoruman̄go ropenin̄go yamen̄ keeinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ oo ruabi peko in̄oji sin̄an̄ n̄aberu ya on̄uine oi on̄uakon̄ jikiga n̄arein̄.” On̄u.

*Bin̄on̄on̄un̄ Sombun̄go me moren̄go qojugabenen̄ sagaga?*  
Mat 6.19-21

32 “O nonde kubu mendaine, Maman̄an̄un̄ji qoruman̄ n̄arein̄go manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 33 Morende monen̄ mebo oi yamen̄ keku egu qojuganimin̄. Ore eru ya pe n̄arega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen̄ poreru mobeine n̄injigo wakiqoqoine yaun̄-n̄an̄unde yareinebi. On̄u ruabi tin̄abin̄en̄an̄un̄ jun̄e boren̄ ore so oi Sombun̄ kaeo peku saueru so mataein̄. Monen̄ kekeren̄an̄un̄ fun̄ine mo oi Sombun̄ kaeo so sembeain̄. Wofu pujajan̄ eru kian̄ bobo yon̄oji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimin̄go embim̄binganimin̄.

34 “Yare kuririne roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji man̄go on̄uakon̄ oo qakatoru gomin̄.” On̄u.

*Man̄gari goku gio babi sagain̄.*

35 “N̄on̄o Anuturu gio banimin̄ ore jaueru kamban̄ sokinan̄un̄ kipe mukuku kuririn̄an̄un̄ke dimaku man̄-n̄an̄unde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. 36 Oi yore so: Pi rauine mo in̄o n̄injigo suan̄en̄ (bobotuman̄) jebego wareru jeriekimin̄ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo n̄eku kirieinde jin̄oyan̄un̄ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamen̄ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi in̄oji daman̄ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yon̄oji oo akon̄ mendi robi wapein̄. N̄on̄o made yon̄ore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

37 “Ofon̄ji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji man̄gari gogobi on̄u bofuke yabein̄, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Non̄ji bun̄o furiine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: In̄oji waperu ketuman̄ yaberu uqo n̄en̄e ruame n̄ebi uqo gume yabein̄go jaueru kin̄an̄ yabein̄. 38 In̄oji ubu jon̄in̄go me kae fufurere

\* **12:25:** Goineji in̄i kerisieru migobi: N̄on̄oreone moji manebu eru on̄uine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinḡo embim̄bingain̄ \* **12:27:** 1 Kin̄ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 \* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36

oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo nji wamo damaŋgo me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeinjo embimbingain. <sup>40</sup> Nonjo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji damaŋ yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimiŋ, injoji damaŋ oo akon warein. Ore eru nonjo onjuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onju.\*

*Gio nji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buŋo onju miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso buŋo yo oi ninjore me ninjigo goine sosowo yonjore onjuakon mige?”

<sup>42</sup> Onju weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ninjigo botuyanunjo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukein. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretin oo gume yabeein. <sup>43</sup> Onju siŋaŋ yaberu goku rauineji kirieru wareru onju noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

<sup>44</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji najibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodongain. <sup>45</sup> Igodongainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine injoji maŋineo manesuku inji miin ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damaŋji joroine pega.’ Onju miku fungaru gio bobo ninjigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin. <sup>46</sup> Onju goku damaŋ mogo ofonjine wareinjo so odigain, injo oo akon warein. Damaŋinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bojerereŋ eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ninjigo onjuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ manein.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofonjine maŋ anji mane mukuyayon, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu nonjoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin. <sup>48</sup> Onju qaniminjon, gio bobo ni moji Ofonjine maŋ anji so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nonjoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, injoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeinjo odigain. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, injoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teinjo weu tein.” Onju.

*Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Nonji morenjo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareinjo ore wakibe maŋ anjine ore boruŋineji ja foreinjo ore pega. <sup>50</sup> Pegayon, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine jon joru onjuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuinjo ein. Anutuji onjuine oiji miti meso funjine mo rau narein. O nonjo konkon soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.\* <sup>51</sup> Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru morenjo wakiya. Nonji inji najibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roinŋabi ruge fukein.

<sup>52</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ninjigo maŋaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fungaru inji fukein: Pi more maŋgo ninjigo 5

\* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44 \* 12:50: Mak 10.38

yoŋoji botuyanŋo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋi eru gonimiŋ. <sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roŋgaru qoqo ebire yaŋoŋeji yaŋoŋe qoqopie ee eru roŋganimi.” Oŋu.\*

*Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akonj ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ. <sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>56</sup> O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakunj ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakunj soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

*Kekepariŋaŋun botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariégobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakonj eku buŋoŋakunj miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. <sup>59</sup> Nonji iŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakonj rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo akonj goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋunj wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋunke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobunj ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunj so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonj sibiriga forenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufunj goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋunke gobunj. <sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunj so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonj sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋi bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende

\* 12:53: Mai 7.6

gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji moren sikeku bogboreru sonjon ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukein. <sup>9</sup> Nonji onu ebe gosa nadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukein ine, oi soine keigon.’ ” Onu.

*Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo mo bobianngaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombango ongawowosi pi mogo roperu Biye bujo qaji yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo njigo mo neya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame nadiine kasigako poretingaingo embimbingaru neku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji njigo oi noneru onga teme wareko inji ojiya, “Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” <sup>13</sup> Onu miku meine qorruine ruame oo akon poretingaru Anutu mitej gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Mitej gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo oi bobianngaya, ongawowosi pire sinanji oi noneru ore eru mane sembeako bujo fungaru njingigo kubu yonore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian njabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O mankeresiere sasaki njingigo, nonjo sosowo bulmakao niine me donginganun oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuoo raru noegobi me mata? Nonjoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Manenin! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginjine oi Sabat kombango piruebe nonjoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyannun manebun eru njingigo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo nonje mane eru jeriebun. Onu.

*Yojun korunde soso bujo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funne oi urunu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webu yonjoji youyanun yo ore tienineo ruabun.” Onu.

*Yistre soso bujo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji ‘Poron rigabemin,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame neku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Mendi gonjongineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biye bujo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofon, manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi njingigo afaine me urunu?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Nonjo mendi gonjongineo ropeingo janjanbumbun oderu jogbasasanan einebi. Nonji inji najibe manenin: Njingigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman manjo ropein ore esoiganiminyon, oi embimbinganimin. <sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineji pakreru mendi keko nonjo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru inji najiin, ‘Non so mane njabego. Nonjo urone, oi so manego.’ <sup>26</sup> Onu najiko nonjo oo akon fungaru inji minimin, ‘Ninjoji goke anibanj neku uqo noben. Goji

\* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14



roregaru niñore kae jinoo Biñe qaji noremen.’ <sup>27</sup> Onu miniminyon, inoji buño inji ñajin, ‘Ñoño urone, nonj so mane ñabego. Ore eru inji ñajibe manenin; Sembene bobososowo, ñoño boke nuru usenin.’\*  
<sup>28</sup> “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouñ ñinigo sosowo yonoji Anuture qorumañ manjo dimabi ñone yabeniminyon, ñoño-ñañe igo ñabebi sakibe dimaninin. Funñeñañuñ onj bofukeru kuyo jojararu ñirañ-ñañuñ kibi game gonimin.\* <sup>29</sup> Ñinigoine ñinigoine yonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumanjo roperu ñeñeñañuñ roru uqo munjan noku jeribari eru gonimin.\*  
<sup>30</sup> Onu goniminyon, manenin! Tatariine yonjoreone goineji funfunjaine fukeninimñ eru funfunjaine yonjoreone goineji tatariine fukeninimñ.” Onu.\*

*Kin Herodji qoro goñine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibuñ, “Kin Herodji qokome guñgo manega. Ore eru go moreñ yo bokero raigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ñoño gomende qoro goñine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muñambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin eru jibe ñinigo bobian yaberu gobemin. Rabemin, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemin.’ <sup>33</sup> “Kajeqouñ ñinigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuñ. Moreñ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ñonego. Ore eru nonji muñambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemin. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemin ine, yonjore eeboboyañuñ oi jikigaru enimñ.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ ñinigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñinigo sore yabeme ñonjoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjogineji madepuine toinere rurumanjo ruaru ketuman yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kepore qoju ñabebemin ore maneru gobonyon, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebuñ.  
<sup>35</sup> Manenin! ‘Anutuji sorin pinañuñ ñadi game sesuine akon pein.’ Onu peinyon, nonji inji ñajibe manenin, Ñoño nonj moke so ñone nuniminyon, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo ñone nuru inji minimin, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onu.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat komban mogo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ñeko goineji sinan baru rubabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Oo injore jinjo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ñeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi ñoneru funjaru Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi yonjo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat kombanjo ni bobian garu onjuine oiji Kadi buño odurekimin me mata?”

\* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 \* **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 \* **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 \* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31 \* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayon, yonjoji niningaru nebut. Nebi meineji ni oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako inji yajiya, “Nonjoreone more made me bulmakao njine oi Sabat kombaŋgo obu yonjo rakaiŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiŋ. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup> Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiŋ ore yobinjaru bunjojanuŋ mataeme nebut. Onu.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) nji njinigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji neje miineo paibe bomukuru nebut, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bunjo mo inji njajiya, <sup>8</sup> “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neje miine so roru nejigon. Onu emiŋ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabiŋeineke egu fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neje yo bokende ropekiine injoiji neiŋ.’ Onu miin ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru neje roru neku mimigo egu manemiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Onu matayon, moji kepore guiŋ, go soine neje nadiineo yukube raru nejigon. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu njone guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neje miineo paibe raru nejigon. Onu miko goji njinigo goke neku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinjo tinabiŋe goke fukemiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Oi inji ore: Yonjojanunde man ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋ. Moji injoyonje manjine bawakiŋ, Anutuji injo ba ropeiŋ.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) nji njinigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojija, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi njinigo tinabiŋeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onjine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onjukoŋ kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariiŋ. Onu emiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamiŋ, go njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigon. Njinigo wakiqoqoine, puriŋ eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagaiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku garenimiŋgo embimbiŋgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomiŋ. Tifeyanuŋ oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji injoyonje oi gore bomuku gareiŋ.” Onu.

*Jebe ruako gbegbedi bunjo miku usebut.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji onu miko uqo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojija, “Moji Anature qoruman manineo roperu uqo noku neiŋ, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njinigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimiŋ ore miya. <sup>17</sup> Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjo ojija, injoiji yonjoreo raru miko manebuŋ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneŋ pega. Ore eru soine wareniŋ.’ <sup>18</sup> Onu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebut. Ni funfunjaineji miya, ‘Nonj teniŋ mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebemiŋgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>19</sup> Ni moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanuŋ baba, oi kionjo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esigaru banjanjabemiŋ. Oiji

\* 14:6: Mat 12.11      \* 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7      \* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinggo embimbingago.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onju mibi kinanqoqoji kirieru nj sijnanine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njijigo wakifoqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanjnj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj njijigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo wareninj.’

<sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonjne, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, njene sawaine moke onjuakonj njega.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onju ojiko nj sijnanj miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjnjgo raru njijigo nj ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi.

<sup>24</sup> Nonj inji njajibe maneninj: Njijigo rone kepore yabeinggo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine manejnj.’” Onju.

### *Yesure kinarinj gogore funje*

#### *Mat 10:37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako njijigo kubu sogo yonjoi boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, <sup>26</sup> “Moji noke wareru gobeminj miki nonj qanjanjine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, njonuj madeine, kaka gboine, sej banjaine eru injoyonjunde gogo onjuakonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinarinj fukeinggo embimbingainj.\* <sup>27</sup> Misomben-jnanjnj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjgo komeinj ore so jaueinj, injoji nonde kinarinj fukeinggo embimbingainj.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Nonjoreone moji pi joroinj bainjgo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru njeku monenjinj pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru njone mukuinj. <sup>29</sup> Onju so eru pi otunjinj sariru pi ba foreinggo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njijigo sosowo oi njoneru funjgaru miku igosisi egu eteniminj. <sup>30</sup> Onju eteru inji egu miniminj, ‘Nj oi funjgaru piine bayayonj, oi bo foreinggo ore so sananjaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobeminj me mata, oi poretinj osoeru mane mukuinj.” Onju.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onjuakonj kinj nj koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakiminj,’ miku urunju einj? Injoi pipa akonj rosi so eteinjonj, bonieru muranjpine furu yabeme tumanjgaru njeku unšowonj bunjo inji mimane eniminj, ‘Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobenenj eko aribe rosipunonjnj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Nj koitoyanjnj yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sananjgaru yabekiminj me mata?’ <sup>32</sup> ‘So sananjgakiminj,’ miniminj ine, injoji rosi kinj koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo eniminj ore buru mimane eniminj. <sup>33</sup> Onjuakonj njonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, injoji nonde kinarinj fukeinggo embimbingainj. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagainj.” Onju.

### *Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

#### *Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50*

<sup>34</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayonj, anjine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bobianjgabenenj moke anjineke fukena? <sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi morenj jijineke fukeinj ore gogugaru sonjonj rua egobenenjonj, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagainj. Mata! Oi omaine morenjgo bokebenerj rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go onjuakonj nonde kinarinj fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinj ine, ya

\* **14:26:** Mat 10:37      \* **14:27:** Mat 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

## 15

### *Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

#### *Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi jiuŋoraraŋi Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo warebuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu warebuŋyoŋ, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaŋi yoŋoji Yesure eru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ro yaberu yoŋoke ŋeku uŋo noga.” <sup>3</sup> Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yaŋiya, <sup>4</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tintuŋ rako rauineŋi uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi moreŋ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonŋ tintuŋ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gboineo ruaru osigaru wareiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuŋ, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yaŋiiŋ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeri ekimiŋ.’ <sup>7</sup> Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ore so agiburaŋ ŋi moakonji maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋore eru Sombuŋ kaoŋo jeribari soguine fukeiŋ. Ŋiŋigo 99 yoŋoyaŋunde jiuŋoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri ŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Moneŋ koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Oŋuakonŋ ŋigo moji silwa moneŋ koruŋ 10 roru gome yoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru ŋigo ogopuine eru ŋigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yaŋiiŋ, ‘Nonde silwa moneŋ koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’ <sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji maŋine kerisieme Anature mimerereŋpu yoŋoji iŋore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Penaruŋ ŋiji qaŋeqawaki gogu maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. <sup>12</sup> Gboineŋi mamaine iŋi oŋiya, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ mebogo boroŋgaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko mamayakuŋi yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroŋgaru yateya. <sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineŋi gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojuŋaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke kanerŋ qoro ŋuine qisiri gogo goku moneŋ meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreŋ sosowo oi sagaya. Iŋoji damanŋ oo fuŋgaru obota fukeru basiŋasi eru embimbiŋgaya. <sup>15</sup> Embimbiŋgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme iŋore kanerŋ sago rakaru kanerŋ siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goya. <sup>16</sup> Oo gome kanerŋ yoŋoji sako koruŋ nobi ŋoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayoŋ, iŋo ŋuakonŋ moji so oteya.

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋu goku maŋine untome iŋi miya, ‘Mamanere gio ŋiŋigo wamo afaine yoŋoji gio babi furiine yareme uŋo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyoŋ,

\* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinjo ego. <sup>18</sup> Nonj pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojibemin, “Mama, nonj agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinanakun bosembeabon. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin.”

<sup>20</sup> “Onu miku pakereru mamaneero raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sananine akon giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. <sup>21</sup> Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonj agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinanakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonburesonj ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonj kufuineo ke tenin. <sup>23</sup> Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimin. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komein eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Injoi jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.”

<sup>25</sup> “Jeribari ebuayon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiranj keku boji baru jeriebun, ore fonunine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunure egobi?’ miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

<sup>28</sup> “Onu ojime manine rigangame pigo ropeinjo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manwomo bunjo waigoo miku bomirin gaya. <sup>29</sup> Bomirin gayayon, injoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinanjo qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonjon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. <sup>30</sup> So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo njgo yonoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binego onuakon fukega. <sup>32</sup> Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoi jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munjambemen uqo jeribari ebenej sagaga.’” Onu.

## 16

### *Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo mo inji yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabinjeineke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabinjeineke oi bunjo kipon ojibun, ‘Injoi gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Nonj gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukego. Ore eru oi urunjon sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranja nareigon.’ <sup>3</sup> Onu miko manineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanjayabe gione naago roko urunjon enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebeminjo

embimbingago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemingo mimine manego. <sup>4</sup> Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roinj, nonji damanj oo urunju ebe goineji piyanjugo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

<sup>5</sup> "Onju miku njingigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyonje kepore yabeme warebun. Funfunjaineji wareko injo inji ojiya, 'Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?' <sup>6</sup> Onju weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 robon.' Onju miko inji bokirieya, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo njeu pipa kerisieru 50 quranjgande peine.' <sup>7</sup> Onju miku ni mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume inji miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.' Onju miko ojiya, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onju quranjgande peine.'

<sup>8</sup> "Onju fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bunjo inji miya, 'Sinanjneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manjboronj fiine naduga.'" Ofonj Yesuji sundu onju miku jikigaru miya, 'Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonjore mamane-mukuyanun oi njingigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimij ore so pegayonj, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonjore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> "Ore eru inji mibe manenij: Goineji morende monen meboji njingigo eadu yabeegobiyonj, njonjoi oiji roru ogopunanunj bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeinj, Anutuji damanj oo kepore njabeko gogo sananjnere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimij.

<sup>10</sup> "Moji ya mendaine roru yamenj keku poretinj sinanj gaga, injoji ya soguine onjuakonj poretinj sinanj gainj. Moji ya mendaine sinanj garu bobojibu eega, injoji ya soguine oi onjuakonj sinanj gainj ore mibenen bobojibu einj. <sup>11</sup> Morende monen mebo meyanjugo ruabi oi poretinj so sinanj gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binjeine ropekiine foriine oi meyanjugo so ruainj. <sup>12</sup> Njonjo goine yonjore ya oi poretinj so sinanj gabi foriine so fukeya ine, njonjonde mande binje foriine oi moji mo njarena?

<sup>13</sup> "Kinanjqoqo moji ofonj yoyoka kinanj qayateinggo embimbingaega. Moji onju einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manjineji jojoko eteinj. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj eteinj. Ore eru njonjoi Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinanj qa yateinggo embimbinganiminj." Onju.\*

### *Borende manjo egu enimij ore unjowonj bunjo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoi borende anj kokoine pe yareko gobunj ore Yesuji bunjo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru njititiki njoneku igosisi etebun. <sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, "Farisi njonjoi njingigo jinoyanjugo posiine onjuine yadunimij ore joineke eegobiyonj, Anutuji manj-njanjunde funje mane muku forega. Njingigo jinoyanjugo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji njoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> "Qorumande funje oi Mosesre Kadi bunjoo eru kajeqounj njingigo yonjore Binje Quranjo quranjgabi osegaru go wapebenedj Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararinjga yareya. Damanj oone funjaru bunjo oi misaueku Anuture qorumanjgo ropenimij ore njingigo manyanjunj romaenjgaegobenedj. Njingigo sosowoji janjanjbumbunj oderu yamenj keku qorumanj ore manjineo ropeinjgo eegobi.\* <sup>17</sup> Sombunj morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyonj, Kadi bunjore quranj sipaine moakonj oi damanj mogo so yobu mataeinj. Onju.\*

\* 16:13: Mat 6.24 \* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 \* 16:17: Mat 5.18

18 “Ni moji ḥonunḥine bokero ḥigo mo roin, inoḥi jikiboti ein. Ni moji ḥigo ḥoeineḥi bokeya, oi roin, inoḥi onuakon jikiboti ein.” Onu.\*

### *Ni tinabiḥeineke eru Lazarus*

19 “Ni biḥeroroineke mo goya. Inoḥi kamban mariku yoḥun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. 20 Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembengo ḥi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ḥeya. 21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ḥiraurinere uqo ḥeḥeone uqo kuḥḥanḥine wakiko oi noinḥo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoḥoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

22 “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoḥi komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yoḥoji ogaru roperu senḥinḥanḥinḥi kaeo ruabi Abrahamde kerinḥo ḥeya. Ni biḥeroroineke inoḥi onuakon komeko yanḥabun. 23 Yan gabi komere misonḥi kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde kerinḥo jorigo aroo ḥeko ḥone yapeya. 24 None yaperu joḥoraku onḥaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Nonḥi misi borunji ja nuko yoo ḥerihetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineḥi obuo igoru wareru namaḥne rau teko munanḥaine.’

25 “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirैया, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morenḥo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morenḥo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenen ḥegayon, goji joisereren maneru ḥerihetatan paiineo dimage. 26 Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru inḥi migo: Anutuḥi ninḥo eru ḥoḥo botunonunḥo boroingaru ruge rua sananḥako pega. Ore eru goineḥi ruge kigaru ninḥoreone ḥoḥoreo wapekiminḥo manenobun, oi embimbinḥaniminḥi. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ḥoḥoji onuakon ninḥoreo wapeinḥo qunḥaniminḥi.’ 27 Onu miko inḥi ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inḥi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rainḥi. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoḥoji onuakon misonḥi kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu maneniminḥi. Ore eru minde raru kajeqoun bunḥo yajiko maneniminḥi.’

29 “Onu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunḥo eru kajeqoun ḥinḥigo yoḥore Biḥe Quraḥ oi yoḥore biḥe pega. Bunḥo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Onu miko inḥi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine ninḥoreone moji yoḥoreo rana ine, yoḥoji manyanḥun kerisienobun.’ 31 Miko Abrahamji inḥi ojiya, ‘Yoḥoji Moses eru kajeqoun ḥinḥigo yoḥore bunḥore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine ninḥoreone moji pakereru bunḥo mina ine, yoḥoji jibu Anutu so manesinḥi ganobun.’” Onu.

## 17

### *Agiburande yoyoḥi oi gomukuinebi.*

#### *Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

1 Yesuji kinḥarinḥuine bunḥo inḥi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareinḥo embimbinḥaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoḥi eyareme agiburan eniminḥi, inore eru onḥa rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onḥa jorago. Joisereren ropekiineḥi inore paio ropeinḥi. 2 Inoḥi ninḥigo mendaine yoḥoreone mo suruyoinḥi eteko agiburan einḥi, ḥi inoḥi yobinḥi ropekiine bofukeinḥi. Anutuḥi

\* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

yobin ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, ino mibotiŋ eteigoŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburaŋine boke teigoŋ.” <sup>4</sup> Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miin, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onju miin ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teigoŋ.” Onju.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yoŋoji Ofon ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ.” <sup>6</sup> Onju mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo\* yoore inji mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakareru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onju miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgainj.” Onju.

*Kiŋaŋqoqo fine oi uruŋu?*

<sup>7</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone more gio niji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko manein me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’” <sup>8</sup> Onju mata! Inoji inji miin: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’” <sup>9</sup> Onju mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gainj me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋyaŋunji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oi eforeru oo inji minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo gio ŋiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobeneŋ ore mimiten baakimiŋo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.’” Onju.

*Yesuji ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yoŋoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenonjuŋ Yesu, go ŋonemaiŋ enoreigoŋ!”

<sup>14</sup> Onaru mibi ŋone yaberu inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduinebi.” Onju yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyaŋunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\* <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10 yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine akon oŋgaku miteŋ gaya. <sup>16</sup> Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dange!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yoŋoji Samaria prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Dange miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yoŋoji uro gogobi?” <sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yoŋoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” <sup>19</sup> Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakareru raigoŋ.” Onju.

*Anuture qorumaŋ oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15      \* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine      \* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32



20 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, “Anutire qorumanj oi mo damanjgo fukeinj?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anutire qorumanj jinononunji nonekiminde so, so fukeinj. 21 Manenin! Anutire qorumanj oi botunanjungo man-nyanjungo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjgo embimbijngaegobenenj.”

22 Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiko manebun, “Jiki damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombun eru morende Nj foriinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde anj maneniminyonj, oi moke nonenimijgo embimbijnganiminj. 23 Damanj oo inji mibi maneniminj, ‘Manenin! Munanjqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Injo yo fukega.’ Onju onju mibi oi noneinjgo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebe. 24 Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoji ore so fukeinj. 25 Jiki onju fukeinyonj, rone ninjigo damanj yoo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji nj oi yoberu njadi gabi joisererej soguine maneinj.

26 “Ronekonj Noare damanjgo ninjigoji gogoyanjung qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji moke wareinde damanjgo onjuakonj fukeinj.\* 27 Noare damanjgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba eburn. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogã manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ninjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komeburn.\*

28 “Lot injore damanjgo onjuakonj qaqosori gokabi onjuakonj fukeya. Ninjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanjung baku gomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine baniminj ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\* 29 Onju eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akonj misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikinjgone wakiru ninjigo jengoma ja yabeko komeburn. 30 Jiki Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji moke fukeinj, damanj oo ninjigoji onjuakonj qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj.

31 “Una oo kae jinoo goinj, injoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuakonj piineo so kirieru wareigonj. 32 Lot nonunjineji kirieru njadiineo piku komeru ko koyaganj fukeya, oi manesuinebi. 33 Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goinjgo manega, injore gogoji jibugainjonj, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeinj, injoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru senjinbanjinj goinj.\*

34 “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: ubu oo nj yoyoka njeneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj. 35 Onjuakonj njigo yoyoka moko garanj pujeko njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.” 36 (Nj yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj.)

37 Yesuji onju miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofonj, oi uro fukeinj?” Onju weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomenj yonjoji oo poreru tumanjgaegobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onju.

## 18

### *Kojeji yamenj keku karieko nj sogoji bapi gaya.*

\* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 \* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 \* 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 \* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

1 “Njono daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso bunjoine inji yajiko manebun, <sup>2</sup> “Taoŋ mogo bunjo mimitari ni mo goya. Injoji njinigo yonjoji bunjo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup> Taoŋ oo koje njoge mo goya. Injoji jijiki bunjo mimitari ni injoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji niko kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

<sup>4</sup> “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru njadi gaku goyayon, jiki manineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njinigo yonjore bunjoanunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego. <sup>5</sup> Onu gogoyon, koje yoji mineneŋ daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bunjoine tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, injoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bunjo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funjine manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji njinigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonjore bunjo osoeru mitariko fiine fukeninim. Bapi njabeinigo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko bunjoanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukeninim. Injo fofowareri bapi njabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru njinigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamananin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

### *Farisi eru takis roro yokore onjawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Njinigo goineji yonjoanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegob-eneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo none yaberu soso bunjo mo inji yajiko manebun, <sup>10</sup> “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji dimaku injoyone akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, njinigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yonjo onjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non injore so onjuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro injoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunjo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinjoine komon garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemain enare.’ <sup>14</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Injoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji onu mata. Uri yonjoji yonjoanunde man ba ropeninim, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinjon, moji injoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji injo ba ropein.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.*

#### *Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Njinigo goineji odumade memenda onjuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore injoreo warebun. Warebunjon, kinarin yonjoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>16</sup> Onu ebunjon, Yesuji odumade yonjo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanine bine qa yarein. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onjuine bine so qain, injoji ore manineo ropeinjo embimbingain.” Onu.

\* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

*Yesuji ni tinabinjeineke more ujsowon buño miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Siñanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruñu eru gogo sananjinere biñe fukenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji ino onjuine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipan buño yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Maño mamago aran ba yateeigon.’”\*

<sup>21</sup> Onju miyayon, siñanyayabe njiji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeñonjeone reñgaru go wapebon.” <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiñgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiñ ore ruande monen wareko boroñgaru niñigo wakifoqoine yareigon. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine (juñe boreñ, milyon kina onjuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onju eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.” <sup>23</sup> Onju ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru buño oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ñoneru inji miya, “Yei! Niñigo monen meboyanñke yonjoji Anature qorumanjo ropeiño yobinjaru qiqu enimiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaniñgabemin: Joma soguine kamel oi buñi kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so niñigo tinabinjeñke yonjoji Anature qoruman marjineo ropeiño yobinjaru qunqanimiñ.”

<sup>26</sup> Buño oi miya, yonjoji inji mibun, “Oponon! Niñigo moji Sombunde biñe fukena?” <sup>27</sup> Onju mibi inji bokirieya, “Niñigoji oi esoigaru embimbiñgaru qunqagobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku eiño ore so embimbiñgaru qunqaga.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buño oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, niñoji pi kae moreñnonñ bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.” <sup>29</sup> Onju miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Moji Anature qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreñne, ñonun madeine, kaka gboine me maño mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananjine tatarine tomiri raugaru goin.”

*Yesuji komeinere buño miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinariñjuine 12 yonjo kepare yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Maneniñ, niño Jerusalem ropekimiñ. Kajeqoun niñigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriñere buño sosowo qurañgabun, oi foriñeke fuke forein. <sup>32</sup> Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku buño fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiñ. <sup>33</sup> Tifegaru qaku ñonoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiñ.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju yajiyayon, kinariñ yonjoji buño oi so yobu mane taniñgabun. Buño yajiya, oi sonsonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onju.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

\* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qanjanineo neya. <sup>36</sup> Neko ninjigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret niji kadio wareru gadureinjo ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Mibi inji ongayaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ongakko ninjigo bonieru rabun, yonjoji bunjo mo nenonde qomuku tebunyon, injoji yamen keku onga jororaya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Onga jorako Yesuji ode ninjigaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nonde warenin.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojija, “Ofon! Non jinone moke piinjo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojija, “Go jinjo pi. Mamanesinjoji bobian guga.”

<sup>43</sup> Onu ojiko oo akon jinjoine tiname poretin piku Anutu miten garu Yesu boyoberu ndiineo raya. Ninjigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi noneru Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

## 19

### *Zakiusji manjine kerisleya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taongo waperu petigaru rainjo eya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inoji ni tinabinjeineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya. <sup>3</sup> Inoji Yesure kamasi noneinjo anj maneyayon, ni pomponjine ore ninjigo kubu botuyanunjo dimaku tintinneku embimbingaya. <sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru noneinjo giningaru raru ninjigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu neya. <sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko noneru inji ojija, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non munambe gore pigo warebe moko nenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup> Rakabire ninjigo sosowoji oi noneru nunun-nunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ni onjinerere pigo roperu nega?”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji ninjigo botuyanunjo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojija, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebemin eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji munambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Inoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga. <sup>10</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninjigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.\*

### *Monen komon 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bunjo.*

#### *Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko ninjigo oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,\* <sup>12</sup> “Ni bineroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’ <sup>13</sup> Onu moren jorigo rainjo miku

\* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onjine, korunjine nonoino  
25.14-30

\* **19:10:** Mat 18.11

\* **19:11:** Mat

gio n̄puine 10 on̄ga yareko warebi monen̄ komon̄ 10 boroin̄ga yareru in̄i yajiya, ‘Non̄ji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin̄. N̄on̄joji daman̄ botuineo monen̄ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basauenebi.’ <sup>14</sup> On̄u miku rayayon̄, kufufun̄puineji rosi eteru in̄i mibun̄, ‘N̄in̄jo n̄i yoji non̄unde n̄i koito fukeru sin̄an̄ nobein̄ on̄e taki nobega.’ On̄u miku kin̄an̄ n̄i goine sore yabebi n̄adiineo raru bin̄e oi ojibun̄.

<sup>15</sup> “On̄u ojibun̄yon̄, jibu kantri raya, yon̄joji in̄jo n̄i koito igodongabi in̄yon̄unde prowin̄sgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio n̄puine monen̄ komon̄ yareya, oi miko in̄ore jin̄jo maio wapebun̄. Moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄joji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monen̄ basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi n̄onein̄go weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio n̄i bobon̄iji jin̄jo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon̄, non̄ji monen̄ komon̄go basauibe jikigaru moke komon̄ 10 bofukebon̄.’

<sup>17</sup> “On̄u miko in̄i ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo n̄i fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen̄ keku sin̄an̄ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru non̄ji taon̄ moren̄ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goigon̄.’ <sup>18</sup> On̄u ojime gio n̄i ogoineji jin̄jo maiineo waperu in̄i ojiya, ‘Ofon̄, non̄ji gore monen̄ komon̄go basauibe jikigaru moke komon̄ 5 bofukebon̄.’ <sup>19</sup> On̄u ojiko in̄jo on̄uakon̄ in̄i ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Non̄ji taon̄ moren̄ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goigon̄.’

<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon̄ n̄one. Gore monen̄ komon̄go yo. Oi kamban̄ji komon̄ garu aimun̄ ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji n̄i joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon̄. Go gake mebo ya roun̄go so ruamen̄, oi jibu roin̄go maneegē. Go gake uqo korun̄ine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go maneegē.’

<sup>22</sup> “On̄u ojiko bokirieru in̄i miteya, ‘Go gio n̄i sembene. Gogake bun̄jo mige, non̄ji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin̄. Non̄ n̄i joineke fukege. Nake ya roun̄go so ruaru oi roin̄go maneego. Nake uqo korun̄ine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go maneego. Oi soine maneru gomen̄. <sup>23</sup> Go fun̄nene on̄u maneru wamore monen̄ komon̄ne oi monen̄ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon̄ ine, oiji saueko non̄ji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

<sup>24</sup> “On̄u miteku n̄i bemben̄go dimagobi, yon̄jo in̄i yajiya, ‘N̄on̄jo in̄ore meone monen̄ komon̄ne oi roru komon̄ 10 bofukeya, in̄jo otenin̄.’ <sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru in̄i ojibun̄, ‘Ofon̄, in̄ore monen̄ komon̄ 10 oi pe forega.’ <sup>26</sup> On̄u ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄in̄igo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yon̄ore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko sauein̄yon̄, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi on̄uakon̄ yoogo rome omaine yobu goin̄.’\* <sup>27</sup> On̄u migoyon̄, ‘Rosipuneji non̄ n̄i koito fukeru sin̄an̄ yabebemin̄go taki yabeya, yon̄jo oga yaberu warebi n̄one yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimin̄.’ ” On̄u.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*  
*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji bun̄jo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropein̄go bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka man̄fun̄yakun̄go wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapein̄go eru <sup>30</sup> in̄i yasiya, “Kae jin̄jo maiyakun̄go n̄ega, n̄oko oo rani. Raru oo roperu don̄gi madeine nigin̄ji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniimi. Don̄gi oi gariine, n̄i moji paineoo so n̄eneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

\* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

31 Piruebire moji 'Oi wamore piruegobire?' miku weu ηateme inji ojini, 'Ofonokunji ore eru embimbɔngaga.'

32 Oηu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. 33 Bofukeru dongi madeine pirueiηgo ebire rauine yoηoji yasibuη, "Hei! Dongi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?"

34 Yasibi inji bokiriebu, "Ofonokunji ore eru embimbɔngaga." 35 Oηu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanη qomukuru dongi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ηeya. 36 Oηu ηeku rako ηiηigo kubu sogo yoηoji araη baku kambaη marikuyanη qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenγaru Oliwe yo tukure pagaηgo rakame kiηariη kubu sosowoηi funγaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunη paiineo bako ηonebuη, ore eru buηo soguine onγaku Anutu mitenη garu 38 inji miku ongabun, "Anutu mitenη gagobenenη. Kiη Ofonde tinao wareiη, Anutuηi oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiηego mitenη gabenenη Sombunη paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!"\*

39 Oηu onγabi Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamenη) goineηi ηiηigo kubu botuyanηgo dimaku inji mitebuη, "Qaqaji, kiηariηpugo buηo miyare."

40 Oηu mitibi inji bokirieya, "Nonji inji ηajibe maneniη: Yoηoji nininη dimanobunη ine, ko yoηoji jojoraku onganobunη." Oηu.

### *Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bombenγaru siti oi ηoneru kuyoya. 42 Kuyoru inji miya, "Noηoreo womo urunη fukena! Noηo ore funηine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, damaη yoo oi jiηoηaηunη so tiηaga ore eru soηsoηgo pega. 43 Ore funηine oi inji: Damaη mo ware fukeiη, oo rosi yoηoji waperu sa sanaη qanqanjineηi siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronηqoqo enarenimiη. 44 Anutuηi mai enareku onga ηareko ηoηo damaη qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ηadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoηoji ketoqototie ηarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyonη, siti yoηi siηsaη peiη. Yoηoji sorinη piηaηunη ketotieru odumadepunηunη siti maηineo gogobi, yoηo yabe ima eiη." Oηu.

### *Yesuji boji sorinη miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

45 Yesuji buηo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoronη maηgo raru mebo furiine banimiη ore ruabuη, oi funγaru yobe yabeme wakibuη. 46 Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, "Aisaiaji buηo mo inji quraηgame pega, 'Nonde sorinηi onγawowosi piηaηunη fukeiη.' Buηo oi pegayonη, ηoηo oi kerisiebi suronηqoqo yoηore kouη onjuine fukega."\*

47 Yesuji damaη so boji sorinηgo roperu Biηe buηo qaji yareru goya. Oηu goyayonη, sorinη giō siηaη eru Kadi buηore qaqaji yoηoji tumaηγaru kantri sorinη kaunsoη yoηoke mimane eku inji mibuη, "Ino urunη mibenenη qabi komena?"\* 48 Oηu mibuηyonη, ηiηigo kubu soguine sosowo yoηoji injoke qakatoru Biηeine kaje ruaru maneebuη. Ore eru "Noηunη urunη enobenη?" miku kadi mo so bofukebuη. Oηu.

\* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

\* 19:47: Luk 21.37

## 20

*Minebobo yonoji Yesu usuninere weu tebuŋ.*  
*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji soringo roperu nŋiggo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biŋe mitanŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jinomaio wapebuŋ.  
<sup>2</sup> Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usunine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ. <sup>4</sup> Jonji nŋiggo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyanŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usunineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miŋ, ‘Oŋu fukeko ŋonoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’ <sup>6</sup> Kufufuŋ sosowo yonoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sananine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ nŋiggo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji manyanŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.” <sup>7</sup> Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usunineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeney.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Wain nigin gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo*  
*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fungaru nŋiggo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku forinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyanŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyanŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio forinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio siŋaŋ yonoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ <sup>14</sup> Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yonoji oi ŋoneru botuyanŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigin gio yoŋi noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ <sup>15</sup> Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareiŋ?”

<sup>16</sup> Iŋoji inoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” <sup>17</sup> Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, ‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigame piji ŋeririkeru waki qaiŋ.’ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?\*

\* 20:9: Ais 5.1 \* 20:17: Kiki 118.22

18 Ore eru inji mibemij: Moji otuj qoruine oo odetatangaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otuj oiji pariru rondingaru more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanqain.”

19 Yesuji onju kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji bunjo ore funjine mane tanijaru inji mibun, “Soso bunjo oi nonjunde miga.” Ore eru oi damanj oo akon roru niginqaingo manebunyon, njinigo kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbingabun. Onju.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

20 Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo eburn. Onju eku bunjine mo mijibugame bunjore budunji poreme niginqaingo eru ni goine sore yabebi injore wareburn. Kambanti eru gawana yonjore meo ruaingo maneru Binje bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjoinere kaje ruabun.

21 Buru onju ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo gore funjine mane-gobonej. Goji bunjo poretinj miku qaji noreege. Goji njinigo goine so njone anji eyareru goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onju eru Anature kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. 22 Ore eru ninjo Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru onju Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimij me mata?”

23 Onju mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya, 24 “Soine silwa monej mo nadubi njonebemij. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibun.

25 Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi injore binje oteinebi. Ya Anature sasakoke oi Anature binje ruainebi.” 26 Yesuji onju miya ore njinigo kubu sogo yonjore jinjo maio bunjore budunji ruaingo embimbingaru bunjoinere waragaru bunjoyanun mataeme dimabun. Onju.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

27 Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komeburn, yonjoji so pakerenimij,” miku gobun. Yonjoreone goineji Yesure jinjomaio waperu inji weu teru\* 28 mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’”

29 “Mane! Damanj mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 30 Komeko gboineji kojeine injo roya. 31 Ore njadio gboine moji njigo injo akonj roya. Onju onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakonj injo akonj roru gariine tomiri goku kome foreburn. 32 Kome forebi tatiine kojeyanun injo onjuakonj komeya. 33 Goji ‘Komeburn, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesinj gagobonej. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakerenimij ine, njigo moko akonj injo nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

34 Onju mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damanj yoo morenj yoo njinigo njoe nonun fukeru goegobi. 35 Goegobiyon, njinigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji njoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae morenj funjine mo paibe roperu gonimij, yonjoji oo so rorobaba enimij.

36 “Ore funjine oi inji: Manjekerisie njinigo gboreru komegone pakerenimij, yonjoji Anature odumadepu fukegobi. Yonjoji Sombun mimereren onjuine fukeru moke so komenimijyon, tatiine tomiri go ropenimij.

37 Manenij! Komeburn, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjine oi Mosesji

\* 20:27: Apo 23.8 \* 20:28: Dut 25.5



oṅuakoṅ kitingaku miya. Qirambu didiineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, iṅoji oi ṅoneru sunduine quraṅgako oo buṅo iṅi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’\*  
<sup>38</sup> Naso funṅbodu yokaomo yoṅoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimiṅ. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yoṅoji gogoyanṅ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofon matayon, gogo sananjine gogobi, yoṅore Ofon fukega.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oṅu bokirieme Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineji bokirieru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Qaṅaji, oi buṅo poretiṅ mige.” <sup>40</sup> Oṅu miku buṅo mo moke weu teiṅgo fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Kristo iṅo kiṅ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buṅo mo iṅi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiṅ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buṅo oi uruṅure miegobi? <sup>42</sup> Deiwidji iṅoyone buṅo iṅi mime Miti kiki Quraṅgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon iṅi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ṅende’\*  
<sup>43</sup> nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu ḡbiṅ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ.

Damaṅ oi ware fukeiṅ ore so kuririquraṅgo yoo ṅeiṅon.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji oṅu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonṅe’ miku uruṅu eru iṅore osigida oṅuakoṅ fukena?” Oṅu.

*Manṅekerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo buṅo iṅi yajiko ṅiṅigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuṅ, <sup>46</sup> “Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅore eru sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. Yoṅoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiṅgo maneegobi. Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiṅgo maneegobi. Oṅuakoṅ oṅgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ṅeniminde aṅi maneegobi eru jebego ṅeṅe bobonio minemine ṅenimiṅgo maneegobi. <sup>47</sup> Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅeyanṅ fukeiṅ ore oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoyanṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoyanṅ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanṅgo ropeiṅ.” Oṅu.

## 21

*Nigo koje moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako ṅiṅigo tinabiṅeyanṅke yoṅoji pesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oi pesiṅ katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame ṅigo koje wakiqoṅoine moji wareru siqoṅiṅo boboroṅ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oṅuakoṅ ṅoneya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ṅoneru iṅi miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqoṅoine yoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup> Ore funṅine oi iṅi: Sosowo yoṅoji monṅe soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyoṅ, ṅigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeiṅ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

\* **20:37:** Eks 3.6 \* **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorinj oi ko ñone-añiineke eru yaunjine yaunjine Anuture ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinarin goineji oi ñoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buño inji yajiya, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ñonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinjan sesuine akon pein.”

*Suronqogo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko weu tebut, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukeinj eru fukeinjo ein, ore mogeinei urunjo fukeinj?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tintun qaku raniminj ore sisanan eku goinebi. Njinigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinao inji ñajiniminj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman oi bembengaga.’ Onu ñajiniminyon, ñonjoji yonore ñadio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonujine maneniminyon, gburugburu so ñabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariinj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinj ore pakereniminj. Njinigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qogo einjo ore pakereniminj. <sup>11</sup> Morenjine morenjine oo komej soguine soguine gberj akonj baku morej bokirieke rakaeinj. Onuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sananjine sananjine oi fukebi jinorara komeeniminj. Qonikingo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru ñoneru popureru kokoi maneeniminj.” Onu.

*Bobian Biye ore rosi fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeinyon, bonieru goineji ñonjo man-ñanun kerisiebun ore eru ro ñaberu niginj ñaberu kekesuesue enareniminj. Goineji pore ñaberu ongawowosi piyanunjo buño gionanun baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ñabeniminj. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ñabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ñi koito eru gawana yonore jinjo maio dimaniminj. <sup>13</sup> Onu dimaku nonde funje soine kitingaku yajiinebi. <sup>14</sup> Buño koroineo rua ñabebi dimaniminj, daman oo buño urunjo minobej, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi manj wombun-ñanunjo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji ñonjoke dimaku manjboron ñareru minanun baafagabeminj. Manafa akonj gobi kisopunanun yonoreone moji manjboron oi qomukuru bunonnanun keperu bawaki ñabeniminde embimbinainj. <sup>16</sup> Nonjo-ñanjunde manjo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanun yonjoji onuakon sojsojburu enarebi ñonoreone goine ñabebi komeeniminj. <sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi goniminj.

<sup>18</sup> “Onu goniminyon, nonji manjo enarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugainj. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo yamenj keku sananjaru qinj keru dimaku oiji gbinj eru senjinbanjinj gogo rauganiminj.” Onu.

*Jerusalem sitre ketoqototie mangigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiki mamari kubu yonjoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniminj, ñonjo oi ñoneru daman oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ <sup>21</sup> Daman oo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, ñonjoji use poreru tuku o rainebi. Sitio goniminj, ñonjoji siti bokeninj. Siti sakiineo goniminj, ñonjoji sitio so rainebi.

\* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12

22 “Oi inji ore migo: Biŋe Quraŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji damanŋ oo agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde geo bokirieru painaŋuŋgo ruame ropeiŋ.\* 23 Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ agiburaŋyaŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiine ŋaduko moreŋgo suronqoqo bibitatarine fukeiŋ. Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yonjoji damanŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojorago.

24 “Ketoqototie oo ŋiŋigo goine yonjo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiŋ. Goine niŋiŋji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropenimiŋ. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damanyaŋuŋ moge ruame ŋega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

25 “Wegi eru ayonŋ jiŋoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeiŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.\* 26 Oŋu gokabi qonikiŋji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyaŋuŋ gigako jiŋobuburi enimiŋ.

27 “Damanŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋjoji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquaraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.\* 28 Oŋu wareiŋyon, ya oi funŋaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damanŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damanŋ-ŋaŋuŋji bembenŋgaŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo dimainebe.” Oŋu.

*Wanjo yore soso buŋo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

29 Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebe. 30 Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanŋ bombenŋgaga.’ 31 Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine inji minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ŋi foriineji pipa bombenŋgaru wareiŋ.’

32 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. 33 Sombuŋ morenji mata enimiŋyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋgari bokero komiine egu gokimiŋ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

34-35 “Damanŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yonjore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitinŋ oŋuine egu qama ŋabeŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisinaŋ eku goinebe.

36 “Ore eru damanŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebe. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

\* 21:22: Hos 9.7 \* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 \* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

<sup>37</sup> Daman oo Yesuji una so boji soringo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.\* <sup>38</sup> Onu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoringo roperu Biŋeine miko maneingon ijoreo wareru gobuŋ. Onu.

## 22

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Onu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombenŋgaya\*\* <sup>2</sup> Bombenŋgako oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akon tumaŋgaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateingon maŋmoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Daman oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas ino Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Inoŋi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋuŋji fiame furiine moneŋ oteingon ore buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon ino yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire ino bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeniimi. Bofukeru ino boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine ino ojini, ‘Qaqaŋiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ <sup>12</sup> Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuinŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nebi ino yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobonŋ. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembenŋgaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembenŋgaga ore ino ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama morenŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru ino miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroingaru noniŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji ino ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonj wain niginde foriine

\* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 \* **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonjunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya.

Eksodus 12.15 \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

yoo moke jikigaru so nobemini. Moke nobemini, oi Anuture qorumanj fuke foreko oo nobemini.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi nonjore eru njarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu onjuaakonj roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofu buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanj qa njarebemini ore eru darine keseru komebemini. Dari oiji Anuture jojofu buru oi basananjgajin.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Onu fukegayonj, maneninj, babae banuinj, injoji moko yoo uqo noku njegobenenj.\* <sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji morenj bokeru rainj. Rainjonj, babae bateinj, injore onjga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteinj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko kinjarinjpuineji funjaru botuyanunjo mi maneru weweu eku mibunj, “Ninjoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

*Kinjarinj yonjoi botuyanunjo noigoi ebu.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kinjarinj ninjoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onjuaakonj botuyanunjo migobobo ebu.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore kinj koitoji nj ofonj onjuine fukeru sinanj yabeegobi. Yonjore koito wakimiine muranjyanunji bunjo mitigaku kufufunjanunj botinj yabebi kinanj qa yareku ‘Nj fiine!’ miku mitenj yabeegobi.\* <sup>26</sup> Onu eegobiyonj, njonjoi ore so, so einebi. Njore botugo moji sogunenjanunj fukega, injoji wawakiine onjuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanjqoqo onjuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji njeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Njeku uqo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu njajiegobiyonj, nonji njonjore botugo kinanjqoqo onjuine fukeru gogo.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkonj sombuineke ore manjineo ropebe njonj jibu yamenj keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. <sup>29</sup> Mamanenji mitiga nareme nonji injore qorumanj usunj paiineo sinanj gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga njarebe njonj onjuaakonj usunj paiineo njinjigo kinj onjuine sinanj yabeeniminj. <sup>30</sup> Ore eru njonj soine nonde qorumanjo roperu uqo njene roregaru njeku obu eru uqo noku goniminj eru nj ofonj njene njeku Israel kufufunj kubu 12 yonjore bunjo osoeru mitari yareniminj.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari njji wit kurumbu korunj juago ruaru tieko komonjine roinjgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so njonjoi wirieru injore meo wakiniminjo itirinjaru esoi enjareinjgo yamenj keku jauega. <sup>32</sup> Jauegayonj, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataeinj ore nonji gore onjga wosiru gobonj. Ore eru damanj mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo wareminj, oo manjekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basananj yabeigonj.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko Saimonji bokirैया, “Ofonj, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

\* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 \* **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 \* **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15 \* **22:30:** Mat 19.28

<sup>34</sup> Onu bokiriefayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji ŋoŋo bonieru kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, monen kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu komon-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri onju sore ŋabebe rabuŋ, damaŋ oo ya more embimbingabuŋ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingabuŋ,” ojibuŋ.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onju ebuŋyon, damaŋ yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibe manenin: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damaŋji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Inoji sembene bobo yonjore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onju yajiko kinariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, “Ofon ŋone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ŋegobire.” Onju ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ŋabeinj ore ongawowosi gio baninj.”

<sup>41</sup> Onju yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ anjigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numinj me mata, oi gakere maŋ anjire so fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata.”

<sup>43</sup> Onju onga wosiko mimererinj moji Sombungone fukeru basanaŋgaya. <sup>44</sup> Basanaŋgako koŋkonj ropekiine maneru yameŋ keku manjine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Onga wosi foreru pakereru kinariŋpuine yonjoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ŋone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebuŋ. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeinj ore onga wosinin.” Onju.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akon ŋi kubu wapebuŋ. Kinariŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. <sup>48</sup> Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup> Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yonjoni ya fukeiŋgo eme oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekiminj me?” <sup>50</sup> Onju miku yonjoreone moji sorinj gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

\* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

\* **22:37:** Ais 53.12

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinjanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roinjo wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu ruru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke gobe nonjoji menanun sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakon yonjore botugo neya. <sup>56</sup> Neko kinjanqoqo nigo moji Pitaji misi bembenjo neko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Njigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onu ojiru neko so joroko ni moji injo noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonjoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, nonj mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-ranqago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji onqaya.

<sup>61</sup> Onqame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onqainj.”

<sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. <sup>64</sup> Kepieru jinjo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigonj!” <sup>65</sup> Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabun.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminj.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesin ganiminj. <sup>68</sup> Me weu narenoboyon, oi so bokirie nareniminj. <sup>69</sup> Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo neku goinj.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nonjo-nanje migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injonye sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjoine injoyonunde miineji miko mane

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

foregobeneŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitinganimiŋ ore wamore moke weu yarenobenŋ?” Onju.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaya.*  
*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onju miku kubu sosowo yoŋoji pakoreru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru fuŋgaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yoore fuŋne oi inji ŋoneru maneben: Injoi ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko bojiqoŋibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis so ruakimiŋ ore agi baega. Injonyere ‘Noŋ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiŋ fukego,’ onju miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Nonji ŋi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju yajiko moke yameŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Injoi ŋiŋigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru qaji yareru moreŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakonŋ oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ŋi fukega me mata?”  
<sup>7</sup> Onju miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru siŋanŋ yaberu damanŋ oo akonŋ Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Yesuji kiŋ Herodre jiŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binanŋ maneru damanŋ joroine ŋoneinŋo anji maneru goya ore eru injo ŋoneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ŋoneinŋo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayonŋ, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemiriŋ eru igosisi etebuŋ. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoŋi rorosi nadunŋadunŋ eku gobuyonŋ damanŋ oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.*  
*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru siŋanyayabe ŋipuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu kepare yabeme tumanŋabuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Tumanŋabi inji yajiya, “Noŋo ŋi yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoi ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneniŋ! Noŋo buŋo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Noŋo ŋi yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji buŋo onjuakonŋ miku soreme moke niŋoreo warega. Maneniŋ, injoi ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋonjoruŋi akonŋ qabi piruebe wakiŋ.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanŋo witi piineone ŋi moakonŋ pirue yabeeya.)



18 Onu yayiko sosowoji jojuraku ongaku mibun, “Ino kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” 19 Barabasi sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

20 Pailotji Yesu piruebemij ore maneru bunjo moke miya. 21 Miyayon, yonoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponngo qanij! Ino mariponngo qanij!”

22 Onga jojurabi inoji bunjo ateine yokaomo inji yayiya, “Inoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji inore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukein ore so, so fukega. Onu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

23 Onu yayiyayon, yonoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onga jojuraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponngo qabi komenon.’ Onu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. 24 Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumanjo raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. 25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebun ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu anjyanun boyoberu etenimin ore meyanunjo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

26 Pailotji Yesu meyanunjo ruame ogogaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Onu rako ninigo kubu soguine yonoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonore botugo nigo goineji onuakon jinjen keku kuyoku rabun.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kiriere none yaberu inji yayiya, “O Jerusalem nigo, nonjo nonde so kuyonij. Nonde matayon, nonjo-nanje eru odumadepunanun yonore kuyoinebi. 29 Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo inji minimin, ‘Nigo kufinje yonjo kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke.’ 30 Daman oo ninigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunjo ropenimin.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo kounyanunjo sumun nobenin.’\*

31 “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nonjo yo komiine agiburan-nanunke onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie hareme misiji ja nabeko joiserereng ropekiine manenin.”

32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onuakon Yesuke moko yapeinjo ore oga yaperu rabun. 33 Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponngo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebun. 34 Onu ebunyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonoji ya egobi, ore funje so mane mukugobi ore agiburanun boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroingaru robun.\*

35 Onu ruabi ninigo kubu yonoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji onuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun, “Anutuji rosoeko

\* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 \* 23:34: Kiki 22.18

Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoji injoyone babapi enonj.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji onjuaonj buño gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> inj ojobun, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quran mo inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suronqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manqoqo buño fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuaonj bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Onj ojiyayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuaonj kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererenj sogokonj norebi osigagobenenj. <sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore goine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyonj, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” <sup>42</sup> Onj miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropeminj, oo nonj manesu nuigonj.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senjinbanjinj kaeo roperu goigonj.” Onj.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Damanj oo boji sorinj manjineo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Yesuji damanj oo sananjine onjaku inji miya, “Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ruago.” Onj miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinjanji oi noneru Anutu mitej garu inji miya, “Injoji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup> Ninjigo kubu sosowo oi noneingo wareru tumangabunj, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanunj pougako qoru bokeru moakonj moakonj piyanunjo rabunj. <sup>49</sup> Rabunyonj, ninjigo sosowo Yesu mane tebunj, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebunj. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebunj, yonjoji onjuaonj dimaku oi nonebunj. Onj.\*

*Yesure qongbun yanggabunj.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yonjore taonj tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabiheineke tinaine Josef injoji onjuaonj wareya. Injoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeinggo odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buño mikiperu ebunj, ore manjmoakonj so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunj roinggo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qongbunjine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinjorunjo raru ko kouj mo pujeru qongbunj mo oo so ruabunj, oo Yesure qongbunj oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat kambanj nenjere yaine bomogabunj, (manjogio) ore wegi jinjo rakainjo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakainjo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebunj, yonjoji Josefre kufuineo jinjorunjo raru injoji Yesure qongbunj roru ko koujgo ruaya, oi nonebunj.

\* **23:35:** Kiki 22.7 \* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 \* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 \* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

56 Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure ɔŋɔɔbunjineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyoŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ŋeŋemane eku mo ŋebuŋ. Onu.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

1 Sabat kombanj ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinan mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunŋo rabuŋ. 2 Raru moji jinorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ. 3 Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofon Yesure ɔŋɔɔbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. 4 Ore eru manyanjuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganjine buruburuineke yokoji manfunyanjuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

5 Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi inji yajibu, “Gariine sananŋaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi? 6 Inoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.\* 7 Inoji inji miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyanjuŋke yoŋore meo rako mariponŋo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’ ”

8 Onu mibire buŋoine oi mamaneyanjuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. 9 Onu manesuku jinorunŋone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kinariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. 10 Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

11 Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. 12 So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jinorunŋo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kamban yaganjine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akonj ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi inoyonje akonj manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

*Kinariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

13 Una oo akonj Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu. 14 Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonj mimane ebu. 15 Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji inoyonje manfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. 16 Rabuŋyoŋ, jinoyakuŋ kejiŋgako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. 17 So ŋone mukubire inji yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokonake akonj wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jinjo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

18 Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombanŋo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋinigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

19 Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Inoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋinigo sosowo yoŋore jinoo eebobo usunjineke baku buŋo sananjine miku goya. 20 Onu

\* 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 \* 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

gome nonunde sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipunoñunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeingo mitariko mariponngo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Inoji Israel kufufunononun niginngone pirue nobeku duenononun baingo odigaru origaru gobenyon, 'Yei!' Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebened munjambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> "Oi so sagako munjambe ninoreone nigo goineji bunjoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobened. Yonjoji kae fufure yobu jinorunngo raru <sup>23</sup> qonqgunjine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, 'Ninjo Sombun mimereren yoyoka qohon iru nonebened yokoji "Yesuji gboreru goga," ' mibi manegobened. <sup>24</sup> Bunjo oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonoreone goineji jinorunngo raru nigo yonjoji bunjo migobi, ore so peko nonegobi. Yon taine nonegobiyon, injoyone so nonegobi."

<sup>25</sup> Bunjo oi maneru inji yasiya, "Yei! Nonjo kajeqoun yonjoji bunjo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru futuri goku so manesin gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onjuine maneru injoyonunde kuririquran manjo ropein. Ore so quranjabi pega me mata?" <sup>27</sup> Onju yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonjoji bunjo mibun, oone fungaru injoyonunde bunjo sosowo quranjabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo raingo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru raingo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Onju maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, "Kae ubu eme wegijonjoji rakaingo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke neku peigon." Onju ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nebus. <sup>30</sup> Neku yokoke uqo noingo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akon jinoyakunji tinako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu. <sup>32</sup> Onju fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, "Kadi yasogoo Binje Qurande bunjo miku funjine mitaninga noteya, daman oo akon mannokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere."

<sup>33</sup> Onju miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumanjaru nebus, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, "Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega."

<sup>35</sup> Onju yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onju.

*Yesuji kinarin qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinarinpuine yonjoji bunjo oi mimane eku nekabun oo akon Yesu injoyone botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womoji nonjoke peine!"

<sup>37</sup> Onju yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Gemo iuru nonegobened," onju manesubun. <sup>38</sup> Onju manesubunyon, inji yajiya, "Nonjo urunjure popureru mamane onjuine man-ñanunjo fukega? <sup>39</sup> Non nake yoo gogo. Oi nonjo-ñanekon kufu mene piku noneru manenin. Gemo iuru yonjo sia fuyanun tomiri. Non sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Nonjo yonjo nuru none muku nunin."

<sup>40</sup> Onju yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesin garu waragaru nekabi inji weuku yajiya, "Uqo munjan-ñanunjo mo yoo nega me mata?" <sup>42</sup> Onju weuku yajiko jembraen rigakiine mobeine mo otebun. <sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko nonebus.

<sup>44</sup> Noko ɲonebi ɲi yajiya, “Nonɲ ɲonɲoke goku damaɲ oo buɲo ɲajibe manebuɲ, ore foriine oi damaɲ yoo fukeko ɲonegobi. Nonɲi ɲi miku gobonɲ: Nonde buɲo oi Mosesre Kadi buɲo eru kajeɲouɲ ɲi yonɲore Biɲe Quraɲ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maɲgo quraɲgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiɲ.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu yajiru oo akonɲ Biɲe Qurande fuɲne mane mukunimiɲ ore maɲyaɲuɲ bouɲtoya. <sup>46</sup> Bouɲtoru ɲi yajiya, “Buɲo ɲi quraɲgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereɲ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereɲi. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru ɲonɲoji Jerusalem sitio fuɲgaru Biɲe buɲo nonde tinao mitaniɲgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maɲɲapakare eyareeɲinebi. Uri yonɲo maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ, Anutuɲi yonɲore agiburaɲ jureru bokeiɲ.

<sup>48</sup> “Buɲo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiɲ, ɲonɲo oi fukeko ɲoneru kitiɲgaku miku munanɲ moge ore so dimainebi. <sup>49</sup> Maneniɲ! Mamaneɲi yaunɲ ɲareinde buɲo kipeya, nonɲi oi sorebe maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaiɲ. Paibene usunɲ ruabe painaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ. ɲonɲo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ɲeku goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuɲ kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buɲoɲine miforeru kiɲariɲpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaɲgaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akonɲ Anutuɲi ogagame boke yaberu Sombuɲgo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daɲberu ohoweɲine baku miteɲ garu Jerusalem kiriebuɲ. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boɲi soriɲgo goku Anutu miteɲ garu gobuɲ. Onu.

---

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4 \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totego so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinjarin Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buyo oi yamej keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ninjigoi buyo inji mane mukunimij ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino morej nj akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nono oi manesin garu oo gogo sananjine bofukenimij.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembengo goku buyo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku morej nj fukeru usuj sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funje mitaningame goineji manyanjun bokiribi goineji jibu qogomuku ebu.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombunj kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buyo foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfunjgaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjgaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqounj buyo tatariineji (Ganj 13-17) oi poretinj bataningaga. Buno oi anjineke. Komegone pakoreru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buno funfunjgaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso nj eru kinjarinpuine funfunjgaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqogo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakoreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinjarinpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibujo gogoinke.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunjgaineo ronere ronekonjgo mibujo goya. Inoji gogore funje kitingaku miku pakoreru goya. Buno miine inoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru inoyonje Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibujo inoji funfunjgaineo Anuture keriringo goya. <sup>3</sup> Inore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buyo inoji gogore funjqudu fukega. Inore gogo sananjine oiji ninjigo bataniy yabeme noneru go pakerebu. <sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonj, qisirigo gobun, yonjoji tatamainere funje oi so mane taningaru go wapebu. Onju.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ninjigo sosowo tatamaine manesin ganimij ore maneru kinjan nj tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funje bararingga yareru kitingaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon inoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, inoji tatamainere funje oi kitingaku miku goya. <sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu inoji ninjigo kae so bataniy nobeega, inoji morenjgo fukeinjgo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Injoji funfunjaineo morenjine morenjine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Fukebi injoyoñe botuyanjo go wapeyayoñ, moreñ njinjogoi jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuñ. <sup>11</sup> Onu koñkoñ gokabi injoyoñunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ñadi gabuñ. <sup>12</sup> Onu ebuñyoñ, uri yoño keporeru tinabiñeine maneru manesiñ gabuñ, injoji sosowo yoñore kadi bataniñgame inji fukeya: Injoyoñe manjo eku usuñ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuñ. <sup>13</sup> Anuture mañ anji mañgo eyareko fukebuñ. Moreñ nji anjiine boyoberu nonuñineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoñoji mosi onjuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuñ. Onu.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buñoine injoji ñi saki fuineke fukeru botunonjo go roware eru goya. Onu goko kuririine piku ñoneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuñine mo goga, injoji ore so touñmoririineji mañine puseko kuririqurañineke fukeru damañ so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji ñi ore fuñine kitiñgaku inji ongak miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ñadio ñi mo wareiñ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekon goya. Ore eru injore tinabiñeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso nji onu miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yauñmoririineji ñi ore mañine puseko kuririineke goya, injoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damañine damañine keseme sosowo ninjore paio ropeko goben. <sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi buñononjo mañgo eteko fukeyayoñ, Yesu Kristoji buño foriine barariñga noreru Anuture yauñmoriri mañgo eteko totogo fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreñ ñi moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunjo go waperu goya, injoji moreñgo wakiru funjneine nodume maneben. Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso nji injoyoñunde fuñne mitaniñgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yoño sorin gio siñan eru boji sorinde kiñanjo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru weu teru mi buñ, “Go wamo ñi fukege? Fuñnego uruñu?” Onu mikabi funjneine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Fuñine so mugayayoñ, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanjo go Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu mifukeme yamen keku weu tebuñ, “Go ñi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouñ ñi mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneñ, yoño uruñu bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere fuñnego uruñu mitaniñgamiñ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, “Kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji buño mo inji miya pega, ‘Non mimereren fukeru moreñ buroineo goku inji ongaeego: Ofonji wareiñ-oo! Ore eru ñoño bio manyanjoñ botiñgaru kadiine boburoru bobianjainebi.’ Non ore kiñan mimereren fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> Ñi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ, yoño Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi fukebuñ. <sup>25</sup> Yoñoji moke inji miku weu tebuñ, “Go

\* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ni yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋareegoyon, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, iŋoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. <sup>27</sup> ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku gobon, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji iŋore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigiiŋ pirueiŋgo embimbiŋgabinij.”

<sup>28</sup> Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “Ŋonenij, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Iŋoji moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeko posikekimij. <sup>30</sup> Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekoŋ go wapeya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonjon, Anutuji fuŋine Israel ŋiŋigo niŋo barariŋga noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji onu miku munan moge onuine dimaku kitiŋgaku iŋi yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onuine iŋore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebon. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonjon, moji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemin, iŋoji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋgo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiŋ.’ <sup>34</sup> Nonji oi ŋonebon ore eru fuŋine iŋi kitiŋgaku migo, ‘Iŋoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaŋaŋineo oo akon rako kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone yoyoka iŋoke moko dimabuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Ŋi oi ŋoneni. Iŋoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu. <sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yateya, “Ŋoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yoŋoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buŋo oi qaŋajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibire bokirieya, “Ŋoko wareru ŋoneni!” Onu bokirieme wegii jiriŋine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegii jiriŋine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru oo iŋoke gogu kae ubueiŋ eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji buŋo miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Andru iŋoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru iŋi ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo. <sup>42</sup> Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peiŋ.”\* Onu.

\* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3  
koyagan.

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, noŋunde buŋoo ko



*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanuj moakonj. Taonyanuj tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunjo qurangame kajeqonj yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, ninjo ni oi bofukegobenerj. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake njone muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko njoneru injore bunjo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo injo Israel ni foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji nonj mane muku nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo<sup>†</sup> mumuineo njende njone tari gubonj. Rone njone tari gube Filipji ore njadiineo njone guru onga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anature Made fukege. Go Israel ninjore ni Ofonj goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonj rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo njende njone guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anature usuj yo njoneru manage, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki njoneru maneru gominj.”

<sup>51</sup> Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohonj yadube pororo iiru inji njoneniminj: Sombun mendiji angame Anature mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi njone yabeniminj.” Onju.\*

## 2

*Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaamo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjenj jebe ruame tumanqabunj. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuñ. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru njebun. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonjo onjuakonj furu yabebi jebego moko njebun. <sup>3</sup> Oo njebi wain obuñ mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonjore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunuj ebeminj ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Injoji ya more mitiga njareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yonjo munanqoqo ee einj ore Kadi bunjoanuj boyoberu meyanuj jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenj yasogo 6 njeya. Gbakenj moakonj moakonj oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunj ore so njebun.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi njoneru inji yajiya, “Nnonjo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nnonjo obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunj.

<sup>†</sup> 1:48: Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gioyanungo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme damanj kokoine nogu gogobi. <sup>\*</sup> 1:51: Jen 28.12

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabuḽḽoḽ, siḽanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku aḽiine maneru urone roru warebuḽ, oi so mane taniḽgaru popureya. Pop-urekoyoḽ, kiḽaḽqoqo obu piobuḽ, yoḽoji oi maneru mibi siḽanji suanjen jebe rauine oḽga teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme iḽi ojiya, “Suanjen damanḽo sosowo yoḽoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqoḽibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu aḽiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru muḽambe yo damanḽ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunḽaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usuḽine toḽoto barariḽga yareya. Oḽu barariḽga yareko kiḽariḽpuineji manesiḽ gabuḽ.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manḽo gbopu eru kiḽariḽpu yoḽoji kaeyanḽḽo Kaperneam rabuḽ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuḽ. Oḽu.\*

*Yesuji boji sorinḽ miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Damanḽ oo Juda niḽore ḽonemaiḽ komanḽ damanḽine bombenḽgaya. Anutuji ronekoḽ ḽone noberu emboḽ eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekimiḽ ore ruabi Yesuji oḽuakoḽ kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroḽ manḽo roperu ya iḽi bofukeya: Niḽigo bulmakao ḽiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiḽ ore ruabuḽ eru goineji monen narenḽarenḽ eiḽḽo ore ḽebuḽ, oi ḽone yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi ḽone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ḽiḽigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanḽḽe boji soriḽgone yobe yabeya. Narenḽarenḽ ḽiḽigo yoḽore siqoḽiḽo kepieko wakiko teboyanḽḽ romaenḽgaru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanḽḽ banimiḽ ore ebuḽ, ḽiḽigo oi iḽi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniḽ. ḽoḽo nonde Mamare boji sorinḽ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi oḽuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Oḽu miyareme Biḽe buḽo mo kiḽariḽ yoḽore mamananego wapeme manesubuḽ. Buḽo oi iḽi quranḽgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinḽ oi mokiine eiḽ ore yamenḽ kebe oo manḽeji nounḽan yo oḽuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoḽo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu iḽi weu tebuḽ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuḽḽo ḽonebeneḽ saga nobeko quranḽ oḽuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Oḽu weu tebi iḽi bokirie yareya, “ḽoḽoji boji sorinḽ yo ketotiebi moreḽḽo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manḽo romaenḽgaru babemiḽ.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko iḽi oḽibuḽ, “Gosa 46 ore manḽo boji sorinḽ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manḽo uruḽu eku romaenḽgaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oḽu oḽibuḽyoḽ, Yesuji sorinde buḽo oi iḽoyonunde sakire soso miya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buḽo miya, oi damanḽ oo kiḽariḽpuine yoḽore mamananego wapeko mane taniḽgabuḽ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buḽo miya, oi eru Biḽe buḽo quranḽgabuḽ, oi sosowo manesiḽ gabuḽ. Oḽu.\*

*Yesuji ḽiḽigo funnenonḽḽ mane forega.*

\* **2:12:** Mat 4.13      \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpti oo Israel ḽiḽigo ḽone noberu emboḽ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo buḽoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15      \* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ñonemañ kombande damañgo goku mosi qo-qowirie usuñineke eya, oi ññigigo kokoineji ñoneru tinaine manesiñ garu ñjoreo fooregabun. <sup>24</sup> Fooregabunyon, Yesuji ññigigo sosowo yonjore fuñne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ññigigo sosowo so manesiñ yabe foreru bunjoñande yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> Ññigigo manyañunjo bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji ññigigo manyañunde fuñne oi barañgaru odu teñ ore so onju so fukeya. Injoñe oi mane mukuya. Onju.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Nikodemus mankekerisiere fuñne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyanunjo minebobo ñi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu ññi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ñi moji Anutu ñjoke so dimako injoñe akonj einjo embimbinjagaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onju manegobeneñ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miko ññi miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ññi mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukein ine, injoji Anuture qorumanjo roperu ñonein ore embimbinjagin.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko ññi ojiya, “Moji ññigigo qorune fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injoji manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjo embimbinjagin.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime ññi bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ññi mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anuture qorumanjo manjo ropeinjo embimbinjagin.”

<sup>6</sup> Morende manjomama yonjoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru manjo eteko odumade fukegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru ñonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimin, oi so sagaga. Bunjo oi mibe ore eru so popurenin. <sup>8</sup> Gbinji injoñere anjo kosa qame fonunine maneegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuñne so mane taniñgaga. Moro Tiriineji ññigigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonjore fuñne gbin ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qinjbun qaku ññi miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu bunjo ore fuñne so mane taniñgaga. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ññi mibe mane: Niñoji urunju mane mukugobeneñ, oi miku barañga yareegobeneñ eru urunju jinjononunji ñoneru manegobeneñ, oi kitiñgaku miagobeneñ. Onju egobeneñyon, ññoji jibu Binje bunjononunji oi so maneru sabaregobi.”

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jinjoji ñonjoneine ore bunjo mibe maneru so manesiñ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ñonjoneine ore fuñne ñajibe oi urunju manesiñ ganobun? <sup>13</sup> Morende ñi moji Sombunjo so ropeyayon, Sombunju eru morende Ni foriineji Sombunju kaeo go wakiru fuke taniñgaya, injoji kirieru Sombunjo ropein.”

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses moreñ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombunju eru morende Ni foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimain. <sup>15</sup> Ññigigo injo manesiñ gagobi, yonjoji sosowo gogo sanajine bofukeru gonimin ore eru paibe ropein.”

16 “Ore funjine oi inji: Njinjigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yonjoreone moji egu sibirigainjgo eru Anutuji morenj so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonjnj sosowo qowirieru gogo sananjnere binje fukekimiinj ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya. 17 Njinjigo morenj so go ragobenenj, Anutuji Madeine nonjnde bujnj mitariinjgo ore matayonj, Madeineji munanj qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjginbanjnj fukekimiinj ore eru soreme morenjgo wakiya.

18 “Njinjigo moji Madeine manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujnj mitarime so sibirigainj, moji Yesu so manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujnj mitarime goga. Anuturre Made moakonde tina so manesinj gaga ore eru misi korure binje fukeinj. 19 Anutuji morenj njinjigo bujnjononjnj mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji morenjgo wakiru fukeyayonj, njinjigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobunj. Onju goku Anuturre tatamare taki yabeme manjyanjnj qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebunj.

20 “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjaji Anuturre tatamare taki yabeme njadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanjnj sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimiyanjnj egu manenimiinj ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere mango so ropeegobi. 21 So ropeegobiyonj, moji bujnj forine boyoberu goga, injaji soine tatamainere mango ropeinj. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeinj ore manega.” Onju.\*

*Jon Mitimeso njji Yesure funjine mifukeya.*

22 Yesuji onju miforeru dimaku kinjarijpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre morenj njadio rabunj. Oo raru kinjarijpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya. 23 Yesuji onju goyayonj, Jonji onjwakonj morenj tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Morenj tinaine Airon oo obu kokoine peko eme njinjigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinjgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. 24 Damanj oo Jon injo witi pigo so ruabunj njeya.

25 Juda yonjaji munanj qainjgo ore meyanjnj jureru gobunj. Ore eru Jonde kinjarijpu yonjo Juda nj moke bujnj ore noigoi miku funjgaru migobobo ebunj. 26 Onju ebi yobinjgaku Jondeo wareru inji ojibunj, “Sogunenonjnj mane, nj Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funjine kitiinjgaku minde, injaji njinjigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

27 Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji nj more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injaji oi raugainjgo embimbijngainj. 28 Injoke goku inji mibonj, ‘Nonj Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonj, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injaji njadineo wareinj.’ Nonji bujnj oi mibonj, njonjo oi soine njonjo-njaje kitiinjgaku miku gonimiinj ore so fukegobi. 29 Ore soso eru inji mibeminj: Nj moji njigo binjeineke fukeru njigo roinjgo jeri bujnj misaueku goga. Onju gome nj ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri bujnjore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munjambe yo manjne puseko gogo. 30 Yesure tinabinjeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Sombungone wakiya ore funjine miya.*

31 “Moji paibeone wakiya, injaji njinjigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morenjgo fukeru morende binje fukega eru morenjgo gogore bujnj miega. Sombungone wakiru wareya, injaji sosowo yadureru ropekiine

\* 3:21: Jare 21.9 \* 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

fukega. <sup>32</sup> Injoji ya ñoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuñine miku kitingaku munan moge onjuine dimaga. Onju dimagayon, kikitin buñoine oi ñinigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “Ñinigo moji kikitin buñoine maneru sabarega, injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buñoine basanangame sanan qanqanine fukein. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kinan ñiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kinan ñiineji Anuture buño foriine oi bararingaru miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “Ñinigo moji Madeine manesin garu manine kerisiega, injoji moke gowirieru gogo sananinere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere buño so renngaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu daman so dimako gogo sananinere fuñne oi so ñone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onju.\*

## 4

### *Yesuji Samaria ñigo moke buño mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ñinigo onju qaji yareme kinarinpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ñi odureru gbij eku goya, buño oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonore kajego rakame manebun. Yonjoji oi manebun, binje oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji injoyonje ñinigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, injoji miko kinarinpuineji oi ba yarebun. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokero kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun. <sup>4</sup> Kadi onju raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji moren mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikin joroine oi Sikar taonngo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikin oo roperu bembengo wakiru ñeya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikin bembengo ñeko Samaria ñigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ñoneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Daman oo kinarinpuineji uqo furiine banimin ore injo bokero taonngo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda ñinigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anibanj so gobun eme pake moakonjo obu so pioru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo ñigo injoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ñi eme non Samaria ñigoyon, urunju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuñne mane mukunon sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, injore fuñne mane taningaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ñega eru obu wikin yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenon?”

<sup>12</sup> Apa ñasononun Jeikobji obu wikinine yo noreya. Injoji rone injoyonje eru injore ñadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobun eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ñinigo obu bofuke yareingo mige me?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ñinigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinngo maneenimin. <sup>14</sup> Onju goniminjon, nonji more obu otebemin, injoji oi noru daman moge obure moke so manein. Onju matayon,

\* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

obu otenobo, oi injore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu jinjohne jijjiine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinj.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminj. Oi noru damanjine damanjine moke obure maneru obu pioinj ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru njoe go ogagaru yoo wareni.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitiga teya “Nonj njoe tomiri,” miku bokiriewa. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Njoe tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige. <sup>18</sup> Go rone nj 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde njega, injoiji gore njoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> Njigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqoun nj funjine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu njone muku gugo. <sup>20</sup> Ninjore apa njasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onja wosigaru gobunyonj, Juda njonjoi inji miegobi, ‘Samaria njonj Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinjgo daberu onja wosibi sagainj.’”

<sup>21</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O njigo, damanj mo wareru fukeinj, njonj damanj oo Mama ohoweine baku mitej ganiminj ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminj. Go buŋo oi manesinj gande sagainj. <sup>22</sup> Samaria njonj Anuture funje poretinj so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku mitej gaegobi. Munanjooqore funje oi Juda ninjore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoi Anutunonjunde funje mane mukugaru ohoweine baku mitej gabenenj sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> “Jibu damanj mo inji fukeinj: Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji njinjigo bobururu dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori mitej garu goniminj. Mamanonjuni njinjigo onjine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anj maneru goga. Damanj furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku mitej gaegobi, yonjoi Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu mitej garu goniminj.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji onu mitigako njigoji ojiya, “Munanjooqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, injoiji fukeinj ore ega, oi manego. Injoi wareinj, damanj oo buŋo sosowo bararinga noreko njoneru manekiminj.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru funjine inji bararinga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji injo fukego.” Onu.\*

### *Kinjarij yonj wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Funjine bararingako kinjarij yonj oo akonj kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru njigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi njoneru waragabuŋyonj, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunjure injoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go urunju egareinjgo manege?” Onu weu teinjgo manebuŋyonj, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku njebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Onu njebi njigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru njinjigo inji yajime manebuŋ, <sup>29</sup> “Maneninj! Nonji nj mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, ore funjine bararinga nareru miko manego. Ore eru injoiji Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinj. Bio njonj-njane wareru nj oi njoneninj.” <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi maneru taonj bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kinjarij yonjoi damanj botuineo oo Yesu igodonjgaru inji ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonj, uqo no.”

\* 4:26: Jen 33:19; Jos 24:32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, nnonjoji ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime yonoyonje weweu eku inji mibun, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruju?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji injore mi renjaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. <sup>35</sup> Nonjoji bunjo inji egu minimin, ‘Kainj 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingain.’ Manenin, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruani: Gio ganjine ganjine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi none mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone bunjo korun qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanun babi ninjigoino ninjigoino gogo sananjinere binje fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere ninjigo yonjoke tumanjaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjinbanjinneke manenimin.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji korun qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ bunjo onu miegobi, oi bunjo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funje bararinjaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji nonjo sore njabebe gio funjine mogo nonjo-njanje ya korun so saribun, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin. Goineji rone sakiyanun qaku gio baku gobi nonjoji yonjore njadio raru gio babun ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimin. Nonji onu sore njabego.” Onu.

### *Samaria ninjigo kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria njigoi bunjo inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, injoi ore funjine bararinja nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria ninjigo kokoine Sikar taon oo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>40</sup> Manesin garu injoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goin ore yamen keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Onu goku bunjo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin garu jikigabi kubuyanun sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibun, “Ni yoji fofori morenjine morenjine nonjunde Munanjoqo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore bunjore akon so jikigaru manesin gagobenenjon, oi ninjonje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenen.” Onu.

### *Yesuji mamari sinan more made bobianjaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu injoyone daman mogo bunjo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqoun ninjigo moji injoyonunde kae morengo goko injore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu miyayon, jibu daman oo injoyonere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onuakon goineji mijeri etebun. Yonjoji nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji koman damango mosi qowwirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebun. Ore eru daman oo soine keporebun.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kin koitore mamari sinan mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeinjog eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manineo wareya, injoi ore binje maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianjagoin.” <sup>48</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonjo nonjo mo so manesin nunimin ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qowwirie soi ebe njoneku afagaru nonjo manesin nuru man-njanun bokirienimin.”

49 Onu ojiiyayon, mamari sinanji inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

50 Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme injoji oi manesinj garu kirieru raya. 51 Kadio rako kinanqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibuj, “Madegoji fiaga.”

52 Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanjo fungaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibuj, “Yanekonj injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” 53 Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yoŋo manyanuj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuj.

54 Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Yesuji Betesda joguj kora qanango ni mo bobiangaya.*

1 Jiki damanj mogo Juda yoŋore komanj yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 2 Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋoŋore peya. Ore bembenjo joguj kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibuj, oi peya. Ore qananeine gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuj. 3 Gbin pi 5 ore manjo jibe ninjigo kubu yasogo peegobuj. Goineji jinoyanuj kobeme nebuj. Goineji me kufuyanuj demba pebuj. Goineji mobeyanuj komekiine pebuj.\*

4 Damanj goineo Ofonde mimererenj moji wakiru joguj korago odejanngako usuranngaeya. Obuji usuranngame damanj oo akonj moji rone joguj korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebuj. 5 Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. 6 Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru damanj joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainj ore manege me mata?”

7 Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, obuji usuranngako fonuj eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake rainjo maneru esoigaru gobonj, damanj oo akonj goine yoŋoreone moji nonj nadureru rakaegobi.”

8 Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” 9 Onu ojime maneru oo akonj fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayonj, ya oi Sabat komanjo fukeya. 10 Ore eru Juda yoŋo ni fiaya, oi inji ojibuj, “Muŋambe Sabat komanj ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

11 Ojibi inji bokirieme manebuj, “Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

12 Oi maneru inji weu tebuj, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

13 Weu tebiyonj, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninjigo kubu sogoji kekefonj ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkonj qaku dimaya.

14 Ore ŋadiineo boji sorinj jokoronj manjo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unŋowonj buŋo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke

\* 4:54: Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2:23 Jon 2:1-11 \* 5:3: Yoŋoji obu jogunjo puseku usuranngainj ore odigaru neegobuj. Goineji buŋo oi ganj 3 ore tatarineo ruaru quranngobi.



sembene mo egu fuke gareiŋ ore eru agiburaŋ moke so jikigaru eku goiŋoŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Nɪ flaya, iŋoji Yesu ɲone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nɪ bobiaŋ nuya, iŋore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio oŋuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareru ɲiŋigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yoŋore ɲiŋoo agiburaŋ eya. Agiburaŋ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi oŋuine goga ore so fukeru iŋoyoŋe bofeŋgaya. Juda ɲiŋigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yameŋ keku Yesu qaiŋgo misanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Madeji iŋoyoŋunde mande eru ya mo so baegayoŋ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi oŋuakoŋ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ɲoneega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku iŋoyoŋe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ɲoneru gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ɲoneru meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru gonimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo iŋi ore waraganimiŋ: Mamaji ɲiŋigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oŋuakoŋ ɲiŋigo komekiine uri yoŋo gboreniŋgo manega, yoŋo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Mamaji more buŋo so mitariegaŋoŋ, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi iŋi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “Nɲiŋigo Mama araŋ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araŋ ba tenimiŋgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so araŋ ba tega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ araŋ so ba tega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru nonj sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, iŋoji gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Nonji buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukeiŋ. Kome sanaŋinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋinere mobe roperu go ropeiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ fuŋine mo wareiŋ, oo nonde ore ur ware forega. Damaŋ oo agiburaŋ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoŋoji Anuture Madeji oŋgako buŋo maruine manenimiŋ. Oi maneru reŋganimiŋ, yoŋoji gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Mama iŋoyoŋe gogo sanaŋine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanaŋgainde usuŋ oi Madeine oteme iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ɲiŋigo bogbore yabeega. <sup>27</sup> Iŋoji Sombuŋ eru morende Nɪ Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ɲiŋigo buŋoyanuŋ mitariinde usuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋore meo ruame biŋe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buŋo koruŋ migo, ore eru so popureniŋ. Damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo sosowo ɲiŋorungo pegobi, yoŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋo oŋgaŋ, oi manenimiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Buŋoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋyoŋ, eebobo sembene eku gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo mitaribe kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiŋgo embimbiŋgaego. Nonj Mamare migone buŋo maneego, ore so ɲiŋigo buŋoyanuŋ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa

\* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

so baegoyon, sore nuya, inore buño boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buñone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onu.\*

*Goineji Yesure fuñne kitingaku mibun.*

31 “Nonji nakene fuñne kitingaku minobo ine, buñone oiji soine so sanangana. 32 Ogone moji nonde fuñne kitingaku miega. Inoji nonde buño miega, oiji sanangaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. 33 Nonjo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buño foriinere so nonde fuñne bararingaru mi kitingaya.

34 “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moren hire kikitin buño oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buñore miego, oi nonjo daman yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qorunajun kipeingo ore eru miego. 35 Jonji doi soguine fukeru fine akon mitaningayayon, nonjo daman joroine matayon, daman pomponjine inore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anji manebun.

36 “Jonji nonde fuñne pomponjine najiko manebunyon, moji oi kitingaku miega, inore buñoji Jonde kikitin buño odurega. Nakene Mamaji goine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuñne inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume inore minebobo fukego. 37 Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inoji fuñne kitingaku miku goya. Nonjo daman mogo inore buño maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebun. 38 Inoji mo soreme wakiya, nonjo injo so manesin gagobi. Ore eru inore buñoji nonjore manjo so pega.

39 “Nonjo gogo sananjine fuñjine oi Biñe Quranjo pe harega, onju manesuku oi osegaru man wombunyanjongo ruaru Sombunde biñe fukekimin ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyon, quranjine quranjine sosowo yonjoni nonde fuñne kitingaku bararinga hareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? 40 Kikitin buño kokoine pegayon, nonjo gogo sananjine biñe qainjo ore nondeo wareingo usegobi.

41 “Morengo ninjo yonjo tinabinje narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. 42 Onju gogoyon, nonjore fuñne oi inji pega, oi manego: Nonjo man-nanjan Anuturoo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. 43 Nonji Mamanere tina onjaku warebe nonjo nadi nuogobiyon, moji inoyonunde tina onjaku warein, nonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepre tenimin.

44 “O nonjo-nanje mimiten eru tinabinjanjan soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, inoji tinabinje harein ore yamen so keegobi. Onju eru kuririnanjanke fukein ore so janjarbumbun oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunjo non manesin nunobun? Oi embimbinganobun.

45 “Nonji nonjo ‘Mamare jinjo maio buño koroino rua harebemin,’ onju egu manenimin. Nonjo Mosesre buñore oori eku Sombun kaeo ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuturo jinjo maio ropebi Moses inoyonje Anuturo buño koroino rua harebu buño sakinjanjongo ruame miminjanjan manenimin.

46 “Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde fuñne mitaningaru Biñe Quranjo quranjame pega. Ore eru Moses manesin ganobun ine, bio non manesin nunobun. 47 Onjuyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesin garu renjagobi ore nonde buño oi urunjo manesin ganobun? Oi qunqunjaineke egu fukein.” Onju.\*

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2 \* 5:47: Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

## 6

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jibe n̄injigo bobian̄ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko n̄onebuŋ ore eru n̄injigo kubu sogo j̄n̄oraraji Yesure n̄adio boyoberu warebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine oga yaberu tukuo roperu n̄ebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Daman̄ oo Juda nījore n̄onemaiŋ komban̄ji qondingaya.\* <sup>5</sup> Yesuji j̄ino pime rako n̄injigo kubu sogo j̄n̄oraraji in̄oreo wapebuŋ, oi n̄one yaberu Filipre miya, “Nījo uqo mun̄an̄ urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo oŋuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” <sup>6</sup> Ya ein̄go eya, oi in̄oyon̄e maneyayon̄, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojime in̄i bokirieya, “Uqo poroŋ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yoŋoji mobeine akon̄ nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu bokirieme kin̄arin̄puine yoŋoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji in̄i ojiya, <sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo n̄ega. In̄oreo bali† poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka n̄egayon̄, n̄injigo sauesaeine oŋuine oi so saga yabein̄.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “N̄oŋo n̄injigo kubu yo miku boroin̄ yabebi uqo nonimin̄ ore wakiru n̄enimin̄.” Moreŋ oo kegban̄ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru nī jareyan̄uŋ 5,000 ore so yoŋoji moren̄go wakiru n̄ebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru n̄ebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru dan̄ge miku oŋga wosiru n̄injigo n̄ebuŋ, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaeŋ oi oŋuakon̄ boroingaru an̄iyan̄un̄ji mibuŋ ore so yareya. <sup>12</sup> Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore oi roru qojuganiŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi n̄eya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako n̄injigoji n̄oneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Ka-jeqouŋ nī moren̄go fukein̄ ore mibuŋ, in̄oji fofori oi fukega.” <sup>15</sup> Oŋu miku Yesure kokorian̄ keru kin̄ koitoyan̄uŋ fukein̄ ore manesubuŋ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kin̄ koito igodon̄gaiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi mane mukuru n̄one yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu in̄oyon̄e akon̄ goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kin̄arin̄pu yoŋo obu joguŋ qan̄an̄ineo rakabuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogâo roperu moreŋ oi bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuŋ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoŋoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gb̄in̄ sanan̄ine qame obu jogun̄ji koron̄ineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaŋi qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode ogâ bemb̄n̄go wareko n̄oneru popureru kokoi manebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu manebi in̄i yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin̄.” <sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajime Yesuji ogâo ropein̄ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyan̄un̄ji oo akon̄ pipa oga yaberu moreŋ qan̄an̄ineo rain̄go ebuŋ, oo ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

\* **6:4:** Anutuŋi ronekoŋ n̄one yaberu embon̄ eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so daman̄ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon̄ yoŋore ogo mo.

*Njinigo yoŋo Yesure piku baa bibiebuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme njinigo kubu sogo yoŋo obu joguŋ aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubuŋ, “Yanekoŋ ogâ moakonji ŋeko ñonebeneŋ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoŋoŋanekoŋ rabuŋ. Ogâ furuine mo so ñonebuŋ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu manesuku goineji inji mibuŋ, “Ogâ moakongo rabuŋyoŋ, fofori, Taiberias taonŋone ogâ goine warebuŋ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danŋe miku oŋga wosigako noku ñebeŋ, moreŋ ore bembenŋo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoŋoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?” <sup>24</sup> Njinigo kubu yoŋoji oŋu miku Yesu eru kinariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebuŋ. Oŋu ñone maneru oŋuakon ogâo roperu Kaperneam taonŋo raru Yesu baabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji gogo sananjinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Njinigoji Yesu baaru obu joguŋ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonjuŋ, go wamo damaŋgo yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniŋ: Ñoŋo mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebuŋ ore eru noŋ so baa nugobiyon, uqo poron mifiagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore noŋ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. <sup>27</sup> Uqo mataein, oi bofukeniŋinj ore janjanbumbuŋ so oderu gonimiŋyoŋ, mande uqo gogo sanaŋ yareega, oi biŋe ganiŋinj ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usuŋineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senŋinbaŋŋinj bofukeniŋinj. Oŋu eru goku sanaŋgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareme inji weu tebuŋ, “Anutire maŋ anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ñi soreya, ñoŋo inŋo manesiŋ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anutire maŋ anj boyoberu fukeega.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu bokirieme inji weu tebuŋ, “Oŋu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuŋineke mo bande ñoneru manesiŋ gunobeŋ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiŋ me? <sup>31</sup> Biŋe Quraŋ mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Inŋoji Sombuŋgone uqo poron yareme nobuŋ.’ Buŋo ore so noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganonŋ?” †

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo ore fuŋne soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inŋoji uqo poron oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poron foriine yobu oi ñareega. <sup>33</sup> Anutire uqo poron oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so njinigo gogo sananjinere ñareega.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofonŋ, go damaŋ so uqo poron oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananjinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, inŋoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, inŋoji obure so maneŋ. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu eme ñoŋo noŋ ñone taniŋ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. <sup>37</sup> Eme

† 6:31: Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganjine eru afaine mon paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ñoneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanŋungo wareru poron wiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

jibu Mamaji n̄njigo goine nareega, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenim̄. Moji nondeo wareīn, nonji oi so yobebem̄.

38 “Nonji Sombungone wakiru nakene ānigo ya kosa eba eku gobem̄ ore so fukebōn. On̄u mata. Sore nuya, īnore mān āni boyoberu gio baku gobem̄ ore wakibōn.

39 “Sore nuya, īnore mān āni oi īni pega: Īn̄oji n̄njigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yon̄o sosowo māngo eyareku gobe yon̄oreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaīn. So sibirigabi nonji yon̄o damān yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebem̄.

40 “Mamanere mān ānji īni pega: Goineji Madeine n̄oneru manesīn gagobi, yon̄oji sosowo damān yoo qowireru gogo san̄ajine bīne gaku gonim̄. On̄u goku komebi nonji yon̄o damān yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebem̄.”

41 Yesuji on̄u yajiru būno korūn mo īni miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombungone wakiru fukebōn.” On̄u miya ore eru Juda minebobo yon̄oji mane sembeaku mānyān̄unji n̄un̄u-̄n̄un̄u miku mitebūn. 42 Miku mitebūn, “N̄i yo Yesu, Josefre made. Īnore māngomama yoko soine mane yapegoben̄eyon̄, urūn ‘Sombungone wakiru fukebōn,’ miga?”

43 On̄u mibi maneru īni bokirैया, “Mān-̄n̄an̄unji so n̄un̄u-̄n̄un̄u miku minaren̄i. 44 Mama nōn sore nuya, īn̄oji n̄njigo so furu yabega ine, yon̄oreone moji nondeo wareīngo embim̄bīngaīn. Keforeme warena ine, nonji īno damān yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebem̄.

45 “Kajeqoūn yon̄ore Bīne Qurango būno mo īni qurangābi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenim̄.’ Mamaji n̄njigo qaji yareme būno maneru mān wombunyān̄ungo ruaru gogobi, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenim̄. 46 N̄ijigo moji Mama so n̄oneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, īno moakonji oi n̄oneru goga. 47 Nonji būno foriine yobu mo īni n̄ajibe manen̄i: Moji nōn manesīn nuga, īn̄oji gogo san̄ajine bīne gaku go ropeīn.

48 “Nonji gogo san̄ajinere uqo foriine fukego. 49 Manen̄i! N̄on̄ore apa n̄asopuji morēn buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunyān̄, jibu komeru goregabun̄. 50 Yon̄oji komebunyān̄, uqo poron̄ damān yoo Sombungone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome san̄ajine so komeīn.

51 “Uqo poron̄ gogoin̄eke Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goīn, īn̄oji tatariine tomiri san̄angaru goīn. Uqo oteru gobem̄, oi nonde fu. Morēnine morēnine yon̄o san̄angaru gonim̄ ore oi rua yarebem̄.”

52 Yesuji on̄u bokirैया Juda minebobo yon̄o botuyān̄ungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibun̄, “Ye! N̄i yo īn̄oji urūn̄u eru fuine noreko nonoben̄?”

53 Oi maneru mibi īni yajiya, “Nonji būno foriine yobu mo īni n̄ajibe manen̄i: N̄on̄o Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i Foriinere dari eru fu so nonim̄ ine, gogo san̄ajine oiji n̄on̄ore māngo so peīn. 54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, īn̄oji qowireru gogo san̄ajinere bīne fukeru go ropeīn. On̄u goku komeme nonji īno damān yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebem̄.

56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, īn̄oji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji īnoke dimaego. 57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru māngo enareko san̄angaru gogo. On̄uakon̄ moji nōn noku nareega, nonji on̄uakon̄ īnore godu fukeru māngo etebe soine san̄angaru goīn. 58 Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. N̄on̄ore apa n̄asopuji Anuturu

uqo noku goku komebunyon, daman yoo ngonoreone moji poron yo noku goin, inoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goin.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Kinjarin kokoineji manyanun sembeame Yesu bokebur.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesure kinjarinpu yonoreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibun, “Buño miga, oiji buño korun yobinineke fukega. Oi manebenej manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneingo taki nobega ore oi bokekimin.”

<sup>61</sup> Kinjarin yono Yesure buñore mane sembeaku manyanunjo nunun-nunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manineji maneru inji miko manebun, “Buño migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? <sup>62</sup> Buño ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunu fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moren go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko nonenimin ine, daman oo urunu manenimin?”

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine inoji ninjo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo moren nigoreone fukeru funanunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nonjo-nanjunde usunjo mo qowirieru Sombunde binje so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananine harega, nonji buño korun oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. <sup>64</sup> Onu maneru gobunyon, ngonoreone goineji jibu non so manesin nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesin gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño onu miya.

<sup>65</sup> Onu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonde Mamaji ninjo mo so dobe gain ine, inoji nonde warein ore embimbinjin.”

<sup>66</sup> Buño ore eru kinjarin yonoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru inoke so jikigaru ra warebun. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kinjarin 12 yono inji yajiya, “Nonjoji onuakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Onu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirैया, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranoben? Gogo sananinere Binje buño oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture ni gbagbataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesin garu mane tainjaru gogoben.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 nonjo roosoe nabebe eru ngonoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” <sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made inoji kinjarin 12 yonore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi inore maneru yajiya. Onu.\*

## 7

*Yesuji gbopuine yonoke buño mimane ebur.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qainjo ore yamen kebur ore Judia prowins manineo ra wareingo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manineo raru roregaru goko kain goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yonore koman mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojbun, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kinjarinpujoji onuakon none mukunimin ore go bio moren yo bokeru Judia rande sagain. <sup>4</sup> Moji inoyone totogo fukein ore maneege, inoji

\* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13      \* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20      \* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inji: Wain gionanunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru koman neku gobun. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebur. Ronekon moren buroineo gosa 40 ore so kaman akoyanunjo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebur. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

ya mo soṅsoṅgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oṅuine eege ore go ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine yoṅore jṅoo raru fukeru fuṅnego barariṅga yareigṅ.”

<sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesiṅ gaku mo gobuṅ ore eru oṅu kosa ojibuṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu ojibi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminda damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyṅ, ṅoṅore damanji jijiki ranimiṅ ore so pega.

<sup>7</sup> Moreṅ ṅiṅigoji rosi eṅareṅgo embimbiṅgaegobiyoṅ, nonji yoṅore eebobo sembene barariṅga ṅareru kitiṅgaku mibe manegobi ore noṅ rosi enareegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Rabeminda damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombanṅ yoo so ropebemiṅ. Nonji pigo ṅebe ṅoṅoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

<sup>9</sup> Buṅo oṅu yajiru Galili prowins maṅineo jikigaru goya. Oṅu.\*

### *Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombanṅ ore rabuṅyoṅ, iṅoyṅe pigo ṅeku jiki totogo matayoṅ, sumuṅgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Juda yoṅore minebobopuji jeri damanṅo Yesure jṅo baaru weweu eku iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi oi uro ṅega?”

<sup>12</sup> ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji botuyanṅgo Yesure saṅu buṅo kokoine mibuṅ. Goineji “ṅi oi fiine yobu,” mibuṅyoṅ, goineji iṅi mibuṅ, “Mata! Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witiṅibu fukeegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Oṅu oṅu kosa mibuṅyoṅ, Juda minebobo yoṅore kokoi maneru gobuṅ ore moji iṅore buṅo totogo so miya. Oṅu.

### *Yesuji iṅoyṅere fuṅne ṅiṅigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Kombanṅ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinṅ jokoronṅ maṅgo roperu fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo qaji yareya. <sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda yoṅoji waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo mamane koro maṅgo so roperu jibu Biṅe Qurande fuṅne uruṅu mane sarigaga?” Oṅu miku waragabuṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “Mamane Biṅe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoṅ, sore nuya, nonji iṅore mamane roru wareru miego.

<sup>17</sup> ṅiṅigo moji Anuture maṅ aṅi boyoberu eba eiṅgo manega, iṅoji mamane buṅo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuinṅ. Anutuṅi Biṅeine nonde maṅgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buṅo kosa miego?

<sup>18</sup> “Moji iṅoyṅunde manji manesuku buṅo miega, iṅoji iṅoyṅe tinabiṅeineke fukeinṅ ore manega. Oṅu manegayoṅ, sosore ṅi mo rauineji biṅeroroineke fukeinṅgo yameṅ kega, iṅoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. <sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi buṅo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoṅ, ṅoṅoreone moji oi so rengaru boyobeega. ṅoṅo wamore yameṅ keku noṅ nuiṅgo manesugobi?”

<sup>20</sup> Oṅu yajime maneru ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Gemokakuji gonde maṅgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameṅ keku go guinṅgo manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu bokiriebi yajime manebuṅ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakonṅ babe ṅoṅo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. <sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakiṅaṅuṅgo Anuture moge ketigainṅ ore mitiga ṅareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayoṅ, apa ṅasopuṅoṅuṅ yoṅoji oi fuṅgaru baku gobi mosi oi niṅoreo wareme Sabat kombanṅgo oṅuakonṅ ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonṅ Mosesre Kadi buṅo kigabeneṅ agiburaṅ egu fukeinṅ ore sananṅine manegobeneṅ. Oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, buṅo oi qougaru Sabat kombanṅgo oṅuakonṅ ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru jibu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe so miku naduṅgadunṅ eru keoma gogobi. Oṅu gogobiyoṅ, nonji ṅi jumuine Sabat kombanṅgo

\* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi? <sup>24</sup> Nonjo njinigo sakiyanun onjukon, noneru onjuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bujo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru man-nanun poretin mane osoeru bujo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine yonjoreone goineji inji mibun, “Ni yamen keku qaingo manesugobi, injoji oi me? <sup>26</sup> Nonenin, injoji njinigo jinoyanungo totogo bujo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bujo oi foriine sinanyayabe ni yonjore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? <sup>27</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku waperu gobun, injoji ‘Urone fukein, oi moji mo so manein,’ migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenen.”

<sup>28</sup> Onju mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru bujo inji miya, “Nonjo nonde inji migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenen.’ Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, injoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Injiji sore nume injoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju miko oi roru niginaingo manebunyon, damanineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. <sup>31</sup> Onju manebunyon, njinigo kubu sogo yonjoreone kokoineji manesin gaku inji mibun, “Kristoji warein, injoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin me urun? Onju kamasi fukega.” Onju.

*Yesu roru niginanimin ore mendi sinan sore yabebi warebun.*

<sup>32</sup> Njinigo kubu yonjo Yesure onju noigoi miku migobobo eburn, oi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjo manebun. Oi maneru sorin gio sinan yonjoke dimaku sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginaingo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji nonjoke daman pomponjine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke naberu sore nume wakibe injoreo kirieru ropebemin. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku goniminyon, non so bofuke nonimin. Nonji moren gobemin, nonjo oo wareingo embimbanganimin.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju miko Juda minebobo yonjiji botuyanungo inji mimane eburn, “‘Niño bofukeingo embimbangakimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeingo miga? Juda njinigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Grik njinigo qaji yareingo maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Bujo inji miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminyon, non so bofuke nunimin,’ eru bujo mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nonjo oo wareingo embimbanganimin.’ Bujo yoyoka yokore funne urun?”

*Gogo sananinere obuji jinjoine tinjaru wapein.*

<sup>37</sup> Onju mi manebunyon, komban jeriebun, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “Moji obure manega, injoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Bine Quranjo bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Moji non manesin nuga, injore mangone gogo sananinere obuji tinjaru buruburu wapein.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Onju miyayon, bujo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjiji non manesin nugobi, yonjiji Moro Tiriine bine baku gonimin.” Anutuji Yesu morenjo goya ore so Sombunde

\* 7:24: Jen 17:10; Lew 12:3 Jon 5:9



kuririquraŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo roroŋi fukeme gobuŋ.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo iŋoji foriine kajeqouŋ ni fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibuŋ, “Iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, goineji kepiere mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Biŋe Quranji iŋi miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taŋ mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.’” <sup>43</sup> Oŋu oŋu kosa mibi niŋigo kubu yoŋoji Yesure eru pougaru roŋgabuŋ. <sup>44</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji roru niŋiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, moji sakiineo so roya. Oŋu.\*

*Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji kirieru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo warebi iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Noŋo wamore iŋo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Ni iŋoji buŋo miega, moji damanŋ mogo buŋo kamasiine oŋu so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji weu yarebuŋ, “Noŋo oŋuakŋ bojiqoŋibu baŋareko gogobi me? <sup>48</sup> Siŋaŋyayabe ni niŋoreone moji iŋo so manesiŋ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) niŋoreone moji mo maŋine iŋore obe kerisieya me mata? <sup>49</sup> Oŋu mata yobuyŋ, niŋigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buŋo so mane mukuru Yesure buŋo maneru yaura buŋo kosa miegobi, yoŋore buŋo rerekaine oi bokekimiŋ! Anutuŋi yoŋo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.”

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uŋsowŋ buŋo oteya, iŋoji oŋuakŋ yoŋoreone mo fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku iŋi yajiya, <sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburaŋ eya, oi so weubeneŋ miko maneru jibu osoebeneŋ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buŋoine omaine kosa mitarikimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ qakimiŋ me? Oi so sagaiŋ.”

<sup>52</sup> Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Goji oŋuakŋ Yesu oŋuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ni mo so fukeiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu oi gake Biŋe Quran oseru fuŋine baaru mane mukuigŋ.” <sup>53</sup> Oŋu miŋobobo eku pougaru roŋgaru piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 8

*Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akŋ moke kirieru boji soriŋgo ropeme niŋigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ŋeku qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji niŋo mo ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Niŋo iŋoji boesau bame ore roru kibeŋ, oi ogaru kubu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruaru Yesure mibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, niŋo yo iŋoji jikiboti eba eme oo akŋ bofukeru roru

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

\* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

waregobenej. <sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi buṅoo ṅigo oṅuine oi koji bokeru qabenej komeiṅ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oṅu pegayoṅ, goji iṅore uruṅu mimiṅ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buṅore buduṅgo furugabenej embim-bingame fuṅine bofukeru buṅo korogo ruaru qaiṅgo ore mibuṅ. Oṅu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraṅ mo moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

<sup>7</sup> Quraṅgayayoṅ, jikigaru yameṅ keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku iṅi yajime manebun, “Noṅoreone moji agiburaṅ mo so eku goga, iṅoji soine ko fuṅfuṅgaine roru bokeru qaine.” <sup>8</sup> Oṅu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraṅ moke moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buṅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoṅoyanunde agiburaṅ mimiineke ebuṅ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoṅoyanunde manji kitiṅgaku miko fonuṅyanuṅ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako iṅore muranji ṅadiineo rako goine moakon moakon yoṅoji mimiṅganṅaṅ eku sosowo ra forebuṅ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraṅgaru ṅeko ṅigoji iṅoyoṅe akon iṅoke dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokirangaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku ṅigo oi ṅoneru iṅi ojiya, “ṅigo, go buṅo koroineo rua guiṅ ore miṅobi, yoṅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoṅoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buṅo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoṅ, moji so mitari narega.” Oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oṅuakonṅ go so mitariruṅ garego. Go muṅambe yo fuṅgaru agiburaṅ moke so baku goigoṅ.” Oṅu.\*

### *Moreṅ so noṅunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buṅo moke jikigaru iṅi yajime manebun, “Nonji ṅiṅigo moreṅine moreṅine ṅe ragobi, yoṅore tatama fukego. Moji noṅ boyobe nuru wareiṅ, iṅoji qisirigo tiṅtuṅ so qaku goiṅyoṅ, gogo sananṅinere tatama ore maṅgo goiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu yajime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji iṅi ojibuṅ, “Gake akon fuṅnego kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaega, oṅuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ojibi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboṅ eru uro raru ropebemiṅ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaego, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoṅ, ṅoṅo nonde fuṅne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> Noṅoji ṅiṅigo sakiyanuṅ oi akon ṅoneru oṅuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyanuṅ kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ṅiṅigo more buṅo so mitariego.”

<sup>16</sup> “Noṅ nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume wareboṅ, iṅoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiṅ akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo. <sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buṅo mo maṅmoakon eku kitiṅgaku mibire sananṅaega. Buṅo oi ṅoṅore Kadi buṅoo oṅuakon quraṅgabi pega.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iṅoji oṅuakon nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananṅaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oṅu miko maneru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Noṅo noṅ eru Mamane nikore fuṅne so maneru gogobi. Noṅo nonde fuṅne mane mukunimiṅ ine, nonde Mama oṅuakon mane mukunimiṅ.”

\* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesin ñeñe bembengo dimaku ñinigo qaji yareru buño oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.\*

*“Uro ropebemin, ñoño oo ropeiingo embimbianganimin.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ñaberu raru gobe ñoño non baa nuru gonimin eru agiburan ebuñ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimin. Ore eru uro ropebemin, ñoño oo ropeiingo embimbianganimin.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonjo oi maneru mibuñ, “Inji miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, ñoño oo ropeiingo embimbianganimin.’ Buño oi uruñu? Ube qoqo ebemiingo miga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Ñoño moreñ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreñ paibere biñe fukego. Ñoñoji morengo fukeru moreñ yoore biñe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moreñ yoo so fukebon. <sup>24</sup> So fukeru gogore fuñne daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburan ebuñ, oi so bokero oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimin. Fuñne ore eru inji ñajibe manegobi, ‘Ñoño agiburan ebuñ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimin.’ Buño oi fofori.”

<sup>25</sup> Buño oi maneru inji weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuñne baraniga ñarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonji ñonjore buño kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebuñ, ore buño soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, inoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inoji buño miko inoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buño oi totego mibe moreñine moreñine yonjoji maneenimin.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu bokirieya, Mamare buño jikigaru miya, yonjoji oi so mane taniñgabun. <sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuñne daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fuñne oi jiki soine mane taniñganimin. Nonji ya mo nakene usunjo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buño qaji nareku goya, ore so buño mine yo miego. Buño koruñ yoyoka ore fuñne oi jiki mane mukunimin. Ñoño Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane taniñganimin.”

<sup>29</sup> “Sore nuya, inoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

<sup>30</sup> Buño onu miya ore eru ñinigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda ñinigo goineji manesin gabun, yonjore buño inji yajiya, “Nonde Biñe buñoji man-ñanunjo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinariñpu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Onu goku buño foriinere fuñne mane mukubi Biñe buño foriineji ñoño sembeneñanunde nigingone pirue ñareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko maneru bokieru inji mibuñ, “Niño Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranñbanine fukegobeneñ. Ore eru ni moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneñ ore miğe, oi mata. Niño daman mogo wakiqoqoine onuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruñu eru inji miğe, ‘Nigingone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimin?’ Buño oi so sagaga.”

\* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

<sup>34</sup> Oņu mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Agiburauņ bagobi, sosowo yoņoji agiburande kiņauņqoqo omaine furinauņ tomiri gobi ore niginji kariņ ņabeega. <sup>35</sup> Kariņ ņabeegayoņ, kiņauņqoqoji rauinere pi manņo damaņ so so go ropeiņ. Injoyoņunde Madeji soine piineo damaņ tatariine tomiri goiņ.

<sup>36</sup> “Madeineji sembenere niņigone pirue yareme posikenimiņ ine, yoņoji fofori niņi kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiņ. <sup>37</sup> ņoņo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuņ, manegoyoņ, sembeneji maņ-ņauņ kejiņgaga ore nonde Biņe buņoji qofosi ņaberu peperu wakiega. Fuņine ore yameņ keku noņ nuiņgo manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere keririņgo goku ya ņoneru go wapeboņ, ore buņoine miego. ņoņoji oņuakoņ mamaņauņji buņo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oņu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noņunde apa ņaso fukega.” Oņu mibi maneru miya, “ņoņo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniimiņ ine, iņore eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buņo maneru ore so buņo foriine yobu oi mibe manegobi. Damaņ yoo ņoņo yameņ keku ņi noņ nuiņgo manegobiyoņ, Abrahamji ore so oņu so eya. <sup>41</sup> ņoņo-ņauņunde mamapu yoņore eebobo oņuakoņ boyoberu gogobi.” Oņu miko ojibuņ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoņuņ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneņyoņ, Mamanoņuņke gogobeneņ. Anutu iņoyoņe moakonji mama enorega.” Oņu.\*

*“ņoņo Sembene Rauinere biņe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuji iņoyoņe mama eņarena ine, nonji iņoreone wakiru fukeboņ ore soine noņ manji jojoko enarenimiņ. Nakene usunji maņgo eņareiņ so fukeboņyoņ, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. <sup>43</sup> Buņo miego, oi wamore mane taniņgakimiņ ore yobiņgaegobi? Nonde buņoji maņ-ņauņ sike igoroņ ore eru oi mane mukuiņgo useru taki ņabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniņgaiņ ore embimbiņgaegobi?

<sup>44</sup> “ņoņo mamaņauņ Sembene Rauinere biņe fukegobi. Aņiņauņ sanaiņeji mamaņauņde aņi sembene yobenimiņ ore pega. Inoji fuņfuņgaineone ņiņigo yayabe ņi fukeru go waperu goga. Buņo foriineji maņineo so pega ore eru buņo foriine odureru jijiibu dimaga. Iko mimi ņi fukeru iko mimore qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iņoyoņunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Inoji iko miegayoņ, nonji buņo foriine miego, ņoņo ore noņ so manesiņ nuegobi. <sup>46</sup> ņoņo sosowoji nonde fuņne inji bataniņgainggo embimbiņgaegobi: Inoji agiburauņ eku buņoineke goga. Fuņne oi baagobiyoņ, nonji buņo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiņ nugobi?

<sup>47</sup> “Moji Anuture biņe fukega, iņoji Anuture buņo kaje ruaru maneega. ņoņo Anuture biņe so fukegobi ore eru buņo oi so mane taniņgaegobi.” Oņu.

*Yesuji iņoyoņunde uruņu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda ņiņigo yoņore fuņne barariņga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuņ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiibu ņi fukende gemoji maņgoo rakame goge. Oņu mibeneņ sagaga me iko egobeneņ, oi soine gake minde manekimiņ.”

\* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji manneo so rakame gogo. Non Mamane akon aran ba teku gobe nonoji jibu non mimi bofuke nareegobi. <sup>50</sup> Onu eegobiyon, nake tinabineneke fukeingo ore janjanbumbun so odeego. Moakonji onu fukein ore jigo qaku goga. Ni inoji moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. <sup>51</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin; Moji nonde Biye bunjo renngaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere biye so fukein.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqoun ninigo yonoji komebun eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biye bunjone renngaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere biye so fukein.’ Onu mige ore go gemo moji mangoo rakame goge. Oi munambe yo soine mane taningagobenen. <sup>53</sup> Ninjore naso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru injore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonoji onuakon komebun. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

<sup>54</sup> Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonoji injore ‘Ninjore naso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. <sup>55</sup> Nonoji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, nono onuine eadu ni fukenobo. Non ni onuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore bunjo renngaego. <sup>56</sup> Ninjore naso Abrahamji non morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi noneingo man jeri maneru goya. Damant yoo Sombungo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi noneru ore jerieya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumanjo goge eru ‘Abraham nonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin; Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon.”

<sup>59</sup> Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qaingo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumungaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

## 9

### *Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo mangoinere beu mangone jinokombi fukeya, ino noneya. <sup>2</sup> Ino noneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibun, ‘Sogunenonun, inoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?’

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inji bokirieya, “Inoyone agiburan mo so eko mango mamaneji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukein ore onu fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gben akon baku gokimin. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakimin ore embimbingsakimin. <sup>5</sup> Nonji morengo gobemin ore so morenine morenine nonjore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemin.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku morengo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jinokombire jinoo rau teya. <sup>7</sup> Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde bunoo Sosore ni.) Onu mitigako raru jinoinere jureko tiname pime taningako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju wareme ogopuine bemberongo gobunju eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome nonebunju, yonjoji oi nonebu mibunju, “Jinokombi ni uqore karieru njeku goya, ni inoji me?”

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibunju, “Ni oi ino.” Goineji mibunju, “Mata, kamasiine ino onjuine fukegayonju, inoji mata.” Onju akonju onju mibi inoyonje miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko inji weubunju, “Jinogo urunju eru pige?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, inoji tifagame moren boboronjo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigonju.’ Onju miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe taningaya.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju bokirie yareme inji weubunju, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onju.\*

*Farisi yonjo jinoini piya ore weweu ebunju.*

<sup>13</sup> Ni jinokombi goya, inoji “So manego,” miko ninjigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenju) yonjoreo rabunju. <sup>14</sup> Yesuji tifaine moren boboronju kerisieru jinoini rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombanju damanjo eya. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru Farisi yonjo onjuakonju inji weu tebunju, “Jinogo urunju eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moren boboronju kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinone pibe taningaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibunju, “Ni oiji Sabat kombanju qomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibunju, “Onju mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunju eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einjo sanangana?” Onju onju miku yonjonye pougaru roingabunju.

<sup>17</sup> Onju roingaru ni jinokombi inoreo moke kirieru wareru mibunju, “Jinogo botigaya, inore urunju miminju?” Onju mibi “Kajeqouju ni fukega,” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Onju miko jinoini forori kobeme tiname noneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesinju gabunju. So manesinju garu manjoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. <sup>19</sup> Warebire inji weu yatebunju, “Ni yo nokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyonju, urunju eru munjambe yo jinoini piku nonega?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. <sup>21</sup> Oi manegobereyonju, urunju eru munjambe yo jinoini piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinoini botigame nonega, niko onjuakonju so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru inoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru inoyonjune weu tebi funjeine soine minju.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onju yajibunju. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakonju eru dimabunju, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onju miku fukeinju ine, ino onjawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekiminju.” <sup>23</sup> Bunjo ore eru inji yajibunju, “Koko mata, ino mankajeineke. Ore eru inoyonjene weu teninju.”

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburanju ni fukega, oi manegobenenju. Ore eru Anuture tinabinju miterju gande kuririineke fukeko sagainju.”

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Agiburanju ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakonju inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonjonju, munjambe yoo soine piku nonego.”

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

26 Onu bokirieme inji weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jijogo uruŋu botigae?”

27 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, ŋoŋoji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneŋgo yameŋ kegobi? Ŋoŋo oŋuakon injore kinariŋpu fukekimin ore manegobi me mata?”

28 Onu bokirie yareme igosis eteru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine inji mitebuŋ, “Go injore kinariŋ fukegeyon, niŋo Mosesre kinariŋpu gogobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobeneŋyon, ŋi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

30 Onu mibi buŋo inji yajiya, “Injoi urone fukeya, ŋoŋo ore oŋuakon koŋkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku ŋonego. 31 Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoji Anutu oŋga wosigabi so mane yarega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyon, moji Anutu araŋ ba teku maŋ anjiine boyobeega, injore oŋgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. 32 Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu oŋuine oi ronekon so maneru goben. Sombuŋ morenji fukebu, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru waperu muŋambe gogobeneŋ, oo sundu oŋuine mo so manebeŋ. 33 Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya oŋuine einjo embimbina.”

34 Onu miko maneru inji mitebuŋ, “Maŋgomamagoji agiburaŋke gokabire go agiburaŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muŋambe niŋo qaji noreŋgo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

### *Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

35 Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buŋo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ŋi oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gage me mata?”

36 Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ŋi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

37 Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ŋone nu. Goke buŋo migo, ŋi oi nonji ego.”

38 Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, non manesiŋ gugo.” Onu miku daberu oŋga wosi teya.

39 Yesuji miya, “Nonji niŋigo osoeru buŋoyanŋu mitaribemiŋ ore eru wakiru moreŋgo fukeboŋ. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yoŋore jinjo tinjame soine piku ŋone mukunimiŋ. Goine jinjoŋanŋu fine gobuŋ, yoŋoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru gonimiŋ.”

40 Onu miko Farisi goineji bembenjo oo dimaku buŋo oi maneru inji weubuŋ, “Wae! Niŋo oŋuakon jinokombi ŋi fukegobeneŋ me? Niŋore mige me?”

41 Onu weubi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ‘Jinokombi fukegobeneŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ so pe ŋarenayon, damaŋ yoo ‘Soine ŋone mukugobeneŋ,’ oŋu miegobi ore eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunji pe rope ŋarein.” Onu.

## 10

### *Lama eru siŋaŋyaŋu fine.*

1 Yesuji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji lama jokoron maŋineo ropein ore mendigo matayon. 2 Moji kigaru rakagobi, yoŋoji suronjoqo eru kian bobo niŋigo fukegobi. 2 Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yoŋore siŋaŋ fukega. 3 Injoi wapeme mendi siŋaŋineji oi ŋoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oŋgame lama yoŋoji buŋo

maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinjanjanunji injoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronjanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Injoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronjanun bokeru sakibe rabi inaji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bujo maruine mane mukugobi ore nadiineo boyoberu raegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonoyanunde sinjan soine boyobeego-biyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimij. Kotu yonore bujo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinjanimij.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji bujo sumunine oi yayiyayon, bujo ore funjine so mane taniingar u qiqu qabu. Onu.

*Yesuji lama sinjan fiine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenij; nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde ndio kubu sinjan sosowo rone warebu, yonoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninjigo fukebu. Onu fukebu ore lama yonoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobu.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakonj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonoji Anutuke sanangaru gokimij ore miku noke qakatoru gobu, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimij. Onu fukeru lama jokoronj mango rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimij. <sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yonoji wamore wareegobi? Yonoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baij ore mata. Nonji onjine so fukego. Nonji nonjo gogo sananjine bofukeru senjinbanjin gonimij ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama sinjan fiine fukego. Lama sinjan fiineji lamapuine yonore eru gogone kisinga yarein. <sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimij ore akon wareru jibu sinjan yabeega, injo inji: Qoro riganineji wareko noneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomenj qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein. <sup>13</sup> Injoi sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinjan yabebemij,’ oi miineji miku lama yonore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama sinjan fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune nonjore ruaru kisingaru bokebemij. <sup>16</sup> Nonde lama kubu goine oi onjuaonj fukeru gonimij. Yonoji lama jokoronj yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde bujo maru maneenimij. Nonji nonjo onjuaonj oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimij. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonj fukebi sinjan moakonji sinjan yabeme gonimij.

<sup>17</sup> “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemij. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Gogone moji so oga nunjon, oi nake kisingaru bokebemij. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemij eru ore nadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemij. Usun onjine oi nondeo pega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji bujo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Yonjoreone kokoineji inji mibu, “Gemoji manineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Ninjo wamore bujohne manenobenj? Bio bokeinebenenj.”

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mibi, “Bujo onjine oi bapeborin njire bujo onjine mata. Gemoji jinokombi ninjigo yonore jinjo urunj botigana?” Onu mimane ebu.\*

\* 10:21: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22



*Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu nadi gabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Ronekoŋ boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekiminŋ ore\* Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kin Solomonde kae jinŋ saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. <sup>24</sup> Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonjoji wareru roregaru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakiminŋ ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totodo minde manekiminŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu miku weu tebi Yesuji inŋi bokirie yareya, “Noŋ mibe manebunyoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. <sup>26</sup> Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru noŋ boyobe nuegobi. <sup>28</sup> Nonji gogo sanaŋine yarebe qowirieru damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganiminŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinŋ. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, inŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabeniminŋ ore embimbiŋganiminŋ. <sup>30</sup> Noŋ eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, inŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku noŋ koji bokeru nuinŋo manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yonjoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guinŋgo egobeneyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekiminŋ. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukeinŋ ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’

<sup>35</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeinŋyoŋ, sanaŋ qanqanŋine peinŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyanŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuŋi yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. <sup>36</sup> Niŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyayoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku inŋore inŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anutture made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ŋoŋo Anutture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?”

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuninŋ. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganiminŋ ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunyoŋ, me yukuyanŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

\* **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. <sup>41</sup> Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji iŋoreo wareru ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakon mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taŋgone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus iŋoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taŋŋ oo gobu. <sup>2</sup> Maria iŋoji Ofoŋ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iŋore seŋ. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biŋe buŋo iŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoŋ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jibe oiŋi ŋi ogone komeiŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiaŋgako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saume Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, iŋore gbo eru senyakuŋ Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akonŋ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Noŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, Juda yoŋoji yunekoŋ yameŋ keku koji bokeru guiŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru raiŋ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi raiŋ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru raiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Soine raiŋyoŋ, moji doine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu raiŋ, iŋoji raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Buŋo oi miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogononŋuŋ Lazarusji kubanŋ pegayoŋ, nonji raru kubanŋgone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibi maneya, “Ofoŋ, fofori kubanŋ pega ine, soine peku fiaŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji “Kubanŋ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. <sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nonji iŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ŋonebi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋi sanaŋgaiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋoŋore jerieru seŋŋibaŋŋiŋeke maneru migo. Noŋo pakerebi iŋoreo rainebeneŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibuŋ, iŋoji kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋuŋ soine moko oo rainebeneŋ. Raru iŋoke komekimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakuŋ bomunangaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiŋoruŋgo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine onju mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taŋŋ oi Jerusalem siti bokero 3 kilomita

\* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

\* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

rarainere so manfunjo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda njigigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakuj komeya ore “Songuj njone yapekimin,” miku wareru njebuj.

<sup>20</sup> Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo njeya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gononj ine, senjeji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayonj, goji damanj yoo onjukonj Anuture ya more onga wosiminj ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminj, onju manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Bujo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereinj.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damanj tatariineo komekiine yonjoji pakereniminj, injoji damanj yasogo oo gboreru pakereinj, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananjine Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonj manesinj nuga, injoji komeinjyonj, jibu jikigaru goku sananjaru goinj. <sup>26</sup> Moji mo morengo goku manesinj nuinj ine, injoji damanj mogo kome sananjine so komeinj. Mata. Bujo oi manesinj gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji bujo oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, oi manesinj gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanjooqoqo Rauine Kristo morengo fukeinj ore mibunj, goji injo fukege. Onju manesinj gago.” Onju.

### *Yesuji kuyome njjo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji bujo onju miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanjineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru njoneminj ore miga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko Mariaji bujo oi maneru oo akonj oi bokeru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Rayayonj, Yesuji pi kae njoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru njoneya, oo akonj dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Juda njigigo yonjoji Mariake pi manjineo Mariare manj bomunanjainj ore njekabi Mariaji pipa pakerreru sakibe wakiru rame njoneru inji manesuku mibunj, “Injoji njjorunjo raru kuyoinj.” Onju miku injore njadio boyoberu rabunj.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope njoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, goji yoo gononj ine, senjeji so komena.”

<sup>33</sup> Onju miku jororaku ongakuyome Juda njigigo injoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunj, Yesuji oi njoneru beu jajamaine mokiamine njjoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. <sup>34</sup> Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Injo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonj, yoo wareru njone!”

<sup>35</sup> Onju mibi Yesuji kuyoya. <sup>36</sup> Kuyome Juda njigigo yonjoji njoneru mibunj, “Yei! Ogoinere anj kokoine pe teko goega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju mibunjonj, goineji bujo oi qaku inji mibunj, “Njokombi njjigigo njjonyanj botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onju.

### *Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

<sup>38</sup> Onju kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamine njjoine buburiko njjorunjo raya. Njorunjo raru ya inji njoneya: Ko kimbonj pujeru qonjnjine ore manjo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejigabi njeya. <sup>39</sup> Oi njoneru inji miya, “Njono ko qoririkebi raine.” Onju miko nj komeya ore senj Marta injoji inji ojiya, “O Ofonje, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesinj nunonj ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko njonenonj. Rone bujo onju gajibonj me mata?”

<sup>41</sup> Onju miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go onjawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. <sup>42</sup> Go damanj so

onḡawowosine maneegge, manegoyon, goji sore nunde moreḡo wakibon, nḡigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonḡoji oi maneru manesiḡ ganimiḡ ore eru bunḡo yo migo.”

<sup>43</sup> Onḡu miku maruine romaiḡgaru sanaiḡine onḡaku inḡi miya, “Lazarus, go pakreru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Onḡu onḡgame ḡi komiine inḡoji ḡboreru pakreru wareya. Me kufuine kambaḡ mobeine yagaiḡineji komonḡaru jḡo maiine kambaḡ diḡinḡineji poporiḡgaru kipebi peya. Peko pakreru kambaḡ paiopaio wareya. Onḡu wareme Yesuji miya, “ḡonḡo kambaḡ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onḡu.

*Juda siḡaiḡ yonḡoji Yesu komeiḡ ore soḡsonḡburu babuḡ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ḡinḡigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ḡonebuḡ, yonḡoreone kokoineji manḡaiḡuḡ kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ gabuḡ. <sup>46</sup> Manesiḡ gabuḡyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi buḡore yameḡyameḡ) yonḡoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yaiḡibuḡ.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yaiḡibi sorinḡ ḡio siḡaiḡ eru Farisi yonḡoji sorinḡ kaunsol minebobo kepare yabebi tumangabi inḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi inḡoji mosi qoqowirie usuḡineke sauesaueine eega ore inḡo uruḡu etebeneḡ sagana?” <sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebeneḡ jikigaru onḡu eru goiḡ ine, ḡinḡigo sosowo inḡo manesiḡ ganobuḡ. Onḡu ebi Rom gawman yonḡore maḡ riganḡgame wareru niḡononḡunde boji sorinḡ eru ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiḡ.”

<sup>49</sup> Onḡu miku ḡekabi yonḡoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inḡoji gosa oo sorinḡ ḡio siḡaiḡ qoruine fukeru ḡio oi baku goya. Inḡoji pakreru kajeqouḡ buḡo inḡi yaiḡiya, “ḡonḡo maḡ mameḡaiḡunde kimbon onḡuakonḡ so tiḡaga.” <sup>50</sup> ḡonḡo buḡo yo soine so osoegobi: Niḡo ḡinḡigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneḡ yobiḡ yasogo yobu egu fukeiḡ. Ore eru ḡi moakonḡi Juda kubu soguine niḡore ikogononḡuḡ eru duenoḡuḡ komeko sagaiḡ.”

<sup>51</sup> Inḡoji buḡo oi inḡoyonḡunde marugo so fukeko miyayonḡ, gosa oo sorinḡ ḡio siḡaiḡ qoruine goya ore eru inḡoyonḡe buḡore fuḡne so maneru kajeqouḡ buḡo miya, “Yesuji ḡinḡigo kubu soguine niḡore eru komeko sagaiḡ.” Buḡo oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda ḡinḡigo kubu soguine niḡore akonḡ so komeyayonḡ, Anuture maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ moreḡ so roinḡaru gogobeneḡ, nonḡu onḡuakonḡ qodure nobeko maḡkekerisie kubu moakonḡ fukeru gokimiḡ ore komeya. Komeinde buḡo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akonḡ fuḡgaru minebobo yonḡoji tumangaru onḡu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buḡo misanangaru buruine ruabuḡ. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonḡore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onḡu matayonḡ, boke yaberu moreḡ buroiḡnere qanḡaḡo raya. Oo raru taonḡ tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinḡaiḡpuine yonḡoke yonḡoyonḡe akonḡ gobuḡ.

<sup>55</sup> Juda niḡore ḡonemaiḡ kombanḡi qondiḡgaya.\* Ore eru Juda ḡinḡigo kokoineji kae so piyanḡuḡ bokeru Anutuḡi keririke yabeinḡo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuḡ. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronḡ maḡgo dimaku mimane eku inḡi wewe ebuḡ, “Yesuji jeri kombanḡ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruḡu manegobi?”

\* **11:55:** Kombanḡ tinaine Webo buḡoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuḡi ronekonḡ Israel ḡinḡigo ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaḡ ruaru jerieebuḡ. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>57</sup> Onju weweu ebunyon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure nene pepe noneru manein, injoji ninjoreo wareru binjeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin.” Onju.

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekon nene noberu embon eru nodureya, ore nonemain komanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeingo eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ni tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakkeru goya, injore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateingo ore pi mogo ugo rigaru bomogabun. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ni Yesuke moko neku ugo nobun, Lazarusji yonjore botugo neya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju nebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injoi oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokeregame keregaya. Onju fukeme pi manjo nebut, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebun.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure kinarin yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ni injoji qomuku teku inji miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimin ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Onju miyayon, bunjo oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonjore eru matayon, kian bobo ni goku qoqodure monen kekereyanun sinan gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine injoyonunde roru goya. Injo ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko Yesuji yayiya, “Nonjo njigo yo so mitenin. Nonji komebe yanga nuniminde daman bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. <sup>8</sup> Ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjo daman so botunanunjo gogobiyon, nonji nonjoke damanine damanine so gobemin.” Onju.\*

*Lazarus qaninde bunjo kiperu sonsonburu ruabun.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ninjigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebut. Yesure akon so warebutyon, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko noneingo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebut. <sup>10</sup> Onju wapebutyon, sorin gio sinan yonjoji “Lazarus onjuron qabener komein,” miku bunjo kipebut. <sup>11</sup> Juda ninjigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Ore eru bunjo onju kipebut. Onju.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Onju ketebi peku pakkeru oo ninjigo kubu sogoji nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji bine bunjo inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareingo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Bunjo onju maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru nonein ore raru inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifagaine! Israel ninjore Kin Koitononun ohowe ohowe!”

\* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji donji mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ñeya. Oi kajeqoun buño mo inji qurañgabi pega ore so fukeya,

<sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem ñijigo Zaion tuku roregaru ñegobi, ñoño maneniñ, ñoñore Kij Kitoñanunji wareiñ.

Donji madeinere paio ñeku wareiñ. Ore eru kokoiñanun so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kinariñpuji ya fukeya, ore funine rone so mane mukubunyoñ, jiki soine mane taniñgabuñ. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquarañeñeke goya, buño oi damañ oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Buño oi Yesure qurañgabi pega eru ñijigoji buño ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> Nijigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yoñoji munañ moge onjuine dimaku biñeine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jijnorunde ko kouñ bokeru wapeme ñijigo kubuji ñonebun, yoñoji Yesure fune kitiñgaku miku mitaniñgabi. <sup>18</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buño oi manebun ore eru ñijigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiñ ore rabun.

<sup>19</sup> Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji yoñoyonje akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Maneniñ. Moreñine moreñine ñijigo yoño dodu poreru iñore ñadio raegobi eru niño buño gio oi akon baku bibiebeneñ foriine mo so fukega.” Onu.\*

### *Grik ñijigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

<sup>20</sup> Juda ñijigo ñonemaiñ kombañ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabun, yoñore botugo Grik ñijigo goine moko gobun.

<sup>21</sup> Yoñoji kinariñ tinaine Filip iñoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ñi goya. Grik yoñoji iñoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, niño anjinoñunjo Yesu ñoneiñgo manegobeneñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu ojibi maneru Andureo raru buño oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. <sup>23</sup> Buño oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquarañi Sombun eru morende Nji Foriine iñoreo moke fuke mukume taniñgaiñ, ore damañji bembengaga. <sup>24</sup> Nonji komenero soso buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Yagon korun moreño so rakaru pougaiñ ine, omaine onuakon peiñ. Onu omaine peiñyoñ, rakaru pougaiñ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiñ.

<sup>25</sup> “Ore so uri yoñoji gogoyanun yoñoyanunde sabareku yoñoyanunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneege, yoñore gogoji jibugaiñ. Onu jibugaiñyoñ, moji mo injoyanunde gogo ñijira ruaru non miineo rua nuñ, inoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatarine tomiri sananaru go ropeiñ. <sup>26</sup> Moji non kinan qanareñgo miga, inoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagaiñ. Kinan qaega, non roware eru gobemiñ, oo onuakon noke goiñ. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji ino aran baneko goiñ.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji komeru gboreinde buño keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune muñambe yo waperu kejiame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunju minobo? Buño baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua damañ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onu so onga wosigabemiñ: Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku kariere osigabemiñ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. <sup>28</sup> O Mama, go gakere kuririquarañ nareku tinabiñego bosogueiñgo.” Onu onga wosigako Sombungone buño inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquarañe gareku oo tinabiñene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosogueba saureru rain.”

\* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

\* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

<sup>29</sup> Buɗo oi fukeko ɗiɗigo kubu dimabi yoɗoji oi maneru mibuɗ, “Bobori parandaɗ oɗgaga.” Goineji mibuɗ, “Sombuɗ mimerereɗ moji iɗo buɗo ojime fonuɗine manegobeneɗ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oɗu oɗu mikabi iɗi yajiya, “Fonuɗ oi nonde eru so fukegayoɗ, oi ɗoɗore eru fukega. <sup>31</sup> Damaɗ yoo moreɗine moreɗine ɗiɗigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoɗore oosoe damaɗi mai yabega. Anutuɗi yoɗore buɗo mitariruru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaɗuɗgo ropeiɗgo ega. Damaɗ yoo Anutuɗi Sembenere Nemu moreɗ so siɗaɗ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiɗi ega. <sup>32</sup> Iɗoji wakiɗiyonɗ, nonde iɗi fukeiɗ: ɗiɗigoɗi moreɗgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ɗiɗigo moreɗ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiɗ.” <sup>33</sup> Oi kome uruɗune komeiɗ, ore buɗo keroriine oɗu yajime manebuɗ.

<sup>34</sup> ɗiɗigo kubu yoɗoji oi maneru iɗi ojibuɗ, “Niɗo Kadi buɗo oseru iɗi manegobeneɗ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiɗ.’ Goji wamore iɗi nojige, ‘Sombuɗ eru morende ɗi Foriine moreɗgone roku bopɗɗabi sowoo roperu dimaiɗ.’ Sombuɗ eru morende ɗi Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaɗ pompoɗine moke botuɗaɗuɗgo fureru goiɗ. Qisiriji painaɗuɗgo roperu kema ɗabeme ore biɗe egu fukenimiɗ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ɗareɗ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanqoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiɗ, oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore ore tatamaineji damaɗ wojimu ɗoɗoke goiɗ, damaɗ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuɗ fukeru gonimiɗ ore tatamaine oi manesiɗ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buɗo oɗu miku boke yaberu sumuɗgaru raya. Oɗu.\*

### *Juda sogune yoɗore maɗsanaji so wirieya.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siɗaɗ yoɗoji oi jiiɗoyanɗi nonebuɗonɗ, jibu oi so manesiɗ gaku keoma gobuɗ. <sup>38</sup> Oɗu gobi kajeqouɗ ɗi Aisaiare buɗo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iɗoji buɗo oi iɗi quraɗgame pega,

“O Ofonɗ, niɗoji Biɗe buɗo mitaniɗgaru manyaɗuɗ bapakare yabeegob-  
eneɗonɗ, moji oi manesiɗ gana?

Ofonɗi usunɗine oi more barariɗgame mane taniɗgaiɗ?”

<sup>39</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine manesiɗ gaiɗ ore yobiɗgaru embimbiɗgabunɗ, Aisaiaji ore fuɗine maneru buɗo mo ronekoɗ iɗi miku quraɗgame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yoɗoyanɗunde jiiɗoji ya ɗoneru fuɗine egu ɗone mukunimiɗ me manyaɗuɗi buɗo fuɗine egu mane taniɗganimiɗ. Oi mane taniɗgaru manyaɗuɗ egu kerisienimiɗ.

Manyaɗuɗ kerisiebi egu bobian yabeɗ. Iɗoji oɗu egu fukeiɗ ore ɗiɗigo jiiɗoyanɗi bokoberu manyaɗuɗ kejiɗgame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraɗgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oɗu ɗoneru fuɗine mitaniɗgaru buɗo oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru siɗaɗyayabe ɗi yoɗoreone kokoineji oɗuakoɗ Yesu manesiɗ gabuɗonɗ, Farisi (Kadi buɗore yamenyamenɗ) yoɗoji oɗgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeɗ ore oi totego so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> ɗiɗigoɗi miteɗ yabenimiɗ ore yameɗ kebunɗonɗ, Anutuɗi miteɗ yabeɗ ore oi qaqosori ebuɗ. Oɗu.\*

\* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

\* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10

*Yesure buŋoji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku inji miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji noŋ akoŋ so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga. <sup>45</sup> Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega. <sup>46</sup> ŋiŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji qisiriŋo qakatoru egu goiŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibonyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ŋiŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariŋi inji fukeiŋ; Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyanŋuŋ mitarime joiserereŋ ore so maneniŋiŋ.

<sup>49</sup> “Fuŋine inji ore oŋu fukeiŋ; Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobonŋ, oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene aŋigone so fukeko miku go wapebonŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi iŋoyoŋe mi buŋo uruŋu mi bemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. <sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mi bemiŋ ore mitiga nareya, noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> ŋonemaiŋ kombani\* qondiŋgame Yesuji fuŋine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamane ropebeminde damaŋji bembengiŋaga.’ Oŋu mane mukuku iŋoyoŋunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji maŋjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakoŋ maŋjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damaŋji wareru fukeiŋgo eru damaŋ mogo ubure ugo nonimiŋ ore tumangaŋu moko ŋekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakioŋga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke iŋoreo ropeiŋ ego.’

<sup>4</sup> Fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru ugo noku ŋebuŋgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. <sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu yuago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru keriŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanŋuŋ bokerengiŋaya. <sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofonŋ go kiŋaŋqoŋo wakiŋoŋoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inji yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so yobu juremiŋ.” Oŋu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jikiŋaru goiŋgo embimbingiŋamiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofonŋ, ore eru go kufune akoŋ matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

\* **13:1:** Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya, kombanŋ ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15



10 Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine onuakon jurebenej wonunine tomiri qan̄kisiekiine fukeinj. Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataenine so fukega.” 11 Moji babae bateingo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenine so fukegobi.”

12 Kufuyanun jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru n̄eko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya en̄arego, nonjo ore funine mane taniṅgagobi me mata? 13 Nonjo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ onu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. 14 Nonji nonjore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kin̄an̄qoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufunanun jurego ine, nonjoji onuakon baba waki eku kin̄an̄qoqo fukeru kufunanun jujure eku gobi sagain. Oi nonjore gio.

15 “Nonji baku ṅadugo, nonjo ore so kitiṅgaku kin̄an̄ qoqo eku goinebi. Onu gokimin̄ ore mosi nonji mun̄ambe ṅadube ṅonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagain. 16 Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe manenin̄: Kin̄an̄qoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kin̄arin̄ji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embim̄bingain. Onuakon ṅi ofon̄ moji mimererenine soreme kin̄an̄ raru gio baega, in̄oji ofon̄inere yukuineo goga. 17 Nonjo buṅo korun̄ oi mun̄ambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopunanun yon̄ore mea yukuo raru gonimin̄ ine, nonji nonjore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemin̄.” Onu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buṅo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

18 “Buṅo migo, oi nonjo sosowo so ro ṅabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yon̄ore fun̄ne oi soine mane mukugo. Onu gogoyon, Biṅe Quraṅ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagain. Buṅo oi inji, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, in̄oji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuingo jauega.’ †

19 “Non̄ foriine jiki fukeinj ore buṅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeinj, nonjo daman̄ oo nonde fun̄ne mane taniṅgaru inji minimin̄, ‘Aha! Gogore fun̄ne daman̄ so go waperu goya, in̄oji oi fukega.’ Onu miku manesin̄ nunimin̄ ore nonji buṅo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

20 “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe manenin̄: Nonji ṅin̄igo mo sorebe gio baiṅgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, in̄oji non̄ onuakon̄ kepore nuiṅ. Onuakon̄ non̄ kepore nuga, in̄oji moji sore nuya, oi onuakon̄ kepore tein̄.”

21 Yesuji buṅo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain̄ ore eru buṅo bararin̄garu inji yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe manenin̄: Nonjoreone moji non̄ babae banuin̄.”

22 Onu yajime kin̄arin̄puineji yon̄oyon̄e qipupiware piku bibitataro non̄one eku bubu inji manesubun̄, “Oi more miga?” Onu manesuku manyoka kon̄kon̄ ṅebun̄. 23 Kon̄kon̄ ṅeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun̄ kin̄arin̄ji in̄ore keriringo ṅeya. 24 In̄oji n̄eko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon̄ kin̄arin̄ oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, “Buṅo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemin̄.”

25 Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiṅgaku inji weuya, “Ofon̄, ṅi oi moji?”

\* 13:17: Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † 13:18: Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuingo jauega, buṅo oi Israel yon̄ore soso buṅo mo. Fun̄ne inji: In̄o man̄ineji qopie nuga.

<sup>26</sup> Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemin, inoji oi.” Kerisieru poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. <sup>27</sup> Poron mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre manjo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, “Ya bamin, oi pipa baigon.” <sup>28</sup> Bujo onu ojiiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinarij goineji moko njeu ugo nobun, yonoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. <sup>29</sup> Kinarij goineji ore eru inji manesibun, “Judasji moner kekerere sinaj goya, ore eru komban damanjo ya embimbiŋgamin, oi furiine bainde sorega me ninjigo wakiqoqoine moner ya mo yarein ore miga.”

<sup>30</sup> Judasji bujo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.\*

### *Yesuji mimipan bujo gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inoji Anature tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. <sup>32</sup> Inoji Anature tinabiŋe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onuakon injore tinabiŋe bosoguein. Oi daman so joroko bosoguere kuririquanineji fukeko go ropein.

<sup>33</sup> “O kokopune, nonji daman pomponine moke nonjoke gobemin. Oi goku boke nabebe jiki baa nuru gonimin. Juda yonore inji najibe manenin, ‘Nonj kae rabemin, nonjo oo wareinjo embimbiŋganimin.’ Bujo oi akon muŋambe yo nonjore onuakon migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji mimipan bujo gariine mitiga yarego: Nonjo man-ŋanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobon, nonjo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. <sup>35</sup> Botunanjungo man-ŋanunji jojoko nadungadun eru gonimin ine, ninjigo sosowo yonjo nonje naberu funnenanun mane mukuru inji miku gonimin, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinarijpuine fukegobi.’ ” Onu.\*

### *Pitaji Yesu mugainde bujo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramin?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj uro rabemin, goji oo boyobe nuru wareinjo embimbiŋgamin. Daman yoo embimbiŋgaminjon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremin.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, nonj wamore daman yoo go boyobe guru wareinjo embimbiŋgabemin? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebemin.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogone nonde eru kisingaru bokeminjo mige me? Bujo oi migoji akon mige. Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muŋambe qoquji onganjo bombengako goji daman oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.” Onu.

## 14

### *Yesuji kinarijpuine bobomirin bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Man-ŋanunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesin gainebi eru nonj onuakon manesin nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare

\* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 \* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

kae qoruineo pi mañine boakonɔ pega. Oi so pena ine, ñoñore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ñoñore ñeñe pi baku bobianɔgabeminyon.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ñoñore ñeñe pi baku bobianɔgabeminyon, nonji kae gobeminyon, ñoñoji oñuakonɔ noke oo moko goniminde anji manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminyon. <sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabeminyon, ñoñoji ore fuñine mane muku foregobi.” Oñu.

### *Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji oñu yajime kinariñ tinaine Tomas injoji inji miya, “O Ofoñ, go kae uri raminyon, niñoji oi so manegobeneñ. Ore eru ore fuñine oi uruñu mane mukuganobeneñ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sananjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiñgo maneru nondeo wareiñ ine, injoji kadi bofukeiñ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> Ñoñoji nonj fofori mane muku nunobuñ ine, nakene Mama oñuakonɔ mane mukunobuñ. Ñoñoji damañ yoo fuñgaru nonde Mama ñoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu miko Filipiji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofoñ, go Mama nodunde niñoji oi piku ñonebeneñ saga nobeiñ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj damañ joroine yobu ñoñoke gben akon gobe ñone nuru jibu fuñne so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ñone muku nuya, injoji Mamane oñuakonɔ ñone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruñu eru Mama nodunde ñonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiñ gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oñuakonɔ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, injoji manɔgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.”

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Ñoñoji oñu manesiñ nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiñ nunobuñ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesiñ nuinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Uri yoñoji nonj manesiñ nugobi, yoñoji oñuakonɔ nonj mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baeniminyon. Oñuakonɔ baeniminyon eru damañ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminyon. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminyon ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniminyon.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manego. Ore eru ñoñoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosiniminyon, nonji oi ebeminyon. Oñu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueiñ. <sup>14</sup> Ñoñoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu nareniminyon ine, nonji oi ebeminyon. <sup>15</sup> Ñoñoji nonj mañ-ñanunji jojoko enaregobi ine, nonde mimipañ buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

### *Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiñgo mikipeya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe injoji manɔgo uje Rauine mo ñareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ñoñoke go ropeiñ. <sup>17</sup> Manɔgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Injiji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Manyanunji so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji oi so ñone muku so manegobi. Ore eru yoñoji oi kepure teru sabareinggo embimbinyagaegobiyon, Moro injoji ñoñoke goga eru jiki mañ-ñanunji rakaru ñoñoke dimañ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.”

18 “Nonji boke ηabebe begu made ojuine so fukeru gonimij. Non ηoηore kirieru warebemin. 19 Daman pomponine tariko moreη ηijigo omaine yoηoji nonj moke so ηone nuru gonimij. Yoηoji matayon, maη-ηaηuη kerisiebuη, ηoηoji nonj soine ηone nuenimij. Nonji sananjaru gogo ore ηoηoji oηuakon gboreru sananjaru gonimij. 20 Mama, nonj eru ηono, nonju moakonjuker fukeru gogobener. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ηoηoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ηoηoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuηine oi Moro Tiriineji maη-ηaηuηgo rakainde daman oo soine mane taniηganimij.

21 “Moji nonde mimipan buηo sosowo maneru sabareku reηgaega, iηoji maηineji nonj manjoko enareega. Moji nonj manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuηnene bararinηabe mane mukuiη.”

22 Yesuji onu miko Judas Iskariotre jija Judas iηoji iηi ojiya, “Ofon, go uruηu eru fuηnego niηo akon bararinηa noremij eru ηijigo maηyaηuη so kerisiebuη, yoηore oi keson yabeinηo mige?”

23 Onu ojime iηi bokirie teya, “Moji maηineji manjoko enareega ine, iηoji nonde Biηe buηo reηgaru boyoberu goiη. Onu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iηore maηgo rakaru daman so iηoke moko gokimij.

24 Moji nonj maηineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biηe buηo so reηgaru boyoberu goiη. Buηo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biηe matayon, Mama sore nuya, iηoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji buηo sosowo oi ηoηoke daman so gobon, daman oo qaji ηareru gobon. 26 Onu gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maηgo uje Raunηaηuη fukeiη getire ηareeiη. Iηoji buηo sosowo qaji ηareru nonji uηsowon buηo sosowo ηarebe, oi egu niga ηabein ore kegbore ηareeiη.

27 “Nonji womo ηarego. Nakene womo yobu fuη mo oi ruabe maη-ηaηuηgo peine. Moreηgo ηijigo yoηoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi ojuine so qa ηareegoyon, oi odureru womo fuη mo ηareebemin. Ore eru maη-ηaηuηji beusembe paio kokoiηaηuη so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buηo iηi ηajibe maneniη, ‘Nonji boke ηaberu roperu goku moke ηoηoreo kirieru warebemin.’ ηoηoji maη-ηaηuηji nonj fofori manjoko enarenobuη ine, buηo migo, ore eru soine jerienimij. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereo ropebemin,’ migo, ηoηoji oi maneru soine maηjeri bofukebi sagana. 29 Buηo muηambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiη. Foriine fukeiη, ηoηoji daman oo oi soine manesuku manesiη ganimij. Ore eru oi bonieru ηajibe manegobi.

30 “Damanne bembenηaga ore ηoηoke buηo kokoine moke miinηo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreη so siηaη yabeega, iηoji bio wareinηo jauega. Iηore tobiriji gbij so enareku kemarieiη. Nonde fuηne oi iηoji mitigaiη ore so, so pega. 31 So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buηo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreη ηijigoji nonde fuηne oi miku qaji ηarebi mane taniηganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakoreru warebi raki.” Onu.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo fuηqoduine, nonjuη tienine fukegobener.*

1 Yesuji kiηariηpuine oi iηi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. 2 Nonji yo ojuine kiri tienneke fukego. Yo

tienjine sosowo foriyanɗuɗ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabein. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ɗebi foriyanɗuɗ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuɗɗaru boakonɗ fukeniminɗ ore boposike yabein.

<sup>3</sup> “Nɗoɗo Biɗe buɗo ɗajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenjine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ɗoɗoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oɗu dimabi nonji ɗoɗoke dimabeminɗ. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ɗeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi inɗoyɗe manɗo ee eku foriine fukeinɗo embimbɗinɗainɗ. Ore so ɗoɗoji oɗuakonɗ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe akonɗ eebobore fori mo bofukeningɗo embimbɗinɗaniminɗ.

<sup>5</sup> “Nonɗ wain yo fukekabe ɗoɗoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Nɗoɗo boke nuru ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe akonɗ dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbɗinɗaniminɗ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inɗoke qakatoru dimabe inɗoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goinɗ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoɗoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienɗ oɗuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe raniminɗ. Raru qanɗibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janiminɗ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoɗoji janiminɗoyɗ, aribe ɗoɗo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oɗu dimabi nonde Biɗe buɗoji ɗoɗore manɗo qakatoru dimaga ine, ɗoɗoji oi me oi biɗe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onɗa wosi tebi ɗareinɗ. <sup>8</sup> Nɗoɗoji nonde kinɗariɗpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboɗaɗunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ɗekabi goniminɗ. Oɗu eba eku goniminɗ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peinɗ. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji nonɗ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oɗuakonɗ manji jojoko eyareru gobonɗ. Nɗoɗo nonde manjoko manɗo dimainebe. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipanɗ buɗo renɗaru go waperu inɗore manjoko manɗo dimago. Ore so ɗoɗo nonde mimipanɗ buɗo roru renɗaru goniminɗ ine, soine nonde manjoko manɗo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobeminɗ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji manɗ jeri ɗarebe petigaru manɗ-ɗaɗuɗ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru goniminɗ ore buɗo oi ɗajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi buɗo oi inɗi: Nonji manɗneji manjoko enareru gobe, ɗoɗo ore so ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe jojoko eku goinebe. <sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yoɗore eru inɗoyɗunde gogo kisingaru bokeinɗ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareinɗo embimbɗinɗainɗ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya eniminɗ ore mitiga ɗareego, ɗoɗoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kinɗaɗqoqore funɗe inɗi: Siɗaɗineji gioine uruɗu eru baega, oi kinɗaɗqoqoɗineji so manega. Ore eru yoɗore tina ‘Kinɗaɗqoqopune,’ oɗu so jikigaru miɗarebeminɗoyɗ, Mamaneone Biɗe buɗo manebonɗ, oi sosowo ɗoɗore bararinɗa ɗarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaɗaɗuɗ ‘Ogopune,’ oɗu onɗa ɗarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, ɗoɗoji nonɗ so roosoe nubuyɗoyɗ, nonji ɗoɗo roosoeru igodonɗ ɗabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ɗoɗoji ronegaru raru foriine inɗi bofukeru damanɗ so dekabi pe ropeko sagainɗ. Nde ere tina onɗaku ya oi me oi ore Mama onɗa wosininɗ, oi ɗareme biɗeɗaɗuɗ fukeinɗ. <sup>17</sup> Nɗoɗo botuɗaɗuɗyoɗo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipanɗ buɗone oɗu mitari yarego.” Oɗu.\*

*Manɗekerisiere qopu yoɗo ɗoɗo rosi enareniminɗ.*

<sup>18</sup> “Moreɗo manɗaɗuɗ so kerisiebi yoɗo rosi enareniminɗ ine, ɗoɗo buɗo inɗi mane mukuinebe: Yoɗoji rone nonɗ oɗuakonɗ rosi enareku gobuɗ.

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

<sup>19</sup> Nono mankekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimini ine, kubupuyanun yonjo yonoyanunde ogopu manyanun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunyon, nonji nonjo roosoeru yonore buruone oga nabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manebun, oi man wombun-nanunjo ruaru manesuniabi, ‘Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinjo embimbingain.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjo nonde igokopu nonjo onuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimini. Yonjo nonde Biye bunjo maneru sabareku gobun ine, nonjo nonde bunjo misaueku gobi onuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimini. <sup>21</sup> Onu goniminyon, nonj sore nuya, yonjo oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enarenimi, oi nonde tinabinere eru fuke narein.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonji yonoreo so wakiru Biye bunjo yajibe manenimini ine, yonjo agiburananunde mimi so maneru gonimini. Onu mo goniminyon, daman yoo agiburananun mane foreru kefaganimini ore embimbinganimini. Gbegbedi bunoyanun urunu bofukenobun? <sup>23</sup> Moji nonj rosi enarega, injo Mamane onuakon rosi etega. <sup>24</sup> Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonjo botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjo agiburananunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> “Onu enoteku gobi Biye bunjo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi bunjo nareya, oo bunjo oi inji quraname pega, ‘Yonjo omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonjo wareru man-nanunjo raku kiti nabein. Moro Tiriine injo bunjo foriinere Rau fukega. Injo Mamaone wakiru nonde funene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goin. <sup>27</sup> Injo onu goin eru nonjo onuakon nonde fune kitingaku mitaningaru gonimini. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqogo gio ba gobe, nonjo funfunaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nonjo oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onu.”\*

## 16

### *Yesure kinarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimini.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Nonjo waki nabeko tintun egu qanimini. Ore eru nonji bunjo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. <sup>2</sup> Manyanun so kerisiebi yonjo ongawowosi pi kubuyanungone ketun nabebi sakibe wakiru gonimini. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo nonjo nonde eru nabebi komenimini. Onu naberu inji minimini, ‘Onuine oo Anutire kinan qabener Anutire manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onu mane jibugaru minimini. <sup>3</sup> Yonjo Mama eru nonj nikore fune so mane taningaegobi ore eru onu enareku gonimini.

<sup>4</sup> “Onu konkon qaku goniminyon, nonji bunjo oi bonieru najibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme bunjo ore foriine fukein, nonjo daman oo soine inji minimini, ‘Kristoji yore biye bunjo bonieru nojiko maneber.’ Nake nonjo gobon ore eru bunjo oi daman joroina peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:*

\* **15:27:** Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji damanj yoo sore nume wakibonj, injoreo ropeinggo ebe njonjoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro raminj?’ <sup>6</sup> Buño onju migo, njonjoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji man-ñarñarñ puseko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “Onju gogobiyonj, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Nonji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebeminj, ore foriine fukeru inji bobianj ñabeinj: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe njonjoreo wakiru man-ñarñarñgo rakainj. Nonji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine injoji njonjoreo wakiinggo embimbijngana.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine injoji wakiru gogore fuñne inji ñaduru goinj: Moreñ so agibu-ranyarñarñ barariñga yareko Anutuji buñoyarñarñ mitarime posikeniminj me ñarñarñarñ so kerisiebi buñoyarñarñ mitariru geoine bokirie yareinj. Nñijogoji fuñneyarñarñ onju ñoneru mane mukuniminj. <sup>9</sup> Nonj so manesinj nugobi ore agiburande fuñne barariñga yareko mane mukuniminj.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru injoji nonde fuñne barariñgaru yaduko inji mane muku nuniminj: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonj moke so ñone nuru goniminj. <sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreñ so siñarñ yabeegayonj, Anutuji injore buño mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukeinj. Ore so sosowo nonjunde buño onjuakonj mitariinj.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buño kokoine jikigaru minoboyonj, oi damanj yoo mibe fonuñkati eru kegboreniminj ore egu embimbijnganiminj. <sup>13</sup> Oi embimbijnganiminjyonj, buño foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine injoji wakiru man-ñarñarñgo rakaru buño sarñ qame maneniminj. Oi injoyonjunde mande eru kosa so miku goinjyonj, Anuture buño kaje ruaru manega, injoji onjuakonj mieinj eru jiki ya fukeinj, oi bonieru barariñgaru miinj. Ore eru injoji ro ñaberu buño foriine sosowo ore obu joguñjineo boudu ñaberu buño foriinere kadio akonj ode raniminj.

<sup>14</sup> “Injaji nakene rouñgone buño roku mitaniñgaru manj bapakare ñaberu goinj. Ore eru nonde fuñne barariñga ñareko nonji tinabiñeneke fukeebeminj. <sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Injaji nakene rouñgone buño roru mitaniñgaru man-ñarñarñ bapakareru goinj.’ Buño oi onju.”

### *Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneniminj.*

<sup>16</sup> “Damanj pomponjine tariko njonjo nonj moke so ñone nuniminj. Ore ñadiineo damanj pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nuniminj.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju miko kinjarinñpuine yonjoreone goineji yonjonye akonj inji mimane ebuñ, “Buño inji miga, ‘Damanj pomponjine tariko njonjo nonj so ñone nuniminj. Ore ñadiineo damanj pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nuniminj,’ eru buño mo inji miga, ‘Nonj Mamanere ropebeminj.’ Onju miko manegobeninj, buño yoyoka ore fuñne oi uruñu?” <sup>18</sup> Onju mimane eku qayaya mibuñ, “Injaji ‘Damanj pomponjine tariko,’ migayonj, buño ore fuñjine uruñu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniñgagobenenj.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju miku weu teniminj ore manebi Yesuji ñone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buño inji migo, ‘Damanj pomponjine tariko njonjo nonj so ñone nuniminj. Ore ñadiineo damanj pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nuniminj,’ Nonjo buño ore fuñjine baaru mimane egobi me?”

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Nonji rabe njonjo jingonj keku kuyoniminj, manjarñarñarñ so kerisiebuñ, yonjaji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku goniminj. Nonjo beusembe eku goniminjyonj, beusembeñarñarñ

oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimij. <sup>21</sup> Nigoji odumade rorore daman ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi noneru jeriinere ore bio joisererenjine oi niga gaega. <sup>22</sup> Ore so nono onjauakon daman yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru none njebebe nono soine manjerike gonimij. Manjerinanjon oi moke mo so njowa roinj.

<sup>23</sup> “Daman oo ya more nonj so weu narenimijyon, onjgawowosinanjon Mamareo ruabi poretinj akonj rako afagako gonimij. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nono nonde tinao ya more Mama onga wosi teku ine, injoji oi kisinga njareinj. <sup>24</sup> Noke go warebun, nono daman oo ya more nonde tinao so onga wosiru gobun. Nono Mama onga wosiru goinebi. Onja wosibi soine bokirie njareinj. Oi njareme jeribarinanjunji fukeru saueru man-nanjonj puseko gonimij.” Onju.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Bunjo njajibe maneru wareegobi, oi bunjo soweineke mibe maneru gobun. Jiki daman mo ware fukeinj, oo bunjo sosoine oi moke so miku njajibemij. Matayon, Mamanere funje oi totogo mitaningaru gobemij. <sup>26</sup> Daman oo nono nonde tina onjgaku Mama onga wosiru gonimij. Ore funjine oi inji: Nono onjgawowosinanjon Mamareo ruainjo ore nondeo moke so waregobiyon, nono-nanje Mamareo poretinj onga wosiru gonimij. Nonji nonjore mi roku Mamare so onga wosibemij.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji injoyonje manjineji manjoko enareru onjgawowosinanjon inji ore maneru goinj: Nonji Anutureone wakibon, nono nonde funje onju manesinj garu daman so man-nanjonj manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onju fukeko onjgawowosinanjon maneru goinj. <sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokero morenjo wakiru goku morenj bokero moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemij.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko kinjanjpuineji mibun, “Mane, bunjo munjambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akonj minde soine mane taningagobenenj. <sup>30</sup> Ninjo munjambe funjnego inji mane mukugobenenj: Goji gake akonj ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinjgo ore so embimbijgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimenj, ninjo oi manesinj gagobenenj.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju mikabun Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Munjambe soine manesinj nugobiyon, <sup>32</sup> maneninj, daman kamasiine mo wareinj eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Daman oiji ware fukeko nonojoi kokoi maneru boke nuru roinjgabi nakekonj gobemij. Jibu nakekonj yobu so gobemijyon, Mamaneji noke goinj. Mamaji noke goinj ore eru nakekonj sowo so gobemij. <sup>33</sup> Nonojoi jikigaru morenjo goku sisikonjkonj paio gonimijyon, noke qakatoru womoo gonimij ore maneru bunjo tatarine yo mibe manegobi. Bunjo akonj so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eru joruine bajj forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinanjonjke jogbake goinebi.” Onju.

## 17

*Yesuji injoyonjunde Mama onga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji bunjo onju mitariru Sombunjo oobe pime ropeko inji onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji morenj so njijigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumanjo rua yabende usunj paio Ofon eyarego. Nijigoji Madego nonde bunjo soine so njadi gaku odureru gonimij. Goji njijigo botuyanjonjgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremenj, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sananjine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabinjgo mi



sogueiŋgo ore kuririquraŋgo nareigoŋ. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oŋu oŋga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Goji moakonŋ Anutu foriine fukege eru ŋi Yesu Kristo noŋ sore nunde wakiboŋ, ŋiŋigoji nokunde fuŋne oŋu mane mukunimiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine oŋu bofukeniŋ. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigoŋ,’ miku mitiga naremeŋ, nonji oi reŋgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiŋego moreŋgo barariŋgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonji moreŋ so fukeko Sombuŋ kaeo oo gore keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru gobonŋ. Kuririquraŋ oi akonŋ muŋambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreŋ ŋiŋigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiŋe oi yoŋo barariŋgaru yaduru gobonŋ. Yoŋoji gore biŋe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremeŋ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji buŋo Biŋe naremeŋ, nonji oi kiŋariŋpuine qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noŋ boke guru moreŋgo wakiboŋ, yoŋoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakonŋ manesiŋ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Noŋ yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo mutuine yoŋore so oŋga wosigoyonŋ, kufufuŋ nonde meo rua yabende manyaŋuŋ kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> ŋiŋigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe fukegobi eru ŋiŋigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe oŋuakonŋ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraŋ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaŋuŋ ebi nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueeiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Noŋ moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiŋ ore egoyonŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo gonimiŋ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuniŋeji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiŋ. Nokunŋ moakonŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakonŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapeboŋ, damaŋ oo tinabiŋego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji siŋaŋ yabeboŋ ore yoŋoreone goineji so tintuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabuŋyoŋ, nonji muŋambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo wareiŋgo ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde maŋ jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi manyaŋuŋ puseko jerieru gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo ore oŋga wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi so boyoberu ŋadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebunŋ, yoŋoji rosi eŋareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji moreŋgone oga yabebemiŋ ore so weu garegoyonŋ, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi ŋadi gaku so boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiŋ. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moreŋ ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakonŋ oi sore yabebe moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo roinŋgaru ranimiŋ. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo

foriinere so gogoyanuj sosowo use garenimiñ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiñga garego.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji mankekerisie ñiñigo sosowo nonunde onga wosiya.*

20 “O Mamane, nonji kinariñpune yoñore akon eru so onga wosigoyon, Biñe buño misauebi ñiñigo manesiñ nunimiñ, yoñore eru onjuakon onga wosigo. 21 Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onjuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoñoji onjuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreñ ñiñigoji oi manesiñ ganimiñ ore eru yoñoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore onga wosigo. 22 Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoñoji onjuakon moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiñ, nonji oi yoñore eru yare forebon.

23 “Nonji yoñoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoñoji buñoyanuj miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore onga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreñ ñiñigoji fuñnene inji mane taniñganimiñ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeñ, ore so oi onjuakon manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakibon.

24 “O Mamane, goji moreñ so bofukemen, ronekon damañ oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquañ enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremeñ, nonji yoñoji onjuakon kuririquañ oi nonenimiñ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiñ, yoñoji oo noke moko goniminde añi manego.

25 “O Mama posiine, moreñ ñiñigo manyanuj so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji go so mane muku guru go wapebunyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeñ, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. 26 Nonji gore tina oi mitaniñga yarebe maneru gobuñ. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomeñ, manjoko oiji manyanungo peko manebi nonji yoñoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiñ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniñga yareru gobemiñ.” Onju.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuñ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

1 Yesuji buño oi miforeru kinariñpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuñ. 2 Yesu ere injore kinariñpu yoñoji jijiki oo tumanjaru gobuñ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiñgo eya, inoji onjuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

3 Sorin gio siñañ eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji boji sorinde sa siñañ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ñi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuñ. Yoñoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanuj baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuñ. 4 Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onju fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakoreru totogo wareru inji weu yareya, “Ñoñ more baagobi?”

5 Weu yareme inji bokiriebuñ, “Niño Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneñ.” Bokiriebi inji yayiya, “Nonj oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ñi inoji onjuakon yoñoke dimaya.

6 “Nonj oi yo.” Yesuji buño onju yajime ñañadi raku morengo rindungaru waki yabeko. 7 Onju ebi moke weu yareya, “Ñoñ more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuñ, “Niño Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneñ.”

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibi bokirieya, “Nonɔ oi yo, ɔajibe manegobi. Nonɔ nonɔ baa nugobi ine, ɔi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiɔ.” <sup>9</sup> Rone onɔga wosiru kinariɔpuine yonɔre buɔo mo inɔi yajiyi, “Niɔiɔigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonɔi oi maɔgo eyareko gobe yonɔreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buɔo oiji foriineke fukeiɔ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yonɔre buɔo onu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siɔo sogo baru गया, inɔi oi goyonɔineone poreru sorinɔ gio siɔanɔ qoruinere kinariɔ ɔi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinariɔqoɔo ɔi oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Onu eko Yesuji Pita inɔi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siɔo sogo oi moke ruande goyonɔoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biɔe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiɔ.” Onu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jino maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siɔanɔyanɔnɔi miko mamari ɔi kubu eru Juda yonɔre mendi siɔanɔ (sikiriti) yonɔoji Yesu roru kipebuɔ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorinɔ gio siɔanɔ tinaine Anas inɔre pigo rabuɔ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inɔi sorinɔ gio siɔanɔ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku गया. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda niɔiɔigo yonɔre unɔsowonɔ buɔo inɔi miya, “Niɔiɔigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiɔ ore ɔi moakonɔi niɔre eru komeko sagaiɔ.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu funɔaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinariɔ ogoine mo yokoji ɔadiyanɔnɔgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinɔ gio siɔanɔ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboɔ pi sa maɔineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Inɔi rakayayonɔ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kinariɔ ogoineji sorinɔ gio siɔanɔ qoruine maneya, inɔi sakibe rakaru mendi siɔanɔ niɔgo inɔoke buɔo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maɔineo rakabu. <sup>17</sup> Rakainɔgo ebire oo kinariɔqoɔo niɔgo sa mendiine siɔanɔ gaya, inɔi Pita noneru inɔi weu teya, “Go fofori onɔakonɔ ɔi inɔre kinariɔ yonɔreone mo fukege me?” Onu weu teme maneru “Nonɔ mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kinariɔ ɔi eru mendi siɔanɔ (sikiriti) yonɔoji munanɔinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereɔ eko furaku dimabuɔ. Onu dimabi Pitaji onɔakonɔ yonɔre botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

*Sorinɔ gio siɔanɔ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorinɔ gio siɔanɔ qoruine Anas inɔi Yesu weu teru inɔi miya, “Go niɔiɔigo uruɔu qaji yareru kinariɔpuɔgo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Onu miko inɔi bokirie teya, “Nonɔ damanɔ so totogo niɔiɔigoine niɔiɔigoine qaji yareru gobonɔ. Juda kufufunɔ sosowo niɔiɔi boji sorinɔgo roperu onɔgawososi pinonɔnɔ so tumanɔgaegobeneɔ, nonɔ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonɔ. Biɔe buɔo soɔsonɔine mo so miboɔ. <sup>21</sup> Nonɔi buɔo uruɔu niɔiɔigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonɔ ore so weu narege? Nonɔi buɔo miakabe niɔiɔigo maneru gobunɔ, yonɔoji buɔonere korunɔ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiɔ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu kerisie teyayonɔ, sorinde sa siɔanɔ (sikiriti) moji bembenɔgo dimaku Yesu maɔineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinɔ gio siɔanɔ qoruineji weu gareko go buɔo mosiine onɔine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42

\* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

23 Onju miko inji bokirie teya, “Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainyon, buño foriine migo ine, wamore nonj mo nuge?”

24 Onju bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onjuakonj meineo njeko ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine Kaiafas injoreo rabun. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

25 Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibun, “Go fofori onjuakonj injore kinjarijpu yonjoreone mo fukeye me mata?” Onju ojikabi mugaru “Nonj mata!” miya.

26 Pitaji sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanj ni qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, injore tife kinanjqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojija, “O goji kaesesugo injoke moko gokabire njone gube me urunju?”

27 Onju ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanj oo akonj qoquji funjaru onjgako maneya. Onju.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

28 Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonj pigo rabun. Juda yonjoji manjanjanj kejigaru bapeborinj egu fukekiminj ore manemeja maneru inji mibun, “Nonemainj kombande lama noinjgo ore egu embimbijgakiminj.” Onju miku maneru yobinjgaru gawanare morumbonj pi manjo so ropebun. 29 Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru njone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ni yo injoji wamo baka bako buño miteku roru waregobi?”

30 Weu yareme bokiriebun, “Ni oiji suronjgoqo me sembene bobo ni mo so fukena ine, ninjoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenj.”

31 Onju bokiriebi Pailotji yajija, “Njonjo njonjo-njane buño koroino ruame Kadi bujonjanjunde so osoeru bujohne mitarininj.” Onju yajiko maneru ojibun, “Ninjoji ni mo komeinde buño mitarikiminj ore agi peko embimbijgagobeninj.” 32 Juda yonjoji onju ojibi Yesu injoyonje kome urunjure komeinde buño oi bararingaru miya, onjuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

33 Pailotji Juda yonjore buño maneru moke morumbonj pi manjineo roperu Yesu onja teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukeye me mata?”

34 Onju weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere mangoone mige me goineji nonde buño onju miku migoo ruabi mige?”

35 Onju weume Pailotji bokiriera, “Yei! Nonj Juda ni fukeru Juda yonjore buño kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonj Rom gawana gobe gakere njinjogopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

36 Onju bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funjne oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kinj-sa more kinj koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobun. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabeminj ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nuijgo embimbijganobun. Oi embimbijganobunyon, nonde morumbonde funjne oi kae mogo pega. Nonj morenj ni koito so fukeyo.”

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoji inji manesinj gabun; Ninjo Rom yonjore morumbonj pigo ropebenedj manjonjanj kejigako usunjonjanj wakiko bapeborinjnonjnjke fukeru njonemainj kombande lama tiriine nokiminj ore embimbijgakiminj. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobun.

<sup>37</sup> Buño oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofonj funj mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onju weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj ni ofonj funj mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buño foriine kitingaku mitaningabeminj ore eru morenjo wakiru fukebonj. Sosowo yonjoji buño foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonjoji nonde buño kaje ruaru maneegobi.”\*

*Yesu komeinj ore mitaribunj.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Onju bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi urunju?” Onju weu teru moke Juda yonjoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ni injore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyonj, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemainj kombanj damanjo witi pigone ni moakonj nonjore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonjore kinj koito soine nonjore piruebe wakiinj me mata? Ore eru nonjo anjnanunji urunju manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Onju yajime bokirieru inji ongabunj, “Mata, oi matayonj, Barabas piruende ninjoreo wakiinj!” Onju ongabunyonj, Barabas injoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabunj, ore qoru fukeya. Onju.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu mariponjo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yonjoji nonjoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabunj. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebunj: yonjoji Yesu qaku niginj joruineke roru puteru hendinj bobianjaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronj yojunjurike oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> Onju eru bembenjo burugaru dimaku mibunj, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore Kinj Koito, ohowe!” Onju miku mauineo kokoine qabunj.

<sup>4</sup> Onju igosisi etebunj Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneninj! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru nonjore jinjo wakibe funjine onju mane mukuru noneniminj.” <sup>5</sup> Onju yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji njonebunj: Goineji niginj joruinekeji hendinj kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronj yojunjurineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni foriine yo noneninj!”

<sup>6</sup> Onju yajime sorinj gio sinanj eru mendi sinanj (sikiriti) yonjo oi noneru buño fofoineke ongaku mibunj, “Mariponjo qabi komenonj. Mariponjo qabi komenonj.” Onju mikabi Pailotji miyanunjo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-njanje akonj oi roru mariponjo qabi komena.”

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji buño oi maneru yamenj keku inji mibunj, “Ninjore Kadi buño pega. Buño ore so osoebenenj komeinj ore so fukega. Injoyone mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagainj.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju yamenj keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. <sup>9</sup> Onju maneru Yesu roru moke morumbonj pi manjineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayonj, injoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buñoine mataeme dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Buñoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde buño mobe mo bokirieminj me mata? Nonji mitaribe

\* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

pirue gunimiŋ me mariponŋo gubi komemiŋ. Ore usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore fuŋine manege me mata?”

11 Oŋu miko maneru inŋi bokirie teya, “Moŋi paibene usuŋ so egareya ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareinŋo ore embimbiŋganonŋ. Ore eru ŋi mo moŋi nonŋ gore meo rua nuga, inŋore agiburanŋi gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

12 Oŋu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotŋi Yesu pirueko wakiinŋ ore yamenŋ keko. Oŋu yamenŋ keyayonŋ, Juda yoŋoŋi onŋa joŋoraruru inŋi mibuŋ, “Piruende wakiinŋ ine, Sisa-kinŋ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiŋ. Moŋi nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinŋ ofonŋ fukego’ miŋa, inŋoŋi Sisa-kinŋ kiso etega.”

13 Oŋu mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuŋ. Wakibi gawana Pailotŋi koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeo wakiru ŋeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo Gabata miku gobuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. 14 Wakiru ŋeya, Juda ŋinŋigoŋi una oo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jaebuŋ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombenŋako Pailotŋi ŋeŋeineo ŋeku Juda yoŋore inŋi yajiya, “Noneniŋ, ŋoŋore kinŋ koito yo!”

15 Oŋu miko maneru onŋa joŋorabuŋ, “Mataeiŋ! Mataeiŋ! Mariponŋo qabi komenonŋ!” Onŋa joŋorakabi inŋi miya, “Ŋoŋore kinŋ koitore buŋo mitaribe mariponŋo ropeiŋ ore migobi me?” Oŋu miko sorinŋ gio sinŋaŋ yoŋoŋi kerisieru mibuŋ, “Sisa-kinŋi moakonŋ kinŋ koitonoŋuŋ fukega. Niŋore ŋi koito furuine mo so ŋega.”

16 Oŋu kerisieru mibi Pailotŋi Yesure buŋo mitariru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ ore meyanŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyanŋuŋgo ruame mamari ŋi yoŋoŋi Yesu roru sinŋaŋ gabuŋ.

### *Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

17 Sinŋaŋ gabi inŋoyonunde mariponŋ inŋoyonŋe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreŋ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuŋ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi. 18 Oo raru mariponŋo qabuŋ eru inŋoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.

19 Oŋu qabi Pailotŋi quraŋ quraŋgaru miko mariponŋo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi inŋi quraŋgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoŋore kinŋ koito yo.” 20 Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ oi siti bembengo peko eru quraŋ oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo quraŋgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋinŋigo kokoineŋi odureru roware eru paibe piku quraŋ oi osebuŋ. 21 Oŋu quraŋgako Juda yoŋore sorinŋ gio sinŋaŋ yoŋoŋi Pailot inŋi ojibuŋ, “‘Juda yoŋore kinŋ koito yo,’ onŋu so quraŋgayonŋ, inŋi quraŋga, ‘Inŋoyonunde Juda kinŋ Koitoyanŋuŋ ego, miya.’” 22 Oi maneru Pailotŋi buŋo inŋi bokiriera, “Buŋo quraŋga forego ore oi onŋu peine.”

23 Mamari ŋi yoŋoŋi Yesu mariponŋo qaki kambaŋ sakikomonŋ yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyanŋuŋgo boroinŋaru 4 fukeko soyanŋuŋgo robuŋ. Oŋu robi marikuine peko robunŋonŋ, oi inŋi ore soine so boroinŋabuŋ: Oi sosowo akonŋ kambaŋ mobeine moakonŋi bakine. Kambaŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeinŋ ore boroinŋaniminŋo embimbiŋgabunŋ. 24 Embimbiŋgaru mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Oi ketigabenenŋ so sagaiŋ. Ore eru soine ore qouŋ qabenenŋ rauine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu miku qouŋ qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi quraŋgame pega,

“Yonjoji kambaŋ sakikomonye roru botuyanunjo boroŋgaru soyanunjo roru marikunere qouŋ masiri ebi moji gbiŋ eiŋ.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mariponjo qabi dimako njo go yo inji kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonuŋ tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinariŋine bembenjo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere inji miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu miku kinariŋ oi inji ojiya, “Go manjogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure mango daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gubu. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mariponjo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore inji miya, “Non obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru neya. Oi njeke koe yangbuŋ mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obu igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenjaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoine bokeiŋgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniŋgaya. Onu.\*

*Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabuŋ.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niniŋgame Juda njiŋgoji una oo nonemain kombaŋ neiŋ ore jaebuŋ. Nonemain Sabat kombaŋ oi kombaŋ daman yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yonjo manemeja maneru inji mibuŋ, “Qonjbuŋ yonjoji Sabat kombaŋ damango mariponjo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponjo yabebi, yonore qu sia qajibi qonjbuŋyanun bomukubeneŋ wakinimiŋ?” <sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari nji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke mariponjo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onuakon ebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Onu ebuŋyon, Yesureo waperu nonebi komeya. Onu noneru siaine so qajibuŋ. <sup>34</sup> So qajibuŋyon, mamari ni yonoreone moji damu roru tambaranine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu ekabi moji ya oi jinjoineji noneya, injo oi kitiŋgaku miku yo quranjame peko munambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitiŋgaku miku quranjame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Nonjo onuakon oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi inji, “Inore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega,

“Ni igomurungabuŋ, yonjoji inore obe jinjoyanun piku nonenimiŋ.”† \*

*Yesure qonjbuŋ oi ko kounjo yanggabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

\* **19:24:** Mamari ni yonjo buŋo ore so ebuŋ. \* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 \* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15

† **19:37:** Nonjo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Onu. \* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

<sup>38</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinariɲ fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonore eru kokoi maneru manesinine kesonɲaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qonɲbuɲ bomukunɲo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onɲakon wareya. Wareru qonɲbuɲ rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun, oi komon mo yobinine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qonɲbuɲ bomukubu. Bomukuru juɲ jinan kouine fiine roru qonɲbuɲ sakiineo ruaru kambaɲ yaganine oiji foforibu. Juda ninigo ninjoji qonɲbuɲnonɲon onɲu eru bomogaru yanɲa yabe eegobenenɲ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mariponɲo qabuɲ, moren ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko kouɲ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonɲbuɲ mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembenɲo peko Juda ninigoji nonemain kombaɲ ɲein ore jauebi damanyanɲon qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qonɲbuɲ roru oo ruaru yonɲa yabe ebu. Onɲu.\*

## 20

*Yesure kouɲ jinorunji taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaɲ ɲebi tariko Maria Magdala ɲigo injoji Sonda kae fufurere akon wegi jirin sineko jinorunɲo raya. Raru jinoini pime rako ko soguine ɲoneko oiji kouɲ gugufuine ore sironɲone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Onɲu ɲoneru oo akon bokero pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinariɲ yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qonɲbuɲ jinorunɲone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenenɲ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onɲu yasime bokero jinorunɲo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko giningaru rabuyon, kinariɲ ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunɲo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouɲ gugufuine ore manineo so roperu sironɲo omaine tintinɲeku pime rako kambaɲine peperinɲabuɲ, oi akon peko ɲoneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi noneme Saimon Pitaji onɲakon ɲadiineo waperu ko kouɲ manineo roperu kambaɲine peperinɲabuɲ, oi akon peko ɲoneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi ɲoneko eru qoruine kambaɲ mobeine moji peperinɲaru komon gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaɲ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ɲeko ɲoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onɲu noneme kinariɲ ogoineji rone jinorunɲo wapeya, injoji onɲakon ko kouɲ manineo roperu ya oi noneru manesin gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakerein, yokoji Biɲe Qurande bunɲo onɲuine oi rone so mane taniɲaru konkon go wapebu. Onɲu.

*Yesuji Magdala ɲigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ne waperu oo akon manesin garu kirieru piyakunɲo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyonɲe akon jinorunde ko kouɲ sironɲo dimaku kuyoya. Onɲu kuyoku kouɲ gugufuine ore manineo tintinɲeku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombun mimereren yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine ɲone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonɲbuɲ peya, oo ɲebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ɲeko moji kufuineo ɲeya.

\* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2



<sup>13</sup> Onu ņeku inji ojibu, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonŋere qonḡbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ņoneyayoŋ, kamasiine oi so ņone mukuru koŋkoŋ qarumaya. <sup>15</sup> Koŋkoŋ qarumaya Yesuji inji weu teya, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu siŋaŋineji dimaga me uruŋu, oŋuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonḡbuŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine oŋgaku “Maria!” miya. Oi oŋgaku miko inḡoreo kirieru Hibru buŋoo oŋgaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miko inji ojiya, “Nonŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonŋ so keuwa nuyonŋ, nonde gbopu yoŋoreo raru biŋe inji yajiŋonŋ: Nonŋi Mamane Anutu eru ņoŋore Mama Anuturoo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime Magdalane ņigo Maria inḡoji kirieru raru kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonŋi Ofonŋ ņonebe buŋo oŋu oŋu najiga.” Onu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akonŋ ubu eko kiŋariŋ yoŋo joŋiŋgo tumaŋgaru Juda yoŋore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ņebuŋ. Onu ņebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanŋoŋgo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ņoŋoke peine!” <sup>20</sup> Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaraŋine yaḡuko ņoneru jeriji maŋyaŋuŋ puseya. <sup>21</sup> Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ņoŋoke peine! Mamaji nonŋ sore nume oŋuakonŋ nonŋi ņoŋo sore ņabego.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miku bibi robuŋine pineku miya, “Ŋoŋo Moro Tiriine roninŋ. <sup>23</sup> Ŋoŋo ņiŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuturoo jiiŋoo posike foreinŋ. Ŋiŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuturoo jiiŋoo so posikeniŋiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋu fuke yareyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus miŋbuŋ, inḡoji damanŋ oo botuyanŋoŋgo so goya. <sup>25</sup> Tomasji wareko kiŋariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofonŋ ņonegoboneŋ,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jiŋoneji biriŋ ropuine meineo ņoneru me sisineji tambaraŋineo bouabemiŋ ine, oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ. Nonŋ nake oi so bouabemiŋ ine, buŋo akonŋ najibi oi so manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko sonda moakonŋ tariko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Sonda oo moke pigo godureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ņebuŋ. Moko ņekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanŋoŋgo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ņoŋoke peine!” <sup>27</sup> Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofeŋgaru meyokane roru ņoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋineo boua. Onu eru keta bokero maŋyooyokago bokero nonŋ manesiŋ nuigoŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime inji bokiriyea, “O, go nonde Ofonŋ Anuturoo!”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ņone nuge ore nonŋ soine manesiŋ nugeyoŋ, ņiŋigo so ņone nuru jibu nonŋ manesiŋ nuigobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Jonŋi Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo inji ore quraŋgaya:*

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji gio usuj sunsunjineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinarij yonjore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quranjgabon. <sup>31</sup> Bunjo goine quranjgabe, oi inji ore quranjgabon: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, njonjo bunjo oi manesinj garu onjuine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sananjine rauganiminj. Onju eru goniminj ore nonji Bobianj Binje quranj yo quranjgabe njonjoreo warega. Onju.

## 21

### *Yesuji kinarij 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembraej sauesaeine furugabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki Yesuji moke kinarij goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qanjanineo oo inji fuke yareko: <sup>2</sup> Kinarij ni onjuineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ni oi Galili prowinsre taonj Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinarij goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

<sup>3</sup> Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Nonj jembraej porebemingo rabeminj.” Onju miko goineji mibun, “Ninjo soine goke moko rakiminj.” Onju miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraej mo so furugabun. <sup>4</sup> Jembraej so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, injore kamasi oi so njone mukubun. <sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku onja yareya, “Ogopune, jembraej mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Njonjo simemenj-njanun ogao furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraej bofukeniminj.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraej boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenej wapeinj miku embimbinjaru poreru wirikunjabun.

<sup>7</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure wombun kinarij injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofonj!” Onju miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanjine akonj kiperu goya ore sakikomojine kiperu oo akonj obu jogunjo rinjaru rakame. <sup>8</sup> Yonjoni magesj keririnjineo 100 mita ore so bembengjo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinarij goine yonjoni ogao qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemenj jembraejineke furugabi ogao njadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Onju wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji njonebun: Misi jako uuineo jembraej jakiine eru poronj njeya. <sup>10</sup> Oi njonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njonjo munjambe yo jembraej furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareninj.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogao roperu simemenj furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 njonebun. Simemenj oi jembraej soguine boakonj yonjoni pusebunyonj, simemenji jibu so tinaya. <sup>12</sup> Foriine oi njonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo noninj.” Onju miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonjnonj,” onju mane mukubunyonj, kinarij yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onju weuinj ore manjyobinj maneru so weuya. <sup>13</sup> So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poronj roru yareru jembraej onjuakon boroingaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakereru kinarijnjuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju.\*

### *Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basananjaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoni nonj manjanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya,

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

“O Ofoŋ, nonŋ maŋneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombunŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, nonŋ gore enareega. Go nonde wombunŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siŋaŋ yaberu goigonŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakonŋ oi akonŋ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonŋ manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋonŋ goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anji maneminŋ ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Onu go wapemenyonŋ, ŋi qoruine fukeminŋ, damanŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainŋo maneminŋ, oo oga guru rainŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo onu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine bararingaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe sogueinŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigonŋ!” Onu.

*Yesuji Pitake kiŋariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombunŋ kiŋariŋiŋi ŋadiyakunŋo wareme ŋoneya. Kiŋariŋ injoŋi ŋonemaiŋ lama nobunŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar u miya, “Ofoŋ, gore babae ŋi oi moji?” <sup>21</sup> Kiŋariŋ oiji ŋadiyakunŋo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofoŋ, kiŋariŋ yo injore uruŋu fukeinŋ?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onu ebeminŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morengo moke warebeminde damanŋo jikigar u sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianŋaru sisinŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigonŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo onu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkerisie ogop-unonŋuŋ yonore botugo buŋo oi inji mijibugabuŋ, “Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeinŋ.” Onu mijibugabuŋonŋ, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinŋ ore so miyayonŋ, buŋo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onu ebeminŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so komeru gome nonji morengo moke warebeminde damanŋo jikigar u sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobianŋaru sisinŋaŋ eku goigonŋ.” Onu.

*Nake oi sosowo jinŋoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quraŋga ŋarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kiŋariŋ injoŋi ya oi jinŋoneji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋaru Bobianŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo yonjoŋi kiŋariŋ injore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku inji miku goniminŋ, “Injoŋi buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonŋ oi onuakonŋ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonŋ moakonŋ oi sosowo poretiŋ quraŋganobenŋ ine, buk papia

doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneŋ puseru kekefon eko buroine mo so sagana. Oŋu manesugo.

## **Aposol Gio Bobo**

### **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.**

### **Mimitaniñ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiañ Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiñgo ore maneru inñi (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuñ mañineo gio babi manyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkerisise kufufuñ yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka inñi qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakiñimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji onju manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakerein.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorinñ gio babi wawakiine fukeya foriine fukeyiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanarğabi jikigaru rako mañkerisise yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inñi fukeyobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kinariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanğo Jerusalem onğa wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke manyañuñgo rakaya. Manyañuñgo rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitinñ eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usuñ noduga.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinğo miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
  - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*

## e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya 21.17-28.31

*Yesuji zioz funğaya.*

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunğaine qurañgabe, oo Yesuji gio funğaru baku roregaru ñinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ñonemen.\* 2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ñi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimiñ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. Nonji sundune qurañgabon, oi oo qurañga forebon. Muñambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurañgabemiñ.

3 Yesuji joiserereñ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 moreñgo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaninere funne jikigaru mitaniñga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yoñoji oi ñoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge ñonebun, yoñoji oi kitiñgaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiñgo embimbiñganiñ.

4 Daman mogo yoñoke moko goku inñi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ñonjo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauñ manyañunjo rua yabebemiñ,’ miku bunjoine kipeme ñajibon, oi foriineke fukeiñ. Ñonjo ore eru odigaru goinebi.\* 5 Rone Jonji ñiñigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-ñañunjo ruaru oo rau ñarein.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombunjo ropeya.*

6 Aposol yoñoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanunjo fukeko inñi weu tebun, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanjo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke qurañgaru basananğamiñ?”

7 Weu tebi inñi yajiya, “Mamaji injoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi ñonjo manenimiñ ore so mata. 8 Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ñañunjo rakain, inñoji usun ñareme gowireru nonde funne kitiñgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”\* 9 Yesuji bunjo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanunjo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko ñoneiñgo ore pibi ropeko pikamanğaru oo baaru dimabun.\*

10 Onu ropeme qonikiñgo paibe bibitataru eru dimakabi oo akon ñi yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataeniñe yokoji manfunyanunjo fukeru dimabu. 11 Dimaku inñi yajibu, “Galili ñi ñonjo wamore qonikiñgo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ñonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko ñonegobi, inñoji kamasi onuakon moke kirieru wakiñ.” Onu.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.*

12 Onu yajibu aposol yoñoji Jerusalem siti bembenjo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilometare so wareru sitio wapebun\* 13 Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo ñeku gobun, oo raru ropebun.

\* 1:1: Luk 1.14 \* 1:4: Luk 24.49 \* 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 \* 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 \* 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 \* 1:12: Juda yoñoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanjo so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun.

Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†\* 14 Ni sosowo yonjoji manjmoakonj eru njigo yonjoke yamenj keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onjuaakonj gobun.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananinj njinjo jareyanun 120 ore so tumanjgabi Pitaji botuyanunjo pakkeru bunjo inji miya, 16 “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bunjo oi ronekonj kinj Deiwid manjneo sanju ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonjunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainjo ore igodonjaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji morenj rondinj mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morenjo igako beuine pougako ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\* 19 Onju fukeko Jerusalem njinjo sosowo ore binjine mane foreru morenj ore tinaine yonjonyunde bunjo Akeldama mibun. Oi nonjunde bunjo Dari rondinj.”

20 Pitaji jikigaruru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonj dimainj,’‡

‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinanj gio baku dimainj.’\*

21-22 “Ore eru ninjo ni mo roosoeru igodonjabenenj ninjoke minebobo fukeru munanj moge onjine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Binjine kitingaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanj oo akonj tumoqoo raru gioine funjaru baku ninjore morenjo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonunjo akonj ogagaru ropeya. Ni damanj sosowo oo kubunonunjo moko go wapebenj, yonjoreone mo rosoebenjenj sagainj.”\*

23 Pitaji onju yajime njire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakun mibun. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakun miku inji onga wosiru mibun, “O Ofonj, go njinjo manjonun sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonj. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaruru wakiru aposol gio bokoru sembenere so sibirigaruru rakaya, injore njene ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Bunjo oi foriine.”

26 Onju miku yokore qounj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo njene mo otebi kubuyanunjo jikigaya. Onju.

## 2

### *Moro Tiriineji wakuru kinjarinj manjanunjo rakaya.*

1 Yesuji komeya, damanj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damanj ware fukeko manjekerisije njinjo sosowo yonjoji tumanjaru kombanj njebun.\* 2 Njebi Qonikingone ya mo ututunj boribori onjine wakiko fonun

† 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonjonyunde eebobo roniminj ore Rom qooqodure gawmanjke mamboinj eru manjo eku gobun. \* 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 \* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20:

eru bunjo mo inji pega, \* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 \* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21;

24.51 \* 2:1: 50 oi Griki bunjo Pentekost. \* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

yasogo fukeko manebun. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nebun, oi sosowo puseya. <sup>3</sup> Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi borun onju qoruyanun paineo ropeko nonebun.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore manj puseko kantri goine yonjore bunjo fungaru mibun. Moro Tiriineji bobururu bunjo sanju ruaya ore so totogo mibun.

<sup>5</sup> Juda njigigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri funje funje qonikinj ruru-manjo neku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebun, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobun. <sup>6</sup> Onju goku fonun yasogo oi maneru njigigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabun. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesinj njigigoji bunjo furuine furuine mibun, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebun.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibun, “Manenin! Ni yo bunjoine bunjoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili njigigo fukegobi me?” <sup>8</sup> Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobenej yonjoji urunu eru goku sogueru kantrinojun so bunononun bubu mibi manegobenej? <sup>9</sup> Niño Partia njigigo, Midia njigigo eru Elam njigigo yo dimagobenej. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun. Njigigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenej eru yonjoji nonunde bunjo bunjo mibi manegobenej.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia morenj bokero yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebun. Goineji Ijpt morenjo gobun. Goineji Sairini morenj aribe Libia morenjo gobun. Goineji Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenej. <sup>11</sup> Niño goineji Juda njigigo fukeru gogobenej eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda njigigo fukeben. Onju dimagobenej eru yonjoji bunjo mibi niño bunononun moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobenej. Niñoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokero koe petigaru warebun. Goineji Arebia bunjo miegobi. Niño onjuineji gogobenejyon, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funje oi nonunde bunjo bubu mibi manegobenej.” <sup>12</sup> Onju miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonjoyon inji miku weweu ebun, “Yo ore funje oi urunu?” Onju weweu eku bunjo baaru mumutu dimabun.

<sup>13</sup> Konkon dimabunyon, goineji igosisi eru inji mibun, “Yonjoji wain obu anjineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onju.

### *Pitaji Moro Tiriine funje mitaningaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Onju mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine ongaku njigigo kubu oi inji yayiya, “Ogopune, Juda njigigo eru njigigo sosowo Jerusalem gobun, nonji ya fukega ore funje mibe oi kaje ruaru maneninj.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjo goineji niñore inji migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onju manesuegobiyon, niñoji onjuine so fukegobenej. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu ugo damanjine mata. <sup>16</sup> Matayon, kajeqoun nj Joelji Biñe bunjo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaij, nonji damanj oo Morone Tiriine kesebe njigigo sosowo yonjore paio ropeinj. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukeinj:

Nonjore odumadepuji kajeqoun bunjoine bunjoine mieniminj.

Nonjore jejonj njigigopuji jinoyanunj kerisieme pororoine pororoine noneeniminj.

Nonjore njigigo qoruine yonjoji kubanj noneeniminj.\*

\* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32



18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ŋi eru ŋigo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paie ropeko ŋonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi ŋonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

20 Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

21 Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

22 “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibi-ineke oi ŋoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi komeya. Komeyaŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.\* 24 Yesuji komeyaŋ, komere niŋiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.\* 25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.\*

26-27 Oŋu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine noŋ bomuku nunde jiŋoruŋgo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiŋ qaku peiŋ.

28 Goji gogo sanaŋerere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi jiŋoruŋji muŋambe botunoŋuŋgo yo pega. 30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame iŋoyeŋe oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeŋe ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.\* 31 Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya,

‘Kristoiji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋoruŋgo so goregaiŋ.’

‘Kristoiji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋoruŋgo so goregaiŋ.’

\* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 \* 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

\* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11 \* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buṅo oi foriineke fukeya. Niṅo sosowo oi jiṅo koruṅṅonjuṅji ṅoneru kitiṅṅaku miku munanṅ moge onju dimagobeneṅ. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakereko goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Mamaṅeji Moro Tiriine soreiṅ ore mikipeya, iṅoji (mimipañ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muṅambe yo fukeko ṅoneru manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombuṅgo so ropeya. Iṅoji iṅoyonṅe buṅo iṅi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuṅ kae maṅgo nakene Ofonde iṅi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririṅuraṅ yo oo wakiru ṅe goiṅṅ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onju ṅe gokande nonji damaṅ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonṅo ode odepartuku gbiṅ eyarebemiṅ.

Gbiṅ eyarebe yonṅoji rondiṅgaru rakaru joiserereṅ maneru kuyoku kadi koji onju fukeniṅiṅ.

Onju fukebi goji soine pakereko yonṅore paio oderu jerieru goiṅṅ.’

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel ṅiṅigo, ṅonṅo Yesu mariponṅo qabi komeyayonṅ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonṅame Ofonṅ eru Munanṅqoṅo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ṅonṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji onju miko ṅiṅigo kubuji maneru manyanṅuṅ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iṅi yayibuṅ, “Ni ogopunonṅuṅ, niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji iṅi yayime manebuṅ, “ṅonṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieniṅ. Moakonṅ moakonṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ ore so niṅoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ṅarekiminiṅ. Oi ṅarebeneṅ Anutuji agiburanṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yayuṅ oi biṅe qa ṅareiniṅ. <sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ṅareiniṅ ore mikipeya, buṅo oi ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe eru ṅonṅore osigidapu ṅonṅore eru miya. ṅonṅore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonṅonjuṅji onṅa yabeiniṅ, iṅoji mimipañ buṅo (promis) oi sosowo ṅonṅore eru onṅuakonṅ miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji onju yayiru jikigaru unṅowonṅ buṅo goine kokoine oo manyanṅuṅ bapakareru iṅi miya, “Niṅigo iṅṅonṅmaṅṅonṅine yo moreṅṅo gobuṅ, Anutuji oi munanṅ qa yareko qowirienimiṅ ore manega. Yonṅoke joiserereṅ egu bofukeniṅiṅ ore bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅiṅigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” <sup>41</sup> Pitaji onju miko ṅiṅigo jiṅoraraineji buṅoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyaṅuṅ jikigabi jareyanṅuṅji una oo akonṅ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

### *Mamanesiṅ yonṅoji manyanṅuṅ kikipe eru gobuṅ.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyanṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yonṅoji maṅmoakonṅ eru manyanṅuṅ kikipe eru damaṅ so ṅonṅone eku tumaṅgabi aposol yonṅoji Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uṅo munjanṅ moko nogu onṅawowosi gio baku gobuṅ. Damaṅ so gogo onju gobuṅ.

<sup>43</sup> Onju dimaku Anuturu tinaṅi egu sembeainṅ ore gburugburu qaku gobuṅ. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonṅoji mineboboyaṅuṅ fukeru gio babi mosi qoṅowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup> Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, yonṅoji sosowo gogoyaṅuṅ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanṅuṅ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuṅ.\*

<sup>45</sup> Onju baku goku moreṅ mebo yayanṅuṅ furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaṅuṅgo basaṅasa eru embimbiṅgabuṅ ore so boroiṅṅa eru gobuṅ. <sup>46</sup> Onju qodureru goku jijiki maṅmoakonṅ eru damaṅ so boji soriṅṅo tumaṅgaru gobuṅ. Poronṅ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuṅ

\* 2:34: Kiki 110.1 \* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

eru uqo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio naku noku gobun. <sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu mitej garu gobi njinigo sosowo yonjoji oi njone anj eyareku gobun. Njone anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so njinigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanunjo jikigabun. Onu.

### 3

#### *Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebulan. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. <sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru naku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabun. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Njoneanjike mibun, oo ruabi njeya. Njeru njinigo sorinj kubaineo ropebulan, yonjoji monen yanj oteniminj ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu ruabi nako Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinjo mibire jinororopu njone yaperu oi onjuaon yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jinjo maiineo piku njoneru Pitaji inji ojija, "Go niko njone nope."

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime jinjo kati njone denden yaperu ya mo meyakunzone narenimi ore odigaya. <sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojija, "Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanjooqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakereru ra!"

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. <sup>8</sup> Sanangako pakereru rinjaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran gaku oderu Anutu mitej gaya. <sup>9</sup> Onu ra wareru Anutu mitej garu njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi njonebulan. <sup>10</sup> Oi njoneru inji mibun, "Ni yo yanj otekiminj ore sorinde sa Mendi Njoneanjike bembenggo naku karieku goya, injo." Onu miku maneru "Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?" miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

#### *Pitaji boji soringo Binje bunjo miko manebun.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ni ojiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoronj mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumanjaru dimaku bibitataru ebulan.

<sup>12</sup> Onu bibitataru ebi Pitaji njone yaberu funjaru inji yajiya, "O Israel ogopune, njono wamore ya yo njoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitataru njone nopegobi? Ni yo ojiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuturu Binje bunjo poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonjunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquranj oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme njonegobi. Njono Yesu oi roru morenj sinanj yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde bunjo kiperu miyayanj, njonjoji Yesu oi injore jinjo mugaru njadi gabun.\*

<sup>14</sup> "Njono ni poretin eru gbagbataenine oi njadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo pirueinj ore yamenj keku onga jojoraku weubun.\* <sup>15</sup> Onu ongakuru weuku onjine oo gogore Rauji komeinde bunjo mibi komeya. Komeyanj, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegona pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinjonokunji njoneru kitingaku

\* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

miku injore munan moge onjuine dimagobere. <sup>16</sup> Onju dimaku Yesure tina manesin gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananinokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamе nono sosowo oi nonogobi.

<sup>17</sup> “O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamen kebut, nonoji oi qaqouma paio ebut, oi manego. Nonon-nanje eru sinanpunanunji onjuakon ya etebun, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebun. <sup>18</sup> Onju etebunyon, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji bunjone ronekon kajeqoun ninjigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku quranqabun, ‘Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joisererej manein.’ Ore eru nono onju etebi Anuture bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio man-nanun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburan-nanun jureru bokein.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuji senjinbanjin Rauine fukega. Nono mo kosa egu gonimin ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru nono bio man-nanun kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme nonoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonanjunji gboreko senjinbanjin daman-nanun ware fukein. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonqo fungaru bunjone kajeqoun ninjigopuine rosinjine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku gobun, ‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo neku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein, daman oo akon soreme Sombun bokero wakiin.’

Yesuji bunjo ore so wakiru ninjore wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji inji najiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu nonjore botugone kajeqoun ni mo bogboreme pakareru Moses non onjuine fukein.

Injoji ni yonnanun dimaku bunjo najiin, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqoun ni injore bunjo so renjan,

Anuture kufufun nonoji injore bunjo mitariru sibiri gainebi.’\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqoun ninjigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu bunjo mibun, yonjoi sosowo onjuakon kajeqoun bunjo daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobun. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa nasopunonun yonjoke jojofu buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojia,

‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji injore eru morende ninjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia harebe senjinbanjin fukeninimij.’

Anutuji jojofu bunjone bararinja noreme kajeqoun ninjigoji oi jikigaru misananjaru gobun, oi nonjore eru ruame pega.\* <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia harein ore soreme rone nonoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio munambe yo man-nanun kerisieru bubu gogonanjunde kadi sembene nadi ganin. Onju eru senjinbanjin fukeninimij.” Onju miya.

## 4

### *Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji ninjigo kubu oi bunjo onju yajibire sorin gio sinan yonjoi, sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoi pakareru jinoyakunqo wapebut. <sup>2</sup> Kinarinjokaineji ninjigo kubu qaji

\* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 3:23: Dut 18.19 \* 3:25: Jen 22.18

yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroino rua yapekimiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Tumaŋgaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas inoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋokoji uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usuŋji kefaŋa teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ. <sup>9</sup> Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋinigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanŋqogo Raunoŋuŋ maripongo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usuŋji ŋi yo bobianŋako ŋoŋore jinŋ maio fiaru dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Buŋo mo oi inji,

‘Pi bobo ŋi yoŋoji oŋgin otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ,

Anutuji oi sariko aenŋ otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine fukega.’\*\* <sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonji munanŋ qa norega. Tina mo oŋga wosibeneŋ oi embimbinaŋimiŋyoŋ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumaŋgo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakoŋ oi oŋgaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miforeko kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru inji mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sanaŋine sanaŋine miku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine fukegobire.” Oŋu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ŋi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

<sup>14</sup> Fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru ŋi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ŋoneru buŋoyakuŋ kepieinŋo embimbinaŋgabuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oi embimbinaŋgaru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyaŋekoŋ buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoyoka yo uruŋu eyatenobenŋ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi oŋuakoŋ mugaŋgo embimbinaŋgabobenŋ. <sup>17</sup> Oi embimbinaŋgabobenŋyoŋ, ore buŋo ŋinigo botuyaŋuŋgo moke saueru egu rainŋ ore soine inji mitiga yatebeneŋ sagainŋ, ‘Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Oŋu miku sanaŋine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuŋ, “Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ŋinigo qaji yareni.” Oŋu miku agi sanaŋine rua yatebuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Oŋu mitiga yatebuŋyoŋ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji ŋoŋore mimiti renganimi ore Anuturu buŋo bawakiru

\* 4:11: Aenŋ otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. \* 4:11: Kiki 118.22

ruabere omaine egu fukeiŋ. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Ōŋu me oŋu miku kipenobuŋyoŋ, nikoji ya ŋoneru manebe, oi kesongaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Ōŋu yajibire manebe ŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Ōŋu miteŋ gabuŋ ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sananŋaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. <sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Ōŋu.

*Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji oŋga wosiru dimaku sananŋabuŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋaŋbobo buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakon eru manyanŋuŋ qojuŋaru maruyanŋuŋ bofengaku Anutu inŋi oŋga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofoŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanŋuŋ fukeye.\* <sup>25</sup> Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso inŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku inŋi miya, ‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kinŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji morenjanunde so wapeegobi. Ofoŋ muranŋine muranŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumanŋaegobi. Ōŋu roware eko Ofoŋ eru inŋore Munanqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukeya. Inŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru noŋunde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumanŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.\* <sup>28</sup> Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so inŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekon kiperu burugamenŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi oŋu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kinŋaŋ qa garebenenŋ munambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitinŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokiminŋ. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianiminŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeeniminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Ōŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumanŋaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Ōŋu.

*Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo manyanunji kikipe ebunŋ.*

<sup>32</sup> Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanesu moakon eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayanŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.\* <sup>33</sup> Ōŋu gobi Anuture usuŋji kema yabeme sananŋabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitingaku miku gobuŋ. Ōŋu gobi Anutuŋi yanŋomoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji aranŋ ba yarebuŋ.

\* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 \* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 \* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

<sup>34</sup> Onu gobi ore so botuyanungo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabuŋ ore so oi botuyanungo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi nonunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitin ni, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ni (Liwait) goya. <sup>37</sup> Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyanungo ruaya. Onu.

## 5

### *Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Onu eru gobuŋyon, ni mo tinaine Ananaias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoŋi gio moreŋyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko niŋi moneŋ mobeine iŋoyoyunde sabareku bosongame ŋonuŋineŋi oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanungo ruayayon, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Iŋoji maŋgo puseko goŋi esoigaru Moro Tirine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumungage? <sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemen, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo niŋigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu iŋoyonje eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondiŋgaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko niŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanŋu kokoine manebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jeŋon yoŋoji waperu qongbuŋine roru komon garu koboru raru yanŋabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineŋi ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. <sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira iŋi weu teya, “Ŋoko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Ŋoko wamore maŋmoakoŋ eru Ofonde Moro Tirine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋeegoŋi komeko niŋi roru raru yanŋabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombergakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakoŋ komon garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” <sup>10</sup> Onu ojime oo akon rondiŋgaru Pitare maŋfunŋo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeŋon yoŋoji waperu qongbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoeinere qanŋango yanŋabuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Yan gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanŋu kokoine manebuŋ. Onu.

### *Aposol yoŋoji niŋigo kokoine bobian yabebuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ruabi Anature usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun niŋigo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuŋi soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji boŋi sorinde jokoron maŋgo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saraŋineo tumangaru kubu moakoŋ fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu tumangaru gokabi njigigo goineji kokoianan maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, njigigo kubu yonoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobu. <sup>14</sup> Onu tumangaru gobunyon, jibu njigigo boakon yonoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobu. Ni eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yonoji gio onu bakabi njigigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe njigigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qananeone onuakon neje bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, "Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana." <sup>16</sup> Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone njigigo kubu kokoineji roperu warebun. Onu wareru njigigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonoji fiabun. Onu.

*Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. <sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. <sup>19</sup> Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, <sup>20</sup> "Manenin, nonjo raru boji sorinjo roperu njigigo jinoyanunjo dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin."

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjo roperu dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yonoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepre yabebi moko tumangabun. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. <sup>22</sup> Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun, <sup>23</sup> "Ninjo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yonoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobonen. Oi none yabegobonenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobonen."

<sup>24</sup> Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yonoji bunjo oi maner manyanun jibugako mibun, "Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?" <sup>25</sup> Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, "Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonoji boji sorinjo dimaku njigigo Biye bunjo qaji yaregobi." <sup>26</sup> Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru "Ninjigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin," miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinjo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

<sup>27</sup> Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya, <sup>28</sup> "Nonjo Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so qaji yareinebi. Ninjoji onu miku agi sananine rua harebenyon, bunjo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonjoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobonen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nonjoji inji nojiegobi, 'Inore bunjoji Juda ninjore paio roperu pega.' ".\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebun, "Ninjigi njigigo nonjore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anuture bunjo odurebenenjo so

\* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25



sagain. Mata! <sup>30</sup> Anutuji nonjunde apa nasopure ofon fukega. Nonjo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonjunde me furoineo ruame naga. Paibe noko Anutuji agiburannonun boke noreinggo ore igodongame Ofonnonun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Onjuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko mannonun kerisiekiminj ore manega. <sup>32</sup> Ninjo ya oi noneru bunjo sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tiriineji onjuakon bunjo oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ninjigo miine renjateegobi, yonjore manjo ruaru binje qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji bunjo onju bokirieme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi onju ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komeniminj ore manebun. Onju.

### *Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Onju manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore botoggo neya. Inoji Kadi bunjore qaqaji ni goko ninjigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanun fukeya. Onju fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganiminj ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Onju mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel njipune, nonjo ni yo urunju eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoinanun maneru sisanan-nanun einebi. <sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakereru ‘Nonji sogunenjanun fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobenen. Teudasji onju miko ni 400 ore so injoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi game komeko goineji njipune qotike tebut, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janjaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Injore njadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ninjigo tinayanun quranjaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ninjigo kepere yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo eniminj ore ogo babapipuine fukebut. Onju fukebutyon, oi onjuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebut, goineji oi igodonjabi kokoi maneru totiebut. <sup>38</sup> Onju fukeko nonji inji njajibe manenin: Nonjo ni yo yonjore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonjoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moren ninjigo yonjore mamane buruyanun akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru janjaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakiniminj. <sup>39</sup> Oi mataeinjon, Anutture mamane buruone fukena ine, nonjoji roware oi kipeinggo ore embimbanganiminj. Nonjo Anutu inoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu goniminj. Nonjo-njanunde funne onjuine egu bofukeneniminj ore kokoinanun maneru sisanan-nanun einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji onju yajime kajeqoun bunjone roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi noru yabebun. Noru yabebi sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku bunjo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananjin rua yareru “Wakiru raninj,” mibun.

<sup>41</sup> Onju mibi sorinj kaunsol kubu bokeru rabun. Kadio raru inji mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonun onju bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inoji ninjo joisereren onjuine manekiminde so maneru njone nobeko soine sagaga.” Onju miku manyanunji ore eru fiame jeriebut. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinjgo ropobi eru piine piine oo raru Binje bunjo qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji ore Bobian Binjine miku oo ninjigo manyanun bapakareru gobun. Onju.

## 6

*Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinariŋ jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda niŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobun. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik bunjo mibun eru goineji yonoyanunde morengo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru bunjo miegobi. Onu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik bunjo mibun, yonjoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yonjoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroiŋgaru noreegobiyon, Grik bunjo mimi niŋo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonj so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonjoji kinariŋ kubu oi kepare yabebi tumangabi inji yajibun, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroiŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋnonunj soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiin. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunonunj, maneniŋ! Niŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanunj puseko Anutuji mangboroŋine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ni onuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinan garu baku goniminj. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoji onu goniminyon, niŋononje damaŋ so sananŋaru onga wosiru Anuture Biŋe bunjo miine dimaku misaueku gokiminj. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakiminj.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen roosobun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantri siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manine Kristoreo kerisieya. <sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yonore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyanunj qoruyanunjo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture bunjo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kinariŋ yonore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio sinan yonore kubuone boakon yonjoji onuakon manyanunj kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Onu.

*Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi niŋigo botuyanunjo bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenŋoronŋaru warebun, yonore onŋawowosi pi kubu” \* yonore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

<sup>10</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboronj soguinere paio bunjoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieinjo embimbunŋaru wakibun. <sup>11</sup> Embimbunŋaru wakiru mimiganŋan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku raru niŋigo kubu, yonore minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore manŋokaka bunjo mibi manyanunj jo jaya. Jo jako qojuŋaru wareru

\* **6:9:** Onŋawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Niŋigo tinabinayanunje yonjo goine furiyanunj babi binayanunj fukeru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenŋoronŋaru warebun, yonjoji yonoyanunde onŋawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanunj onu mibun.

Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio rabun. <sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bujo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinononun eru Mosesre Kadi bujo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret niji boji sorin yo ketotieme sinsan pein eru Mosesji Kadi bujo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ni boji sorin kaunsol kubure tutumanjo nebut, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onjuine fukeko noneru manebun. Onu.

## 7

### *Stiwenji bujo mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen bujo koroineo ruabi dimako sorin sinan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Bujo oi foriine me ikoine?”

### *Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokiriera, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquan Rauine Anutu inoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaoo raru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moren mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’”

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran kaoo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, moren yoo wareru fungaru neku goya.\* <sup>5</sup> Moren yoo neku goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore bujo ronekon inji mikipeya, ‘Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore nadio osigidapugo fukenimin, yonore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.’\*’

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku jikigaru bujo inji miya, ‘Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yonoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so harebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.’\*’

<sup>7</sup> Onu goniminjon, nonji jiki moren ninjigo kinanyanun qaku gonimin, oi bujoo ruaru mitari harebemin.’ Anutuji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Onu fukeko osigidapuji moren oi bokeru moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku mitej nuru gonimin.’ Onu.

### *Aisak, Jeikob eru Josefonyore binan miya.*

<sup>8</sup> “Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, ‘Nonjo noke jojofo enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi

\* **7:2:** Jen 12.1    \* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4    \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8    \* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.\* <sup>10</sup> Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodonŋako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.\* <sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaŋakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji ugo munjaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiŋasi ebuŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Oŋu basiŋasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu raru goku kirieru ma-mayanunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.\* <sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Niŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Jeikob oŋu ogabi Ijpt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ŋasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Kome forebi ŋoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jiŋoruŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Mosesji Ijpt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombenŋaya. Bombenŋaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijpt moreŋgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.\* <sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijpt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine iŋoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya. <sup>19</sup> Iŋore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopunoŋuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kiŋ koitoji Israel yoŋore mimiti sanaŋine iŋi ruaya, ‘Noŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komeniŋ.’\*  
<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti oŋu ruame damaŋ oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineji oi kaiŋ yokaomo oŋu piyakuŋgo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.\* <sup>21</sup> Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosonŋame. Bosonŋaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oŋu goku Ijpt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi

\* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 \* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 \* **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 \* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 \* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 \* **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 \* **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 \* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8 \* **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 \* **7:20:** Eks 2.2 \* **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10

gaji tebuŋ ore so Ijpt yoŋore maŋgboron ŋi soguine fukeya. Injoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usun suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeinŋo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.\* <sup>24</sup> Raru Ijpt niji Israel ŋi mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Ŋoneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya. <sup>25</sup> Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegar u Israel ŋinjiŋo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinŋo ore usun oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, oŋu manesuyayon, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

<sup>26</sup> “Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ŋone yapeya. None yaperu esoigar u botuyakuŋgo womo fukein ore maneru inŋi yasiya, ‘Ŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. Ŋokonaŋke moakonji wamore oŋu sisibiri egobire?’ <sup>27</sup> Oŋu yasiyayon, ŋiji ogoine bosembea teya, injoji Moses joineke qopieru inŋi ojiya, ‘Go niŋore siŋanyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodonŋ gume dimage?’ <sup>28</sup> Go yane Ijpt ŋi qande komee, oŋuakon nonŋ nuiŋgo mige me?’

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumuŋgaru Midian moreŋgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ŋonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Mosesji moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji buŋo jikigar u inŋi miya, “Oŋu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreŋ buroineo roregar u tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuŋineo gome Sombuŋ mimererenŋ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonŋ botuineo misi borunŋ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Oŋu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragar u fuŋine ŋoneru mane mukuinŋ ore bembenŋo rako Anatureone buŋo mo inŋi fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa ŋasopu yoŋore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoŋore Ofonŋ go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo oŋu fukeko maneru maŋine funŋaru gburugburu qako oŋube piru ŋoneinŋo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji inŋi ojiya, ‘Moreŋ oderu dimage, oi moreŋ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoŋgo qomukuigonŋ. <sup>34</sup> Nonde ŋinjiŋo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi ore ode yabebi pipigugurinŋ paio jogbasananŋ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ŋone mukuŋgo gogo. Yoŋoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoŋore meone bomuku yabeinŋo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakreru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonŋ!’ Oŋu ojiya.”\*

### *Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji buŋo jikigar u inŋi miya, “Yoŋoji Moses mugar u kikiranga teru inŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Go siŋanyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodonŋga guko oŋu dimage?’ Oŋu mugar u ojibuŋyon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoŋore ŋi koitoyanunŋ fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenŋi yo sokokonŋgo borunŋ jako oo fuke teya, injoji Anature biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku ŋiyayunŋ fukeya.\* <sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku ŋiyayunŋ fukeru ŋinjiŋopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronŋ oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakonŋ jikigar u soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo

\* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15    \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4    \* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10    \* 7:35: Eks 2.14

baku yaduko ñoneru gobuñ.\* 37 Mosesji ñi koitoyañuñ goku Israel kufufuñ oi ñi yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo roosoeru igodongame non ñuine fukeiñ.\*

38 “Israel yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru gobi ñi koitoyañuñ fukeru nonunde apa ñasopu yoñoke goku kufufuñyañuñ siñañ yabeya. Siñañ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuñ mimereren moji buño ojime maneru ñjoke goya. Oñu goku Anutuji gogo sanañinere buñoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, ñjoji buño oi ore so miko ninore Biñe fukeya.\*

39 “Injoji ñi koitoyañuñ goyayon, nonunde apa ñasopu yoñoji buñoine reñga teñgo ore taki yabeme ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gaku kepiere manyañuñ kerisieme Ijipt moreñgo moke kirienimiñ ore anj manebun. 40 Oñu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ñi ojibuñ, ‘Mosesji ñi Koitonoñuñ fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebeñ, injoji tuku roperu kamasi uruñu fukega, ninjo oi so manegobeneñ. Oi so manegobeneñ ore goji soine nemu gbõñ bande oiji minebobonoñuñ fukebi kufuyañuñgo jikigaru rakimiñ.\*

41 “Oñu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuñ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyañunji babuñ, ore jeri eru miteñ gabuñ.\* 42 Oñu ebunyon, Anutuji oi ñoneru takigame ñadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuñ Rau ohoweyañuñ baku miteñ yabenimiñ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouñ ñi Amosji buño mo qurañgako Biñe Qurañgo pega, ore so ñi ruabi,

‘O Israel ñinigo, ñoñore moreñ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damañ oo joma boji rigaru pesiñ goine roru wareru nareru gobuñ me mata?\*

43 Oi matayon, ñoñoji nemu tinaine Molek inore kambañ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobuñ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuñ. Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuñ baku miteñ yapenimiñ ore babi biñeñañuñ fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ñabebe rosipuñañuñ wareru oga ñabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ñadio roperu goinebi.’” Oñu.

### *Stiwenji kambañ seri sorinde buñoine miya.*

44 “Apa ñasopunoñuñ yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munañ moge bapakareru kambañ seri soriñ baku koboru gobuñ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji soriñine banimiñ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ñoneya, ore so babi dimaya.\* 45 Mosesji apa ñasopunoñuñ siñañ yabeko yoñoji kambañ seri soriñ oi koboru gobuñ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru siñañ yabeko osigidapuyanji soriñ oi biñe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuñ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreñ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreñyañuñ sabareku robuñ. Roru ñeku gobi kiñ Deiwid fukeya.\*

46 “Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yañmoririine bofukeru ñi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji soriñ qoruine bakimiñ.\* 47 Oñu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji soriñ babuñ.\* 48 Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoji ñiji pi meyañunji babuñ, oo so goga. Ore buñoine kajeqouñ ñi moji ñi qurañgame pega,

\* 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 \* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 7:38: Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33

\* 7:40: Eks 32.1 \* 7:41: Eks 32.2-6 \* 7:42: Am 5.25-27 \* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 \* 7:45:

Jos 3.14-17 \* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 \* 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17

49 ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbonj tonj njejene oi Sombunjo peko morenj oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu njego.

Njono nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu njema neru gonobo?\*

50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onju.

### *Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manj bapakareya.*

51 “O bunjoqoqo njinjigo, njonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fonjgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa njasopunjanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi njonjoji yonjore so jikigaru onjuaqonj Moro Tiriine jijiki njadi gaegobi!” 52 Njonjore apa njasopuji kajeqounj njinjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobunj. Yonjoreone moji sisikonjonj so bofukeya? Yonjoji Nj Posiineji fukeinj ore kajeqounj bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebunj. Yonjoji komebi Nj Posiineji injoyonj fukeko njonjoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. 53 Anutuji mimererenjuine sore yabeme Sombunjone wakiru Kadi bunjo njarebi Binjanunj fukeyayonj, njonjoji oi so renjaru boyoberu gobunj.” Onju.

### *Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

54 Stiwenji bunjo onju miko sorinj kaunsol yonjoji manebunj, oi manjanunj siqoji keketi onju ketigaya. Ketigako manjanunj jo jako momunj kiru pakereru dimabunj. 55 Onju ebunjonj, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjoine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquaranj manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako njoneya. 56 Yesu njoneru miya, “Maneninj! Sombunj angame Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako njonego.”

57 Onju miko maneru onja jojobabi fonunj yasogo pakereme kajejanunj meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinjaru raru qafagaru robunj. 58 Onju roru taonj qanjanineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funjaru bokero qabunj. Onju qabi goineji oi njoneru dimaku marikuyanunj qomukuru bonusunjaru nj jenonj Solre bembengo ruabunj. 59 Onju eru koji bokero qaki akonj dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onja wosiru inji miya, “O Ofonj Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” 60 Onju miku rakaru dikanji keru onja jojobaru miya, “Ofonj, agiburanj yo egobi, ore yobinj yonjore paio so ruaigonj!” Onju miku ninjngaru komeya. Onju.

## 8

### *Solji manjekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinjngabunj.*

1 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onjuaqonj maneme sagaya. Damanj oo akonj kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manjekerisie kubu rosi eyarebunj. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokero roinjngaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akonj yamej keku sitio gobunj.

2 Njinjigo Anutu aranj baku ohowe baku gobunj, yonjoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinjenj keku kokoine kuyoku qonjbuinjone roru raru yangabunj.

3 Yangabunjonj, Solji manjekerisie kufufunj qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manjekerisie nj eru njigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebunj. Onju.\*

### *Filipji Samaria sitio Binje gio baya.*

\* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 \* 7:51: Ais 63.10 \* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

<sup>4</sup> Manjekerisie ninjigoji roinḡaru moreḡ so ra wareru roregaru gobuḡ, yonḡoji Bobiaḡ Biḡe miku oo ninjigo manḡanḡuḡ bapakareru gobuḡ. <sup>5</sup> Filipiji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristore fuḡne mitaninḡa yareko manebuḡ. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaninḡa yareru mosi qoḡowirie bako qowirieke ninjigo kubu yonḡoji oi ḡoneru buḡo miya, oi manḡmoakonḡ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipiji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninjigo manḡanḡuḡgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buḡo sembeḡambeine onḡaku waperu rabuḡ. Gio bako ninjigo boakonḡ mobeyanḡuḡ komekiine fukeru demba gobuḡ, oi fiabuḡ. <sup>8</sup> Onḡu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onḡu.

### *Saki sinḡan ḡi Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayonḡ, Samaria siti oo kipe seronḡ ḡi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inḡoji gosa goine agikeareko munanḡoḡo gio baku Samaria ninjigo warega yabeko gobuḡ. Onḡu gobi “ḡi ropekiine fukego,” miku inḡoyonḡunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Ninjigo ropekiine eru wakiḡoḡoine yonḡoji sosowo Saimonde buḡore kaje ruaru maneru inḡi miku gobuḡ, “Anuture usuḡ tinaine ‘Usuḡ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ḡi inḡore manḡo rakame pega.” <sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanḡoḡo gio oi damanḡ joroinḡe bako ninjigoji waragaru gobuḡ. Onḡu eko waragaru gobuḡ ore eru inḡoreo qakatoru gobuḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Onḡu gobunḡyonḡ, Filipiji wareru Anuture qorumanḡo ropeinḡo ore Bobiaḡ Biḡe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuḡne oi mitaninḡa yareya. Oi mitaninḡa yareko ninjigo kokoineji Biḡe buḡo manesiḡ garu manḡanḡuḡ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. <sup>13</sup> Onḡu ruabi Saimonji onḡuakonḡ buḡo oi manesiḡ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manḡfuḡgo wareru goku yobeya. Onḡu fukeme Filipiji mosi qoḡowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ḡoneru waragaru goya. Onḡu.

### *Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonḡore manḡo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ninjigoji Anuture Biḡe buḡo onḡu maneru roru sabarebuḡ, ore bineji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonḡoji manebuḡ. Yonḡoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon rosoeru sore yapebi yonḡoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yonḡore eru onḡa wosiru Moro Tiriineji manḡanḡuḡgo rakainḡ ore Ofoḡ weu tebu. <sup>16</sup> Fuḡne inḡi ore weu teru onḡa wosibu: Yonḡoji Ofoḡ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuḡyonḡ, Moro Tiriineji yonḡoreone more manḡo so rakame mo gobuḡ. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru onḡa wosiru meyakunḡ qoruyanḡuḡgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manḡanḡuḡgo rakame robuḡ. Onḡu.

### *Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine bainḡone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakunḡ ninjigo qoruyanḡuḡgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonḡore manḡo ruame Saimonji oi ḡoneru monḡe roru wareru inḡi yasiya, <sup>19</sup> “ḡoko usuḡ onḡuine oi nonḡ mo narebire roru mene uri yonḡore qoruo ruabeminḡ, Moro Tiriineji yonḡore manḡo rakainḡ.”

<sup>20</sup> Onḡu yasiyayonḡ, Pitaji inḡi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yanḡuḡ oi monḡenji furiine bainḡ ore mige. Ore eru go monḡḡoke misi koruḡo rakaigonḡ. <sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anuture jinḡoo so poreḡinḡaga. Ore eru go Biḡe buḡo yoore fori mo so yobu roigonḡ. <sup>22</sup> Sembeneḡoone bio manḡo kerisieru Ofoḡ onḡa wosinde inḡoji manḡmamanḡore agiburanḡ oi bokena. <sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki onḡuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburanḡoji niginḡ onḡuine qukarie gume quḡḡage.”



<sup>24</sup> Pitaji oṅu ojime kipe seroṅ ḡ Saimonji iṅi bokirie yateme, “ṅoko nonde eru Ofon oṅga wosibu buṅo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biṅe buṅo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ḡiṅigo manyanṅ Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oṅu.

*Filipji Afrika ḡi mo oi Biṅe buṅo ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimerereṅ moji Filip buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoṅ. Moreṅ buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanine) Gaza taonḡo rakaegobi, oo raigoṅ.” <sup>27</sup> Oṅu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ḡi moji moreṅineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Iṅoṅi Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraṅ ropekiine fukeru ḡigo koitore morumboṅ pigo monḡe eru mebo yaine siṅaṅ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ḡi fukeiṅgo ore embimbiṅgayayoṅ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenḡ gainḡo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreṅineo kirieṅgo ore kanḡkuku keretao ropeme kanḡkukuṅi porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeḡoṅ ḡi Aisaiare buk ḡorumureru oseru ḡeya. <sup>29</sup> Oṅu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanḡ qa teru buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Go kanḡkuku kereta ore ḡaṅaṅgo raru boyoberu raigoṅ.” <sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji oṅu ojime oo akonḡ giniṅgaru bembengo raya. Raru ḡiji kajeḡoṅ ḡi Aisaiare buk oone Biṅe buṅo oseko maneya. Maneru iṅi weu teya, “Buṅo oseḡe, oi soine mane taniṅgagḡe me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi uruṅu mane taniṅganobo?” Oṅu ojime kanḡkuku keretao ropeme moko ḡebu. <sup>32</sup> Biṅe Quray oseya, oi iṅi, “ṅiji lama ḡaku ketigaṅgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siṅaṅineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririṅineo niniṅgaru fonuṅine tomiri dimaga, iṅore so iṅoṅi so oṅga rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buṅo koroineo buṅore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribuj. Moreṅgo gogoine oṅu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinḡ.”

<sup>34</sup> Muraṅi oi oseru Filip iṅi weu teya, “Kajeḡoṅ ḡiji buṅo oi more miga? Oi iṅoyoṅunde me ḡi more miga? Go soine ore funṅine naji.” <sup>35</sup> Oṅu weu teme kajeḡoṅ yoṅore Biṅe Qurangone funḡaru Yesure Bobiaṅ Biṅe oi funḡeineke mitaningako maneya. <sup>36</sup> Oṅu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraṅineji ojiya, “ṅone, obu jereṅine yu pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoṅ. Buṅo moji sabare guga me mata?”

<sup>37</sup> (Oṅu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buṅo gajigo, oi maṅgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiṅ gage ine, oi soine ebemiṅ.” Miko buṅo iṅi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiṅ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Oṅu bokirieru mitigako kanḡkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonḡ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraṅineji oi moke so ḡoneya. So ḡoneyayoṅ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreṅineo Etiopia raya.

<sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taonḡ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuṅ. Oo akonḡ jikigaru taonḡine taonḡine roregaru oo Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅoji ḡiṅigo manyanṅ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonḡo wapeya. Oṅu.

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.  
Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku manj sakiine borun igogako Ofonde kinarinjuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio sinan qoruine injoreo raya. <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun, yonjoreone goineji joroino Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda ninjore onjgawowosi pi sinan gaegobi, yonjoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranjaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko quranjako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengainjo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririkuran mo Sombungone bobori onjine fukeru wakiru roregaya. <sup>4</sup> Roregako rondingar morengo rakaru peku fonun mo maneko bunjo inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, nonj oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakareru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore binje gajinj.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni injoke rabun, yonjoji bunjoanun mataeme fosikeru dimabun. Yonjoji bunjo fonun fofori manebunyon, ni mo so njonebun. <sup>8</sup> Bunjo bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so njoneru qanjgoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabun. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanjgoqasa njeku obu me ugo mo so nogu mo njeya. Onu.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru njoneme “Ananias!” onjgaya. Tinaine onjgame miya, “O Ofon, nonj yo njego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakareru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigon. Mane, injoji nonj onga wosi nareru njega. <sup>12</sup> Onga wosiru njeku manjineo qohon iru mo inji njoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere manjo waperu jinjoine moke piinj ore meine qoruineo bainj.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji bunjo onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, njinjigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebun manebon. Injoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunju gbagbataejine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorinj gio sinan qoruine yonjoji mango eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onjwakon gio oi akon bainj ore wareya. Njinjigo gore tina onga wosiegobenenj, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeingo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe bunjo osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Onu goku morenjine morenjine roregaru nonde Binje misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri njinjigoji maneeniminj. Bunjo koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonjore jinjoanunjo roperu nonde Binje yajiko maneniminj. Ore eru jibu raigon. <sup>16</sup> Injoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenj kokoine maneinj. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mango roperu meyakaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tinjame Moro Tiriineji manjo puseinj ore najime warego.” <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi

oiji jinjoineone rondingaruru waki foreko jinjoine tinjaya. Jinjoine tinjako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup>Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinjarinj yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onju.

*Solji Damaskas sitio Binje gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup>Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore onjagawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaningaru njinigo manjanunj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anature made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup>Onju yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibunj, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjakonj yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeinjgo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru injoyonje Anature bunjo oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup>Onju mibunjonj, Anutuji Sol usunj sunsunj oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda njinigo Damaskas sitio gobunj, yonjore manj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anature Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bunjo oi misanangaru funjine oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieinjgo embimbinjaru gobunj.

<sup>23</sup>Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komeinj ore sonjonburu babunj.\* <sup>24</sup>Sonjonburu babunjonj, ore binje oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinjgo eko oo qabi komeinj ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinanj rubaku gobunj. <sup>25</sup>Onju rubaku gobunjonj, kinjarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemenj) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjgo ruabi rakaru raya. Onju.

*Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup>Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoke esoigaruru jikigayayonj, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinjarinj fukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabunj ore eru injore kokoi manebunj. <sup>27</sup>Kokoi manebunjonj, ni tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manjanunj sananjine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup>Binanjine onju mitaninga yareko yonjoke jikigaruru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaruru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo onjgaku njinigo manjbapakare sananjine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup>Oi eyareme goku Juda njinigo Grik bunjo maneru gobunj, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayonj, yonjoji Sol yamenj keku qabi komeinj ore manebunj. <sup>30</sup>Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjgo raru dimaku sorebi injoyonje akonj jikigaruru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onju.

*Manjekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobunj.*

<sup>31</sup>Solji manjine kerisieme ore njadiineo manjekerisie kufufunj sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobunj, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tirineji oi basananj yaberu kitiinj yabeko gobunj. Onju qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odureniminj ore kokoiyanunj maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufunjanunj sogueru saueme gobunj. Onju.

*Pitaji Lida ni mo bobianjgaya.*

\* **9:23:** 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine ñone yaberu raru goku daman̄ mogo taon̄ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ñi mo tinaine Ainiyas bofukuya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ñeŋeo akon̄ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru in̄i ojiya, “Ainiyas, Yesu Kristoji go bobian̄ guga. Ore eru go pakoreru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon̄.” On̄u ojime oo akon̄ pakereya. <sup>35</sup> On̄u fukeme Lida eru Saron ñin̄igo sosowo yon̄oji oi ñoneru man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun̄. On̄u.

### *Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taon̄go kin̄arin̄ ñigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bun̄oo Dorkas, non̄unde bun̄oo megin̄, In̄klis bun̄oo deer.) In̄oji daman̄ so gio fiine fiine baku yaun̄ boakon̄ boroingaru ñin̄igo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman̄ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qon̄gbun̄ine jureru roru pi man̄ine mogo roperu ruabun̄.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taon̄ bemben̄go ñeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji oi maneru ñi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita in̄i weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taon̄go rakimin̄.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akon̄ afagaru yokoke rabun̄. Raru ropebi qon̄gbun̄ pi man̄go peya oo ogagaru ropebun̄. Ropebi ñigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yon̄oke goku kamban̄ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun̄. <sup>40</sup> Odubun̄yon̄, Pitaji miko sosowo yon̄oji raka forebi dikan̄ji keru on̄ga wosiya. On̄ga wosi foreru qon̄gbun̄ mai garu in̄i ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” On̄u ojime jin̄oine piku Pita ñoneru pakoreru ñeya.

<sup>41</sup> Ñeko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakoreru dimaya. Dimako man̄kokerisie ogopuine eru ñigo koje on̄ga yareme ropebun̄. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ñigo oi jin̄o maiyan̄ungo ruame ñonebun̄. <sup>42</sup> Ore bin̄e bun̄o oi Jopa kae man̄ineo pi so rako maneru ñin̄igo kokoineji fun̄garu Ofon̄ manesin̄ gabun̄. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ñeku peya. Ñi oi kufu komon̄ banimin̄ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobian̄garu goya. On̄u.

## 10

### *Korniliusji Pita on̄game wareme man̄ine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taon̄ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sin̄an̄ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. In̄oji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun̄, oo mamari ñi 100 yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goya. <sup>2</sup> In̄oji garikin̄puine sosowo yon̄oke Anutu aran̄ baku ohowe baku miteŋ gaku gobun̄. On̄u gokabi Juda ñin̄igo wakiqoqoine yon̄ore yaun̄ boakon̄ yareku Anutu jijiki on̄ga wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup> In̄ande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofon̄ji Kornilius qohon̄ odume iru mo ñoneya. Iru oi poretiŋ ñoneru oo Anuture mimerereŋ moji piineo ropeko ñoneya. Mimerereŋ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine on̄gaya.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u on̄game mimerereŋ bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “So-gunene, wamore yo warege?” On̄u ojime bokirieya, “Go on̄ga wosiru gokande bun̄ogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ñin̄igo wakiqoqoine yaun̄ine yaun̄ine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru muŋambe yo kin̄an̄ ruande Jopa taon̄go rako ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> In̄oji joma sakiineji gio bobo ñi tinaine Saimon in̄ore pigo koe qan̄an̄go goga.”

7 Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onju ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bemberigo yamej keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onjuakon ongame wareya. 8 Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabun. Onju.

*Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.*

9 Ni yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. 10 Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinjo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame neku qohon iru mo inji noneya: 11 Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimererenj yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onjuine morenjo wakiya. 12 Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje nebut. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibun. 13 Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, "Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon."

14 Onju ojijayon, Pitaji miya, "O Ofon, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwununjineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego."

15 Onju ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, "Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununjineke onju so miigon." 16 Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine yokaamo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

17 Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funjine qiqu qaku maneinjo maneru esegaru neya. Onju neko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. 18 Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, "Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?"

19 Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru neko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, "Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. 20 Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munjambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon." 21 Onju ojime Pitaji ni yonjoji rakaru yajiya, "Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?"

22 Yajime bokiriebut, "Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bategobi. Anature mimererenj tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, 'Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manjineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.'" 23 Onju bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanj neku pebut. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onju.

*Pitaji kotu ninjigo yonjoke tumanjabun.*

24 Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebut. Ropebi Korniliusji yonjore odigaru goya. Onju goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumanjaru nebut. 25 Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinjo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru

dabe teya. <sup>26</sup> Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moren ni fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire njigigo kokoineji tumanjaru njebu, oi njone yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Njone yaberu inji yajiko manebu, “Njono Juda njigigo njore funje manegobi. Juda njono njigigo kotuine njorene pigo roperu njoke anibanj nedima eere agi peko embimbinjaegobenen. Oi embimbinjaegobenenjyon, Anutuji bujohne mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njigigo oi me oi yonore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onju so miigon.’” <sup>29</sup> Ore eru njono kinan eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Njono wamore kinan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebimij.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non injande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo njeku onjawowosi gio baku go wapebe munambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Onjawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ni mo sakikomnjone kuririguranjineke oiji fukeru manfunjeo dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Manfunjeo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bujogo Anuturo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaujine yaujine njigigo wakiqoqoine boroinjaru yarege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taongo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoni joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon njore pi koe qanajngo njega.’”

<sup>33</sup> “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebu. Goji bujone maneru warege ore manje flaga. Ofonji bujo sosowo mimin ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimij. Njono sosowo munambe yo ore eru tumanjaru Anuturo jinjo maio yo njegobenen.” Onu.

### *Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Bije bujo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji funjaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji njigigo goine so njoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinjo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi munambe yo ofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Onu matayon, njigigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku eeboboineji kadi poretin boyobega, injoni Anuturo jinjo sagaga. <sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji njigigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Bije bujohne oi Israel kufufun njore ruame wareya. Bije oiji wareme njono ore Bobian Bijeine mitaningaru gogobenen. <sup>37</sup> Jonji njigigo manyanuj bapakareru inji miya, ‘Njono bio man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau njarebemin.’ Onu miko ore njadiineo bujo oi Galili prowinsgo funjaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Njono oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure mango keseme usun bije gaku moren so roregaru goya, oi njoke dimako raru njigigo njonemain eyareya. Sembene Rauineji njigigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabu, injoni oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. <sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda njore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Njono oi sosowo njoneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. <sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine njigigo fuke yareya.

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17

41 “Inoji njingiso kubu sosowo yonore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon njino roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo injoke bujo mimane eku uqo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, njinore fukeko njino injore bujo kitingaku miku dimaegobenen. 42 Onu dimabenen Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njingiso gogobi eru komebun, yonore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru yonoji nonde funene oi njingiso kubu so yonoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ 43 Njingiso uri yonoji Yesu manesin gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji bujo oi maneru yonore agiburan bokero jureega. Ore funine onu pega, oi kajeqoun njingiso sosowo yonoji kitingaku mitaningaru qurangabi pega.” Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji kotu njingiso yonoreo wakiya.*

44 Pitaji bujo onu miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji njingiso kaje ruaru manebun, yonore manjo rakaya. 45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu njingiso yonore manjo onuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebun. Juda njingiso sakiyanungo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebun, yonoji popureru yoore eru waragabun. 46 Yonoji kantri goine yonore bujo furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miten gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, 47 “Yonoji Moro Tiriine oi njinji ebene onuine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen sagain. Oi ebene moji qomuku norena?”

48 Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonoke goya. Onu.

## 11

### *Pitaji Jerusalem raru goinere sundu miya.*

1 Kotu kantri yonoji onuakon Anuture bujo roru sabarebun, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. 2 Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanungo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebun, yonoji mipemirin eku mitebun. 3 Mi teru inji ojibun, “Kotu kantri nj Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonoke anibanji neku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” 4 Onu ojibi funfunaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

5 “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko neku qohon iru mo inji nonebon: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguinere kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yonoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine nonde manfunjo akon wakiru peya. 6 Wakiru peko ya ore manineo poretin nonebe joma funne funneji nebun. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanunke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webo funne funne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine oi kamban ore manineo moko wakibi none yabebun. 7 None yabebe bujo mo onuakon fukeru inji najime manebun, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

8 “Onu manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwununeke onuine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemij.’ 9 Onu mibe bujo oiji moke

Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigonj.’ <sup>10</sup> Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamanjaru damanj oo akonj Korniliusji Sisaria taongone nj yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonjoji pi njeben, ore mendigo dimabun.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanjqatan yoberu yonjoke raigonj.’ Bunjo oi manebe manjekerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onjuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinanj injore pigo ropebenen. <sup>13</sup> Ropekabenen bunjo binanj inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko njonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinanj ruaru nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. <sup>14</sup> Injoji wareru Binje bunjo miko go eru garikinpugoji oi manesin garu manjanun kerisiebi sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funjaru Binje bunjo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfunjaineo ninjore manjo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore manjo onjuakon rakaya. <sup>16</sup> Injoji rakame njonebe oo akonj Ofonde bunjo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Bunjo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau njareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine man-janunjo ruaru oiji rau njarebeminj.’\* <sup>17</sup> Ninjoji Ofonj Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yonjoji manesin gabun Anutuji yaunine oi akonj yonjore manjo onjuakon ruaya. Ore eru nonj onjuineji urunju Anutu usunj Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onju eyareko nonji sabare teingjo embimbijgaborj.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine onju miko maneru manjanun munanjgako waigo fukeko Anutu mitej gaku inji mibun, “Fofori, ninjo manjonun kerisieru gogo sananjine biije fukegobenen manegobenenjon, Anutuji kadi moakonj oi kotu kantri njingjo yonjore onjuakon rua yareko pega. Oi munjambe yo mane tanijaru mane mukugobenenj.” Onju.

### *Kotu morengjo manjekerisie kubu funfunjaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkonj fukeko manjekerisie njingoji roingaru roregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qanjanineo Fonisia morengjo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onju roingaru rabunjon, njingjo botuyanunjo Yesure Binje bunjo oi Juda njingjo akonj yajibbi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.\* <sup>20</sup> So yajibunjon, Saiprus eru Sairini nj goineji yonjore botugo gobun. Yonjoji kotu morengjo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu morenj rauine yonjoke Grik bunjo mimane eku Ofonj Yesure Bobian Binje oi onju Juda mata yonjore onjuakon mitaninga yarebun. <sup>21</sup> Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usunineji njingjo manjanunj bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofonj Yesu manesin garu manjanunj kerisieru injore qakatobi kubuyanunj sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Onju fukeme ore binjeji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine njingjo yareme fiabun, oi jinjoineji njoneru maneko ropame jerieru unjowonine inji miya, “Njono sosowo man-janunj qojugaru sananjaru Ofonjke qakatoru dimainebi.” <sup>24</sup> Barnabasji nj fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko manyoka yoberu njadi gaku manjine sosowo oiji Yesu

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5 \* 11:19: Apo 8.14



manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninjigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonngo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoy-akun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebu, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninjigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanunngo ruabu. Antiokia ninjigoji funfungainne fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninjigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonjoji Juda kitiŋ yabebun.*

<sup>27</sup> Daman oo kajeqoun ninjigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebu. <sup>28</sup> Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakerreru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inŋore sinanŋayabe damanngo fukeya.\* <sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinŋo gobun, oi kitiŋ yaberu qo-qodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore buŋo kipebu. <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so forori ruabu. Yonjoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu nŋone yaberu yarebu. Onu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo kin Herodji\* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninjigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. <sup>2</sup> Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabu.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninjigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko nŋoneya. Oi nŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebu. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore komban damanngo miko fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru kin koitoji inŋi miya, “Nonji nŋonemaiŋ komban† tariko Juda yonore buŋo koroineo ruabemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabu. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanunngo qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.\* <sup>5</sup> Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki inŋore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

*Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru gobi nŋonemaiŋ (Passover) komban tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakunngo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebu. <sup>7</sup> Kuban pebunyon, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup> Qomukubire

\* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 \* **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungainne) inŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nŋonemaiŋ komban oi Inklis buŋoo Passover. Nonunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nŋonemaiŋ komban’. Israel ninjigo yonjo ljipt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anature mimererenji nŋone yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyannun so yabeko komebu. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambango kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oŋu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi ofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jibibu fukeya. Injoji kuban peku kuban ŋoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

<sup>10</sup> Pi maŋine bokeru mendi funfunŋaineo siŋaŋ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaŋine oo inoyoŋe akoŋ mo aŋgame sakibe siti kadi sironŋo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ŋinigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, injoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde mango Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibuŋ. Pi oo ŋinigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo tinaine Roda injoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ti-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru injore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibuŋ. Mibuŋyoŋ, injoji qoru qaku “Buŋo foriine migo!” yajiya. Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mimane ebunyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akoŋ dimako roru ŋoneru popurebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiŋ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkeresie ogopunoŋuŋ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

### *Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.† <sup>19</sup> Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukeniŋ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ŋi joruyanŋuŋke Pitare siŋaŋ babuŋ, oi buŋo koroiŋe rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taŋgo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinsre taŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo gioyanŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayanŋuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyanŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yabeme oji buŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukein ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

† 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi ŋji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyanŋuŋke oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.

21 Onu yajime kin koitoji buño bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon nejeineo neku jeri buño yajiya. 22 Yajime ninigo kubu yonjoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Buño oi Anuture buño. Oi moren nire buño mata.” 23 Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so miteren gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimereren moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. 24 Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Bine buño oi miku gobi toumroririineke fukeru saueya.

25 Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo<sup>S</sup> yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

## 13

### *Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fungaru baku rabu.*

1 Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo iniineji kajeqoun buño miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buño Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod\* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. 2 Mankerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteren gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji ini yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

3 Onu yajime onga wosininin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

### *Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.*

4 Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegii wawapeineo ropebun. 5 Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninigo yonore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Bine buño miku man bapakare yabebe. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. 6 Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegii rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Inoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqoun ni jijibuine goya.

7 Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo neku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onu goku Anuture Bine buño maneinjo anji pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu. 8 Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onu miebun,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manine buño bojibu bain ore esoigaya. 9 Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibun, Moro Tiriineji injore man puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

10 None mukuru ini miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji manjo gufukopari sauesauetine egareko sakigo igo funne funne eru goege. Buño poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi

§ 12:25: Antiokia yonore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenen. Apo 11.30 \* 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

poretin bonjoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemij me? <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunijeneji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama njonein ore embimbinjamij. Inoji daman baya ore so tinun qaku gomij.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tinun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimij ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapiji oi njoneru Ofonde Biye bujo mamaneinere waragaru manesij gaya. Onu.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taongo misin gio babu.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muranpuine yonjoke Pafos moren bokeru ogao ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebu. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. <sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango onggawowosi piyanunjo roperu njebu. <sup>15</sup> Njebire onggawowosi pire sinan yonjoji Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqoun yonjore Biye Qurañ oseru kinan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebu, “Ogoyokanonun, nokoji bujo mo kufufun manjonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimij.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine njoke Anutu ohowe baku miter njagobi, nonjo kaje ruaru manenij. <sup>17</sup> Israel njijigo kubu nonjunde njaso oi Anutu. Inoji funqodupunonun roosoe yabeko apa njasopununji Ijpt morengo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel njijigo kubu oi toujmoriri yareme saueru tinabinjeyanunke fukebu. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunijne yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manjine rigangame gosa 40 ore so mansembe maneru goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morengo wapebu. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroinjaru njasopunun rauine rauine fukemimij ore binje qa yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore njadiineo Anutuji mimitarire nj koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire nj koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun nj goya.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi nj tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin njaso yonjoreone nj tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopiera tifeineo nj tinaine Deiwid kin nj koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoueru igodonngaya. Igodonngaru funjine mitaninjaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoi eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renjaru goin.\*’ <sup>23</sup> Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore norengo ore miya, jojofo bujo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone nj tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu njjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonngaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Nonjo bio man-njanun kerisienij. Man-njanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51    \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31    \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1    \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20    \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21    \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20

ɲarebemiŋ.’ Onu miku Israel ɲiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu goyayon, iŋoji kaeoron ɲioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋonjo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneniŋ, nonde ɲadio ɲi mo wareiŋ. Iŋoji wareme nonji iŋore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonj niginiŋe pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ɲonjoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega. <sup>27</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋanpunonun ɲonjoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun ɲonore Biŋe Quran Sabat koman so oseegobiyon, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋanyayabe ɲipunonunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqoun ɲiŋigo ɲonore buŋo oi onuine oo fori-neke fukeya. <sup>28</sup> ɲonjoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore ongakari kareibun.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Iŋore buŋo sosowo quran game pega, ɲonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiŋoron ɲo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabun.\* <sup>30</sup> Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Pakereime iŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, ɲonjoji daman yoo ɲiŋigo botuyanun ɲonjoji moge onuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.\* <sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa ɲasopunonun ɲonjoji ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo ɲonore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbanine ore foriineji daman yoo niŋore iŋi fukeya: Iŋoji Yesu bogboreme pakereya goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ɲaregobeneŋ.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo iŋi quran game pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ɲiŋigo yadube ɲone mukugobi.’ Iŋoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\* <sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya sanan ɲonjoji goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji iŋi mime pega,

‘Nonj yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanineke sanan ɲonjoji dimaya, ore so oi ɲonore mitari ɲarebemiŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon iŋi ruame pega, ‘Gakere yoro ɲi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere ɲonjoji so goregain.\*

<sup>36</sup> Niŋo kin Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Iŋoji gogoiŋe goku Anutire mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niŋiŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ɲasopuine ɲonore manfunjo yangabi qon ɲonjoji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ɲi bogboreme pakereya, iŋoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> “Ni ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburun ɲonjoji bokoru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ɲaregobeneŋ. <sup>39</sup> Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin,’ mibeŋyon, oo oiji me oiji qun ɲonjoji embimbiŋgaru gobeŋ. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri

\* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3 \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3 \* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10

yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋjoke ɔkatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Kajeɔouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo miku ɔuraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painaŋaŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi iŋi,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi ɔɔɔowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo fortiine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.” <sup>43</sup> Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakunŋgo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uŋsowon buŋo iŋi yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareya, oo ɔiŋ keru dimainebi.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreŋ ore ŋiŋigo oi ɔɔjugaru “Anutere Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ,” miku waperu tumaŋgabun. <sup>45</sup> Waperu tumaŋgabi Juda yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu manyaŋuŋ rigaŋga foreya. Rigangga foreme Polre buŋo ɔaiŋgo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ. <sup>46</sup> Oŋu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru dimaku buŋo iŋi mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda ŋiŋigo yajibeneŋ saganayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋadi gaku kosa iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere maŋgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniŋ, nikoji boke ŋaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore buŋoine iŋi mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoŋore tatama fukeru munanɔɔɔore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande moreŋ ɔaŋaŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoŋoji ɔowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>48</sup> Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru manyaŋuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miten gabuŋ. Miten garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>49</sup> Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. <sup>51</sup> Ramiŋiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunŋgo bakatoga, oi ɔakiobire yoŋoyaŋunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taonŋo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

\* **13:41:** Hab 1.5 \* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 \* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio manyanan bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakon Juda yonore ongowowosi pigo roperu Biye buyo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonoreone kubu boakon yonoji manyanan kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>2</sup> Manesin gabunyon, Juda ninjigo so manesin gabun, yonoji moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonore man sikeku aposol mangokaka eru yatenimiy ore manyanan bapakarebun. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu daman joroine oo goku Ofon manesin garu koimo dimaku Biyeine miku gobu. Ofon yanmoririinere buyo mitaningabire bunoyakun kitingaku usunine meyakun go ruame soi mosi qogowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yonoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoje jikigaru dimabun.

<sup>5</sup> Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda ninjigo kotuine yonoji pakoreru minebobopuyanun yonoke manmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi "Koji bokeru yapeki!" miku manesubun. <sup>6</sup> Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowingo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayaku Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rabun, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Biye mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

### *Listra taon go Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taon go ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi man go beu mangone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya. <sup>9</sup> Polji Biye buyo miko maneru neko piku funine inji noneru manesuya, "Injore man go mamesin peteya ore eru soine fiain," onu miya. <sup>10</sup> Onu manesuku buyo soguine ongak ojime, "Go pakoreru dima." Onu ojime farata pakoreru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onu eko ninjigo kubu yonoji oi noneru Likaonia bunoyanunji inji jojuraku ongabun, "Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonungo fukeru ninjoreo wakiru gogobire." <sup>12</sup> Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku buyo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorin taon manfun go peya, ore sorin gio sinanjineji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendin nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendineo dimaku ninjigo kubu yonoke korogo eru boji riga yapeingo ore ebun.

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru "So sagaga," miku qomuku sakikomonyakun qosugaru pipa ninjigo kubu manineo raru ongabun. <sup>15</sup> Ongaru inji mibu, "Nipunokun, nono urunju eru ya onuine egobi? Niko onuakon nono onuine moren ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biye mitaninga haregobere. Ore eru nono nemu omaine nadi yabeinebi eru man-nanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo ore manineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi." <sup>16</sup> Morenine morenine sosowo yonoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyanunde anigo basiqasi eku gobun.

<sup>17</sup> "So sabare yabeyanun, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoi miko kue keme wegii game toumoririineji damanine damanine fukeko nojeri eru onuine oiji manyanan bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inoyonunde funne manenimiy ore yanine oi

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.”<sup>18</sup> Yokoji onju miku njiggo kubu boji riga yatenimin ore miqomuku oderu miku wiriku yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onju.

<sup>19</sup> Litra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda njiggo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu njiggo kubu manjokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onju komega!” mibun. Onju miku furugaru taon ndiineo wakiru bokebi peya.<sup>20</sup> Peyayon, kinjarin yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakareru raru taonjo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

### *Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobian Biye mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesure kinjarinpu fukebun. Onju fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Litra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru none yabebu.<sup>22</sup> None yaberu naku kae so roregaru Yesure kinjarinpu yonjore man kitingaku basananjabu. Ofor manesin gabun, injoke qakatoru dimaninin ore unjowon bujo yareru inji yajibu, “Ninjo konkon paio (yobin fune fune bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin.”<sup>23</sup> Manjekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun rosoeru sinan goniminde fune qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kinjarin kubu yonjore onga wosiru Ofor manesin gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.<sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio njeku Biye bujo miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taonjo rakabu.<sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia manjekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi Anuture yanmoriri manjineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru manjekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi bujo binanyakun inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qogowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji mango enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebun.”<sup>28</sup> Binanyakun onju yajiru kinjarin kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu njeku gobu. Onju.

## 15

### *Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roinjain ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone njiggo goineji wakiru wareru funjaru manjekerisie njiggo inji qaji yabebun, “Nnon Mosesre Kadi bujore so Anuture moge baku sakinjanun so ketinimin ine, onjuine Sombunde binje fukekimin ore embimbanganimin.”\*<sup>2</sup> Onju qaji yarebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manjoakon so eru bujo inji kiperu mibun, “Ninjo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenej Jerusalem sitio roperu bujo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Bujo onju kiperu mibi manjekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3



kufufunjine kufufunjine ñone yabebun. Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebun ore binjeine miku mankekerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebun. <sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji mankekerisie kufufun yonjoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibun, "Anutuji manjo enoreko misin gio babenen ninjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya." <sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamen) kubuone mankekerisie inji goineji pakereru inji mibun, "Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebun, yonjore inji mitigakimin: Yonjoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi." Onju.

### *Jerusalem tutumanj eru kekepari bunjo botinjgabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi mi osoeniminj ore tumanjgabun. <sup>7</sup> Tumanjaru noigoi bunjo kokoine miku migobobo ebun. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, "Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonjongo gio boroinjaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, 'Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Binje bunjo mitaningga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofonj manesinj gainebi.' Nonjo bunjo oi manegobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ninjigo sosowo manjonun mane mukuga, injoji funjine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ninjigo ninjore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore onjakoñ oi soreme manyanunjongo rakaya.\* \*"

<sup>9</sup> "Soreme rakame onjine oo Juda ninjigo so ñone anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesinj gabi agiburanyanun bokero manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebun. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinarinj gariine yonjore ubeyanunjongo begi jikigaru ruabenenj kobonobun? Begi onjine oi nonjunde apa ñasononunji me ninjononje onjakoñ kobokiminj ore onjine so fukeru goben. <sup>11</sup> Onju matayon, inji manesinj gagobenenj: Ofonj Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu manjo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde binje fukekiminj. Kotu kantri yonjoji onjakoñ kadi moakonj onjakoñ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekiminj ore manesinj gaegobi."

<sup>12</sup> Onju yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo bunjo baaru bunjo tomiri ñebun. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji bunjo binanyakun inji mibu, "Anutuji manjo enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanunjongo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya." Onju mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onju.

### *Bisop Jeimsji bunjo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun miforebire manebi Jeimsji bunjo inji miya, "Ogopune, nonji bunjo mibe kaje ruaru maneninj. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji daman funfunjgaine kotu kantri ninjigo jinjomai fuke yareru botuyanunjgone ninjigo injojonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunjine jikigabun. Anutuji onju eru funjeine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore bunjone nojiya. <sup>15</sup> Bunjo onjine oi kajeqounj ninjigo yonjoji onjakoñ kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji bunjo mo inji quranjgabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> "Ore ñadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kinj Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebeminj.

\* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 \* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik bunjo episkopos, nonjunde bunjo rubobo me inspekta. Injoi zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinarinj matayon, Yesure gbo.

Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa nasononj sinj yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonj, nonji oi moke bobianjaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimainj.\*

17 Oi inji fukeinj ore ebeminj: Njinjigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofon baaniminj.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene binje fukeniminj ore rua yabebonj, yonjoji Ofon nonj baa nuniminj.

Ofon nonji onju migo eru ore so kantriyanj bobianjgabeminj.

18 Onju baego, oi ronere ronekonjgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

19 “Ore eru Jeims nonji bujo oi osoero mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri njinjigo manyanj Anuturoe kerisiegobi, ninjoji yobinj begi yasogo yonjore paio ebenenj so sagainj. 20 Onju matayonj, yonjore quranj inji quranjgabenej sagainj: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanjngo ruabi usunyanjngo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokeniminj ore misananjanobenj.\* 21 Mosesre Kadi bujo oi ronere ronekonjgo morenj so mitanjaru waperu gogobenej. Oi Sabat kombanj so onjgawowosi pinonjngo osegaru maneegobenej. Ore eru bujo 4 oi soine so bokekiminj.” Onju.

*Jerusalem tutumanjgo kotu kantri yonjore quranj quranjgabunj.*

22 Jeimsji onju miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufunj sosowo yonjoke bujo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanjgone nj goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimingo mibunj. Onju miku nj tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebunj. Nj yoyoka oi manjkerisie kubure minebobo nj fukebu. 23 “Nj oi sore yapekiminj,” miku quranj mo inji quranjaru meyakunjo ruabunj,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopononj, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenjgo gogobi, ninjoji njonjore mijerinjanj migobenej. Aposol ninjoji mamanesinj kufufunde minebobo yonjoke njonjore manjkerisie ogopu fukegobenej. Onju njonjoke bujo mimane ekiminj ore quranj enjaregobenej.

24 Nonjunde njinjigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjonye boke noberu njonjoreo wareru man-njanj bapakareru bujo furuineo dodokerekere enjarebi manj mananenjanj jijibu fukeko manenej.

25 Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutumanj eru manjmoakonj ebenenj sagaya. Sagako nj yoyoka roosoe sore yapebenej yoro ogoyokanonj Barnabas Pol yokoke njonjoreo wareniminj.

26 Barnabas Pol yokoji nonjunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakunj kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

27 Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenej wareru bujo oi akonj jikigaru miyakunji mibire maneniminj.

28 Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji bujo inji ore manjmoakonj ebenenj sagaga: Nonjore paio yobinj begi so jikigaru ruakiminj. Bujo qoruine 4 oi akonj boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinjaniminj.

29 Bujo 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanjngo ruabi tobiryanjnj kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onjyakonj dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya

\* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

4 oi bokeru ñadi gabi mañmoakon ebeneñ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Ñoño mañ womoke goinebi.” Oñu.

*Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yoñoji jeriebuñ.*

<sup>30</sup> Qurañ oñu qurañgaru sore yabebi rabuñ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuñ. Roperu mañkerisie kufufuñ kepore yabebi tumangabuñ. Tumañgabi qurañ oi yarebi osebuñ. <sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriñ paio maneru jeriebuñ. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun ñi goku unşowon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanañ yabebu. <sup>33</sup> Basanañ yaberu damañ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mañkerisie ogopuyakuñ yoñoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuñ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuñ, Judasji yoñoreo kirieya. <sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ñiñigo goine kokoine yoñoke Ofonde Biñe buño qaji yareru manyañuñ bapakare yaberu gobuñ. Oñu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Oñu gobuñyoñ, damañ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreñ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biñe buño mitaniñgaru gobu, oo kirieru mañkerisie ogopunokunji uruñu gogobi, oi soine raru ñone yaberu manenimi.” <sup>37</sup> Oñu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi oñuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup> Oñu maneyayoñ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taon go wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rain go ore maneko so sagaya.\* <sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru manyakuñ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogão ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako Saiprus nugo rabu. <sup>40</sup> Rabuyoñ, Polji ñi tinaine Sailas roosoeko mañkerisie ogopuyakuñ yoñoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeñgo ore mibi bokeru rabu. <sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mañkerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yaberu basanañ yaberu goya. Oñu.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuñ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinariñ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mañgoineji Juda mañkerisie ñigo fukeyayoñ, mamaine Grik ñi. <sup>2</sup> Polre ñi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuñ, yoñoji Timotire fuñe miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Oñu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rain go maneya. Oi maneyayoñ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ñi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuñ eru pi kae oo Juda ñiñigo kokoine gobuñ. Ore eru yoñoji Pol egu mitenimiñ ore Timoti ogagaru Anutere moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuñ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buño mibuñ. Aposol eru Jerusalem mañkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoji buño kiperu sanangabuñ, oi boyobenimiñ ore mitiga yarebuñ. <sup>5</sup> Oñu roregabi Yesure kufufuñine kufufuñine moreñ so gobuñ, yoñore mamesiñyañunji sanangaya. Oñu

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayoñ, Sailasji bunjoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

\* 15:38: Apo 13.13

sanangaru Biŋe buŋo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

*Anutuji Pol kubanŋo qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgakimiŋ,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonŋoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moreŋ qananeine roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebunon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakon so eya. <sup>8</sup> Maŋmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qananeine rakaru Troas taonŋo ropebun. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inŋi noneya: Yurop ŋi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inŋi miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreŋgo wareru bapi nobeiŋon.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi nŋoneme niŋo ore funjine inŋi mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobian Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

*Filipai ŋigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogaoŋe wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom niŋigo yonŋoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neŋe gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombanŋo siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yonŋoji obu mageniŋeone tumaŋgaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaŋgoŋo mogo raben. Raru ŋigo tumaŋgaru nebun, oi nŋone yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibenen manebun. <sup>14</sup> Manebun, yonore botugo ŋigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko inoyonere eru garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inŋi nojiya, “Noŋo nonde ‘Ofon manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku uŋo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yamen keku weu noreya. Onu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Niŋo daman mogo onŋawowosi tumaŋgoŋo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kiŋanŋoŋo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi fanfan gemoineke goku niŋigo funneyanun totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun buŋo sonsonine mifukeru onjine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goku raupine yonore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> Inoji Pol eru niŋo nŋone noberu niŋore ndadio wareru inŋi miku onŋaya, “Ni yo yonŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruiniere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonŋoji Filipai oi Itali onjine siŋan yabebun. Grik moreŋ rauine yonŋoji yonoyanunde moreŋgo kotu onjine fukeru gobun.

kinjān qaku Sombunde biñe fukeiñ ore funjine mitaninḡa yareegobi.”<sup>18</sup> Onu miku gioboboine kokoine oḡgaku goya. Oi goyayoñ, Polji takigame ore eru joisererenj maneya. Oi maneru damañ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Nonj Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio nḡo yoore maḡgone waperu raigoñ!” Onu mitiga teya oo akonj waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayoñ, nḡo raupuñeji oi maneru moner ya poreniminde funje jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigaḡgaya. Manyanun rigaḡgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareḡgañ kae jinjoineo pore yapebi sinan nḡi yoñore jinjo maio rabun. <sup>20</sup> Raru bunjo koro sinan yoñore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigorua bunjo inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneyoñ, nḡi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda nḡi fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyannun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroñ rauine fukegobeney. Ore eru niño mosiyannun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde aḡi peko embimbinḡagobeney.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakunḡo bunjo onu igaru yasibi nḡinḡo kubu yoñoji onuakonj pakerreru qodureru sananḡaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yoñoji bapakare yapebi sakikomon-ḡakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu nḡi joruinekeji fiine akonj sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun. <sup>24</sup> Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi mañine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji<sup>†</sup> botuyakunḡo ruaru niginji kiperu pi mañine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nḡebu. Onu.

### *Niginj pi sinanḡineji mañine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji onu nḡebu. Neku ubu jonḡinḡo fukeko oo Anutu oḡga wosiru kiki keku miteñ gaku nḡebu nigin nḡi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

<sup>26</sup> Onu ebi oo akonj pipa komeñ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowareqo qabun. Onu qabi oo akonj mendi sosowo wakibi nigin nḡi sosowo yoñore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenḡoronḡaru wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inoji kuban mañineone pakereya. Pakerreru witi pire mendi sosowo anḡa forebun, oi noneru miya, “Ye! Nigin nḡiji useru ra foregobi me urunju?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eya. ‡ <sup>28</sup> Inoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eyayoñ, Polji qopu akonj oḡgaku inji miya, “Niño sosowo yo nḡegobeney. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi mañineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore mañfunḡo raru dikanji keyateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Nḡi soguine yoyoka, nonj urunju ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maḡgo kerisieru Ofonj Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinḡugoji onuakonj qowirieru Sombunde binje fukeninin.” <sup>32</sup> Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunḡuine sosowo yonjoke tunanḡabi Anuture Biñe bunjo mibire manebun. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonj oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akonj injo eru garikinḡuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo

<sup>†</sup> 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbinḡaru nḡebu. Sasakoine nḡone. ‡ 16:27: Nigin nḡiji kamiine eko sinanḡine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisererenj maneru komeegobi. Inoyonḡe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyonje eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebuñ. Onju.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko buño koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibuñ, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Onju mibi ni joruinekeji wareru biñe oi Pol inji ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji buño inji ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji muñambe yo bokero wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji buñonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ninigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuñ. Oi mimiineke. Onju rua nopebi nebire muñambe yo urunju ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonoyanje wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi onju yajiko buño oi roru majistreit sinan yonjoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokeniminñ ore karie yatebuñ. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokero Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakun ñone yaberu mande kikitinñ buño miku boke yaberu rabu. Onju.

## 17

*Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuñ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonjoji ongawowosi piyanunñ babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Sabat komanñ yokaomo oo yonjoke Mankekerisiere Biñe Quranñ oseru funjine mimane eku gobun. <sup>3</sup> Onju goku Biñe Qurande funjine mitaningaru inji miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joiserereñ maneru komeru komegone pakereinñ ore miya.” Onju miku ore funjine Biñe Qurangone yaduru manyanunñ bapakareru inji yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninga ñarego, inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yajime Juda kufufunñ yonjoreone goineji manesin garu manyanunñ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuñ. Grik ninigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku mitenñ gabun, yonjoreone onjuakonñ kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabuñ eru nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunñke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanunñ kerisiebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Manyanunñ kerisiebuñyonñ, Juda ni yoine yonjoji manyanunñ rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru ñadiqoqo buño mibuñ. Onju mibi remben ninigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonjoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebuñ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninigo kubu manyanunñ bapakareru furu yabebi tumanngabuñ. Tumanngaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanunjo rua yapeniminñ ore baa yapebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Baa yapebuñyonñ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonjore jinjo maio roperu inji ongabun, “Yei! Ni moreñine moreñine roregaru kae so man bapakare

yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onuakon warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninjigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, 'Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kin Koitonoŋuŋ fukega.' Onju miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

<sup>8</sup> Onju onjgabi ninjigo kubu eru sinjanayabe ni yonjoji manebi manjanunji wakiru siritembon onjuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru manjekerisje ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

### *Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bujoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunyon, manjekerisje ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore onjgawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Onjgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fine yobu fukebun. Buŋo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande buŋoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.\* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda ninjigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbij eyarebun. <sup>12</sup> Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu manjanun kerisiebun. Grik ninjigo yonjoreone onuakon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanunjo njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anuture Biŋe buŋo mitaninjaru goya, ore bineneji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajejo rakaya. Kajeyanunjo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onuakon ninjigo manjanun sikeku bapakarebun. <sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi manjekerisje ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. <sup>15</sup> Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, "Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni." Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onju.

### *Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi nŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya. <sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yonjore onjgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninjigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninjigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebun.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoŋi eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inji mibun, "Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofanjaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, buŋore fori urunju miinjo manega, oi so manegob-eneŋ."

\* **17:11:** Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun. † **17:18:** Mangboron qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde funne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno injoji anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sananjaru dimakimin ore funjine qaji yareya.

Polji Yesure Biye mitaningaru man yanun bapakareru komegone pakereya<sup>‡</sup> miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibun, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fune mitaningaga, ore kamasi onu fukeko nonegobenej.”

19 Onu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengarenj kae jijo yasogo tinaine Areopagus<sup>§</sup> oo roperu kaunsol yonore jijo maio ruabi dimako inji mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fune oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekiminj. 20 Goji kotu kantri yonore bujo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonunjo rakako manegobenej. Ore eru gore bujo burugore fune oi poretinj manekiminjo manegobenej.” 21 Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobun, yonoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane bujo gariine gariine naduremenj gadurebonj eru miku maneru manyanunjo oo ruaru damanyanunjo sibirigaru gobun. Onu.

*Polji Areopagus kae jijo dimaku bujo miya.*

22 Polji pakareru Areopagus kae jijo botuineo raru kaunsol yonore jijo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo noneru funenjanunjo inji peko manego: Nonjo nemupunjanunjo aran fiine baku mitej yaberu gogobi. 23 Nonji roregaru nonore pi mokiine mokiine noneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukebonj. Oo inji quranjgabi peko nonebonj, ‘Nemu fune so manegobenej, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru nonjo nemu mo fune so maneru jibu ohoweine baku mitej gaegobi, nonji injore fune bararinjgaku mibe maneninj.

24 “Ofonj Anutuji Sombun morenj eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke njabeya. Inoji Sombun morende Ofonjine fukega. Inoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so njeku goga.\* 25 Inoyonje gogore fune fukega. Oi eko nonunjo morenjo gokiminj ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombun poreegobenej. Onu noreega ore eru inoyonje ugo munjanj me ya more so embimbjngaga. Ore eru njijigo nonunjo oi gumekiminj ore embimbjngagobenej. Nonunjo menojunji ya so baku pesinj ruaru otebenj ine, injoji so komeinj. Inoji morenj nj onjuine so goga. Mata.

26 “Inoji rone nj moakonj bofukeme injoreone saueru roinjgaru yaganj gogobu eru saki goine fukeru morenjine morenjine sosowo sagaru gogobenej. Inoji damanjnonunjo sosowo poretinj burugaru noreko ore so gogobenej eru pi kae urobe urobe peku njeku gogobenej, ore qanjajine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenej. 27 Nonunjo Anutu inoyonje maneru baa teinjore ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Inoji sosowo manfunnonunjo akonj gogayonj, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukunenbenj me mata?

28 Nonjo-njanunde Grik mamane njijigoji bujo korunj burugaru quranjgabun, yonoreone yoyokaji onjuakonj bujo korunj mo inji mibu,

‘Ninjo onjuakonj injore osigidapu fukeru gogobenej.’

Nj onjuine moji bujo korunj mo inji quranjgaya,

‘Inoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogononunjo goegobenej, kadinonunjo raru wareegobenej eru pe papakarenonunjo eegobenej.’\*\*

<sup>‡</sup> 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakare bujo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibun, ‘Inoji nemu njijigo yokore tina onu onjgaga.’ § 17:19: Areopagus bujo ore fune oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. \* 17:24: 1 Kinj 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 \*\* 17:28: Mamane nj soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj bujo korunjine korunjine afagaru roru totogo miya.



<sup>29</sup> Buño ore so nonuñ Anutüre osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagob-eneñ. Bembengo dimagobeneyon, jibu inore fune mane jibugaru tintuñ egu qakimin. Sasako bobo ñi (artist) yonjoji mamane paineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongin baku pujeru otuñ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Nijnigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji daman oo eeboboyanunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayon, daman yoo buñoine bararingaru inji najiga, 'Nijnigo sosowo morenyanun so ñe ragobi, nonjo bio manyanun kerisieru nondeo warenin.'

<sup>31</sup> "Anutuji daman yasogo ruame wareru fukein. Injoji daman oo njnigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buñonoñun osoeru poreñ mitariin. Injoji ñi mo buñonoñun mitariin go ore roosoeru mimitarire usun meineo ruaya. Injoji ñi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjine oo usunine soguine oi njnigo sosowo noduko noneru manegobeneñ. Ni komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunonun fukega."

<sup>32</sup> "Anutuji ñi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya," goineji buño oi maneru igosisi ebuñ. Onu ebuñyon, goineji inji mibuñ, "Buño mige, ninjo oi moke manekimingo manegobeneñ. Ore eru go soine daman mogo buño oi jikigaru mitaningaigon." <sup>33</sup> Onu ebi Polji yonore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. <sup>34</sup> Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesin garu inoje jikigabuñ. Manesin gabuñ, yonore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonore minebobo ñi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakon njgo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesin garu manyanun kerisiebuñ. Onu.

## 18

### *Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ñi mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, "Juda njnigo nonjo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi." Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuñ kitinganimin ore kamanj akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kamanj seri ako bobo ñi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gionanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kamanj seri ako gio moko babuñ. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kamanj so ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik njnigo yonjoke Yesure fune mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goku ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowingsone wapebire Yesure Bine daman so mitaningaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, inore fune totogo yaduru buño oiji Juda njnigo manyanun bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Manyanun bapakareyayon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo buño gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanun go qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, "Nonji baka so ebe nonjo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbanganimin. Oi nonjo-ñanje osiganimin. Nonjo Bine buño qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri njnigo yonoreo kirieru rabemin."

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qanjaneeo ñi mo tinaine Titius Jastus inore pigo roperu goya. Injoji Juda ñi matayon, jibu Anutüre ohowe

baku miteŋ gaku goya. <sup>8</sup> Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore ŋonuu made yonjoŋi sosowo maŋyaŋuu kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ gabuu. Oŋuakoŋ Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yonjoreone kokoineŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuu kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohoo oduko iru ŋoneko iŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonjoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sananŋaru miku goigoŋ. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yonjoŋi nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funŋaru bosembea guii.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojoraru yonjore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yonjoŋi ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaiya prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yonjoŋi qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ni yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoŋi mimitiyaŋuu ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋonjore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuu kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> Oŋuyooŋ, ŋonjore botugo mamananinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaŋuu uruuŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋonjo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> Oŋu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yonjonye akooŋ qodureru moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroniere kadi mau sironŋo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioŋi oi joneru ore ore jiiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

*Polji iŋoyonunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyanuu miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaruu ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiiŋo maio iŋi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainŋo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabuu.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyonye oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure funne mimane ebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigoŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi ore ‘Oŋ,’ miŋiŋ ine, soine kirieru ŋonjoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Efesus bokero rabuu.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taonŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokero moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuuŋ mijeriyanoŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia

\* 18:18: Jare 6.18

eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananġabuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damanŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoŋi Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranġbainere buŋo fiine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Inoŋi wareru oŋġawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ suŋsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akoŋ jikigaru mitaninġaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainġo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoŋi kitiŋga tebuŋ. Kitiŋga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ inŋi quraŋabuŋ, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munaŋqoŋo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoŋi buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

## 19

### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qaŋaŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. <sup>2</sup> Ŋone yaberu inŋi weu yareya, “Ŋono manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damanŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Oŋu weu yareme inŋi bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebenŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inŋi yajiya, “Ŋono wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko inŋi manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofonŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Polji oŋġawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kaiŋ yokaomo

\* **19:1:** Moreŋ oi damanŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega. \* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

tariya. <sup>9</sup> Kepieinggo embimbingabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde funne totogo misembearu ninigo jinoyanungo bunjo kisongaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinga yareru boke yaberu kinjarinpuine oga yabeme joroine rabun. Joroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumaŋgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. <sup>10</sup> Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe bunjo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda ninigo sosowo yonjore kajego rakame mane forebun. Onu.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbingabun.*

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ninigo qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qogowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Onu gome ninigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunjon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon funjaru gemoji bapaborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku ini mibun, “Polji Yesure tina ongaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego.” <sup>14</sup> Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebungon, injoji bokirieru ini yajiya, “Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?”

<sup>16</sup> Onu yajiru ni maŋineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun baraningaru mifukebun. <sup>19</sup> Goineji qanŋe seron munaŋqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiayanun roru wareru qojugaru ninigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe bunjo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sananjaru raya. Onu.

*Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu ini miya, “Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemin.” Onu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru neku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru nonbemin.” <sup>22</sup> Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins maŋgo goya. Onu.

*Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqo-jibu yasogo yobu fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu nigo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingararu babun. <sup>25</sup> Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumanjgabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niho gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen. <sup>26</sup> Oi manegobenenyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ninjigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ninjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Inoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

<sup>27</sup> “Onu miku goko niho rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onjuaon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Ninjigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjo eru morenine morenine sosowo oo nemu nigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku mitej gaegobi, injore nemu tinabine yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorinjine tinaji sembearu ninjigo jinoyanunjo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo.”

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun riganjame inji miku onga jojorabun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” <sup>29</sup> Onjaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. <sup>30</sup> Tutuman ebi Polji onjuaon ninjigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo rainjo maneyayon, mankererisie ninjigoji oi sabarebun.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre sinanjayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoi onjuaon kinan eru inji karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende njone guinebi.” <sup>32</sup> Tutuman ebun, oo ninjigo kokoineni dimaku tumanjgabun ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. <sup>33</sup> Onu rako Juda yonjoi ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoi poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninjigo jino maiyanunjo bunjo mobeine bomukuku miinjo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon mijanun qodureru sosowoji funjaru bunjo inji ongabun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Onjaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranijeneji ninjigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebun dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus ninjigo, niho nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi mitej gaku gogobenen. Niho injore boji sorin eru ko sasakoini mokiine Sombunone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenen. Bunjo oi njono sosowo soine manegobi. <sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugainjo ore so mata. Ore eru njono man-nanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. <sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinjo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu njogononun so igosisi enebu. Njono jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demitrius eru injore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap njegobi eru bunjo korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi bunjo botinjan ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo

koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagaij. <sup>39</sup> Nono ya mo jikigaru miingo manenimij ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumanjaru bujo osoeru mitarikimij. <sup>40</sup> Munjambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru inji egu minimij, 'Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.' Onu miku bujo koroino egu rua nobenimij. Ore manjobij fukega, oi manego. Bujo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeney." <sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito murañineji bujo onju miku njingigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanjaru roinjgaru rabun. Onju.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanja foreko Polji kinarinpuine onja yareme warebi mande kikitij bujo unswonj yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. <sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo unswonj bujo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimij ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru morenj kadi kaeineo kirieinggo bujo manjineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Bujoine kipeme ogopuine onuji injoke rabun: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakun Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakun Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji ronekonj Troas raru oo ninjore odi noberu gobun. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobunjon, Luk nonj eru goine ninjoji poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj oi Filipai sitio nebenj. Oi nebenenj tariko ogâo ropekabenej kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropebenj. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onju.

### *Polji damanj tatarine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobenej tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumanjaru Yesu manesuku poronj mokiine ketikimij ore nebenj. Onju nebenenj Polji yonjoke mimane eku bujoine miku neko neko ubu jojonjingo raya. <sup>8</sup> Ninjo pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumanjaru nebenenj lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. <sup>9</sup> Tumanjaru nekabenej ni jenonj mo tinaine Yutikus injoji gbinj mendigo nejya. Neko Polji bujo miku neko maneko damanj joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinjaru rakaru roru ogabenej komeya, nonebenj.

<sup>10</sup> Onju nonebenjonj, Polji rakaru kapingga teru miya, "Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenij." <sup>11</sup> Onju miku moke kirieru pi manjo paibe roperu poronj mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke damanj joroine bujo miku neko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako ni jenonj oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi njoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onju.

### *Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji rabunyon, Polji inoyonekon moren kadi raingo maneru inji Luk non eru goine mitiga noreya, “Nonjo ronekon koe kadi moren tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimin.” Ore eru ninjoji bokuru ogâo ropebenen kambaḥ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebenen. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu ninjoke qotururu Pol ogabenen ogâo roperu moren tinaine Mitilini oo raben. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kambaḥ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakureru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakureru moren tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakureru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropeben; <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ḥebemin,” miku damaḥ egu sibirigakimin ore pipa rakimingo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaḥ joroine egu sibirigakimin ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimin ore bunjoine kipeme goben. Onju.

*Polji Efesus yonjore bunjo tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebenen Polji Efesus yonjore kinan ruaru mankerisie kufufunde minebobopu yonjoji wakiru warenimin ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moren tinaine Miletus oo wapebun ḥone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damaḥ funfunḡaine Eisia prowinsgo warebon, oo akon funḡaru damaḥ sosowo ḥonjoke go waperu gio babe, ḥonjo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jinoo manne baba waki foreru gioine urunju baku waperu gobon, ḥonjo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ḥinḡo ḥonjore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yonjoji manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoji damaḥ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuinḡo ore sonsonburu eru gobun. Onju eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereren maneru gobon.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Binje bunjo bobian ḥabeega, oi mitaninga ḥareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ḥareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturun eku gio so bokebon. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokebonyon, Juda kotu eru moren rau ḥonjore onuakon bunjo korun inji kitingaku miku gobon, ‘Nonjo bio man-ḥanun kerisieru Anutereo qakatoru Ofonjonun Yesu Kristo manesin gainebi.’ Nonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Manenin, munambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi nemin.’ <sup>24</sup> Onju najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi bunjo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuinḡo ore mane sanangago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ḥinḡo yareinḡo manega, go ore Bobian Binje mitaningaru goigon.’ Ore eru morenḡo gobemin me komebemin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ninḡo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usunne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemin.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Onju gobeminyon, manenin, nonji ḥonjore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningabe manebun, ḥonjo nonde jinjo maine oi moke so ḥonenimin. Nonjoreone moji mo so ḥone nuin, munambe onju

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

manego. <sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoño Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiñ ore miku mañ bapakare enareru gobonj. Oi so fogaturuñ eku bokebonj. Ore eru ñoñoreone moji mo agiburainere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakainj ine, ñoño nonj mi nunimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Nonji oi muñambe ñoñore totogo kitiñgaku misanañgago.

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji injoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyañuñ bako biñeine fuke foregobi, ñoño oi lama onjuine siñañ yaberu mañgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoyonje gio oi ñareya. Ore eru ñoño ñoño-ñañe eru Ofonde lama kubu yonjore sisinaj eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ñadio ñiñigo mimiyañuñke oi gomeñ qoro rigañine onjuine ñoñore botugo fukeniñiñ. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu ñoñore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki ñabenimiñ, oi manego. <sup>30</sup> Ñoño-ñañunde botugone ñi goineji pakkeru dimaku Yesu kinjarinpuineji qañañineo ranimiñ ore kepore yaberu buño ikoine miku gonimiñ. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru ñoño mañgarigari goku buño yo mañ wombun-ñañuñgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unjowonj buñoine buñoine oi ñoño moakonj moakonj jijiki qaji ñareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji muñambe ñoño Anuture meo rua ñaberu inji ñajigo: Injore Biñe buñoji yaunmoririine bararinja ñareru mañgo eyareeñ. Anutuji sanañgaru mañ-ñañuñ kitiñgaku bobianjako soine sasanaj bofukeru bodureeinebi. Ñoño Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiñga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti ñeñeñañuñ roru señinbaniñ fukeru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Nonj ñoñoreone more juñe boreñ me moneñ kambanj oi so rau gainjo maneru gobonj. <sup>34</sup> Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbiñgaru gobonj, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobonj.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ñaduru gobonj. Ñoño onjuakonj gio baku goinebi. Onju goku ñiñigo wirieru gio banimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ, oi soine mañgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonj Yesure buño yo manesuinebi: Injoji injoyonje buño mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jañgaru mataeme omaine gonimiñyonj, goine yonjore ya yaun-ñañuñ ñarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme señinbaniñ bofukeinebi.’ Onju.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji buño onju miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onja wosiya. <sup>37</sup> Onja wosime sosowo yonjoji soguñ baru kisoguñ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuñ. <sup>38</sup> Polji rone buño mo inji yajiya, “Ñoño nonde jinjo mai moke so ñonenimiñ.” Buño onju maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogão roperu momojo miku ruabuñ. Onju.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiñ akonj raru ropebenj. Roperu peku pakkeru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabenj. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebenj. <sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogã mo Fonisia moreñgo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako rabenj.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Sairpus oore bembengo wareru ñoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitiñgako Siria prowins oobe rabenj. Raru “Ogãre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogãone roru ruakimiñ,” mibunj ore oo rabenj. Oo raru ogã bokeru rakabenj. <sup>4</sup> Rakaru kinjarin



goine bofuke yaberu yonoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobenen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo buño mibun. <sup>5</sup> Oi mibunyon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobenen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonjoji sosowo njigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taon bokero sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magengo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben. <sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadungadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogao ropebenen yonjoji kaeyanunjo kiriebung.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muranpuine ninjo onu Taia bokero jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben. Ogâ bokero mankerisie ogopunonun mijeriyannun mibenen eru yonoke giobobo moakon goben. <sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moren kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapeben. Jerusalem mankerisie kubu manjineo manbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebung,\* yonoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Ninjoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru njeke peben.\* <sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji njigo jennon yonore manjo kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yann ruame gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Ninjoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobenen Juda prowinzone kajeqoun ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\* <sup>11</sup> Ninjoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifun yore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinan† yonore meo ruanimin.’” <sup>12</sup> Onu miko maneru ninjo eru mankerisie ogopunonun oo gobun, yonjoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore kariere qomuku teben. <sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebenen inji bokirieru miya, “Nonjo urunu egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onuine oo nonde manne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nuniminjo ore jauego eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miko bomunan gainjo embimbijgaru mannonun womo eteko inji miben, “Oi Ofonde man anjire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonjo gobenen daman oi tariko afagaru homogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinarin goineji onuakon ninore ujenonun warebung. Warebung, yonjoji inji mibun, “Nonjo Saiprus ni tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manjine kerisieru Yesure kinarin fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Ninjoji Jerusalem ropebenen mankerisie ogopunonun yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoonun mibun. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoonun mibi peku pakereru Polji ninjoke bisop Jeims njoneinjo maneru raben. Rabenen mankerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu njebung.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijeriyannun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen forine fukeya, ore binan funjineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miten gabi ni yoine moji inji miya,

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. \* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonore meo ruanimin, oi Rom gawman yonore miga.

“Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ɳiŋigo taosenjine taosenjine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Oŋu yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, gore binanŋo oi iŋi kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda ɳiŋigo roinŋaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi iŋi qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, ‘Nɳoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ɳadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumaŋganobuŋ. Ore eru ɳiŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru ɳiŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eiŋoŋ. Ni 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sananŋaiŋ. Goji oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ɳoneru mane taniŋanimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ɳiŋoji yoŋore buŋo iŋi kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbɳoŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakɳ dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ɳadi gabi sagaiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ɳi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakareru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeriŋke ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ɳi moakon moakon yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damaŋyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

*Boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yayiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ɳonebuŋ. ɳoneru ɳiŋigo kubu sosowo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru iŋi oŋgabun, “Israel ɳiŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Ni yo oiji moreŋjine moreŋjine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ iŋi bapakare yabeega: Nɳoŋo sosowo Israel ɳiŋigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ɳi Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakɳ ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋjineke egu fukeiŋ.” <sup>29</sup> Oi iŋi ore oŋgabun: Efesus ɳi Trofimus iŋoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ɳone yaperu iŋi manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriŋgo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi ɳiŋigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumaŋgaru roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriŋgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋore kabuŋ buŋo iŋi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu maneru oo akon mamari ɳi kubu goine mamari

\* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 \* 21:25: Apo 15.29 \* 21:29: Apo 20.4

siŋanyanunke oga yaberu rinaru yonoreo rakabun. Rakabi oi ñone yaberu Pol qabun, oi bokebun.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siŋan qoruineji botuyanungo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebun. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?” <sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayon, ñinigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onu kosabasa ongaku fonun babun ore eru funjin poretin maneingo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ñi yonore aen sa manineo rabun. <sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi ñinigo kubu soguine yonoji kufuyanungo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu ongabi mamari ñi yonore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babun ore yobingaya. Ore eru mamari ñi yonoji Pol roru koboru rabun. Onu.

### *Polji buŋoinere tife fungaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ñi yonore dobu manjo ropeingo ebi Polji mamari siŋan qoruine inji weu teya, “Non buŋo mo soine gajibemin me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me?” <sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijpt ñi fukege me mata? Ijpt ñi moji yunekon kiso ñi tebeyanunke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fungaru yaberu oga yaberu moren buroineo rabun. Go siŋan ñi oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojime Polji miya, “Non Juda ñi. Non Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebon. Ore eru weu garebemin: Go soine minde nonji ñinigo kubu yo yonore buŋo mibe manenimin.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ñinigo yonore me bajiya. Me bajime fonun bokeru buŋoyanun mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo inji miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibemin, oi kaje ruaru manenin.” <sup>2</sup> Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyanun sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Non Juda ñi. Non Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋan nubi goku soguebon. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel inore buŋo rurumango nebe inoji Juda apa ñasopunonun yonore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretin qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobon. Munjambe nonoji sosowo Anature buŋo rurumango roperu yamen keku inore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Onu goku ñinigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisereren maneru goineji komebun. Nonji ñinigoine ñinigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* <sup>5</sup> Sorin gio siŋan qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonoji oi soine manegobi eru yonoreo raru weu yarebenen oi soine kitingaku minobun. Yonoji Juda ñi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonore quran rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ñinigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, nonji oi onuakon ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimin ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemin,’ miku kadio rabon.”

### *Polji inoyonunde mankekerisiere funne miya.*

\* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39 \* **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

6 “Kadio rabonyon, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquan soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. 7 Kemaga nume rondingaru morengo wakiru pebe Sombungone bujo mo inji fukeko manebon, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ 8 Oi maneru bokiriebon, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Onju bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret ni Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’ 9 Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquan oi nonebun, bujo najiya, bujo oi fonujine mo so manebun. 10 Onju najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, non urun ebemin?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go munambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamin ore miin, oi moji gajiin.’ 11 Kuririquan oiji jinone igako tintun qaku dimabe ni noke warebun, yonjoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio raben.

12 “Oo ni mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Injoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi bujo poretin boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ninjigo Damaskas gobun, yonjoji sosowo aran fine bateru gobun. 13 Injoji nondeo wareru manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinogo moke tanja.’ Onju najime aua daman oo akon jinone tanako piku nonebon. 14 Nonebe Ananaiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posinere Rau nonde bujo miineji gajiko maru fonujine maneni. Nonjunde apa naso yonore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore man anj mane mukuine. 15 Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku injore minebobo fukeru morenjine morenjine ninjigo jinoyanungo munan moge onjuine dimaku goigon. 16 Ore eru go wamore etanqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru injore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburango jureko posikein.’ Ananaiasji onju najiya.”

*Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemingo onga nareya.*

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo nonebon. 18 Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fune eru Biye bunone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

19 “Onju najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonjoji nonde fune manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninjigo go manesin garebun, oi ongwowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu iporor joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. 20 Gore gabi babapi ni Stiwenji funego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onjuakon manfunyanungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.’\* 21 Onju mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninjigo yonoreo raigon.’ Onju.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ni yonjoji Pol sinan gabun.*

22 Polji bujo mobeine miya, oi ninjigo kubu yonjoji kaje ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninjigo yonoreo raingo miya,) bujo oi maneru oo akon sanajine akon jojuraku ongabun, “Use! Ni onjuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goin ore so mata.” 23 Onju jojuraku ongaku kamban keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun. 24 Onju ebun Rom yonjoji mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manjineo ruabun. Dobu manjineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongabobi, ore funjine maneingore ore inji mitigaya, “Nonjo Pol roru

\* 22:20: Apo 7:58

ɲoɲoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuɲine totogo miko manekimiɲ.”<sup>25</sup> Oɲu mitigayayoɲ, Pol roru kiperu kobiiɲ joruinekeji qanimiɲgo ebi Rom mamari siɲaɲ moji bembengo dimako Polji iɲi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoɲoji sa kipe nubi meyaɲuɲgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ɲoɲo nonde buɲo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobiiɲ joruinekeji nunimiɲ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoɲore jiɲoo sagaiɲ me mata?”

<sup>26</sup> Polji oɲu ojime mamari siɲaɲji maneru oo akonɲ mamari siɲaɲ qoruine iɲoreo raru biɲe buɲo iɲi ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruɲu emiɲ?”

<sup>27</sup> Oɲu ojime mamari siɲaɲ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeɲiɲ.” Weu teme Polji bokiriya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

<sup>28</sup> Oɲu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonɲ moneɲ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoɲ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iɲore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

<sup>29</sup> Oɲu miko ɲi weu tenimiɲ ore ebuɲ, yoɲoji oo akonɲ bokeru kirieru rabuɲ. Polji “Nonɲ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siɲaɲ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ɲi nigiiɲ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Oɲu.

### *Polji soriiɲ kaunsol kubu yoɲore jiɲo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari siɲaɲ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoɲoji wamore Pol buɲoo ruaru mibuɲ, ore fuɲine poretiɲ maneingo maneru soriiɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine eru soriiɲ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoɲoji tumaɲganimiɲ ore mitiga yareya. Oɲu tumaɲgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiiɲ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoɲore jiɲo maio ruame dimaya. Oɲu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku soriiɲ kaunsol kubu oi piki ɲone yaberu iɲi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiɲo maio eba eku gobe iɲoji ɲoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maɲnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muɲambe yo dimago.”<sup>2</sup> Polji oɲu miyayoɲ, soriiɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine tinaine Ananaiaɲ iɲoji bembengo dimabuɲ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuɲ. <sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine oɲuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayoɲ, maɲine wunuɲ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buɲo roru oiji osoe nuru buɲone mitarimiɲ ore ɲegeyoɲ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buɲo oi akonɲ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji oɲu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoɲoji ojibuɲ, “Go Anuture soriiɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Oɲu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iɲoji soriiɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biɲe Qurande buɲo mo iɲi pega, ‘Go kufufuɲ kubugore ɲi koito so qaisogaigoɲ.’”\*

<sup>6</sup> Oɲu miyayoɲ, soriiɲ kaunsol kubu yoɲoreone goineji Sadusi (Soriiɲ giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) pati ɲi gobuɲ. Polji oi maneru ore eru soriiɲ kaunsol kubu yoɲore jiɲo maio

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginiɲ egu niginɲaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buɲo koroino ruabebuɲ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 \* **23:5:** Eks 22.28

buḅo iḅi oḅgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ḅi fukego. Mamaneji oḅuakon Farisi pati ḅi. Komekiine yoḅoji gboreru pakerenimiḅ, nonji oḅu fukeiḅ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oḅu gogo ore eru buḅo koroino rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Oḅu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoḅore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yoḅoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuḅ. <sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅoji iḅi miḅgobi, “Niḅigo komekiine yoḅoji so gboreru pakerenimiḅ. Sombuḅ mimerereḅ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oḅu mibuḅyoḅ, Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) pati yoḅoji buḅo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiḅ garu dimaegobuḅ.\* <sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka oḅu fukeru oḅgabi fonuḅ soguine fukeko Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi goineji Farisi qoko yoḅore botugone pakoreru joineke kiga yareku iḅi mibuḅ, “Niḅo ḅi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneḅ. Sombuḅ mimerereḅ me moro moji buḅo qohon ojiru iḅore maḅgo ruame mina, oi uruḅu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Oḅu mibi kekepari oiḅi moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko hopogaru yaorobuḅ. Kamasi oḅu fukeya. Oḅu fukeko mamari siḅaḅ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaḅuḅgone poreru ogagaru mamari ḅi yoḅore aeḅ dobu maḅgo ruabuḅ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuḅyoḅ, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyoḅgo dimaku iḅi ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goiḅon. Nonde fuḅne Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomeḅ, ore so Rom sitio oḅuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaniḅgaru goiḅon.” Oḅu.

### *Pol qaninde soḅsoḅburu babuḅ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji oḅu ojiyayoḅ, kae fureme oo Juda ḅi goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiḅ ore soḅsoḅburu babuḅ. Yoḅoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaḅ buḅoo kiperu sananḅaru iḅi mibuḅ, “Niḅo Pol komeiḅ ore odigaru daman botuine yoo uḅo sowo gokimiḅ. Sowu goku qabeneḅ komeme ore ḅadiineo soine uḅo me obu mo moke nokimiḅ.” <sup>13</sup> Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuḅ, yoḅoji qodureru mimipaḅ buḅo oi kiperu sananḅaru mibuḅ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio siḅaḅ yoḅoreo raru iḅi mibuḅ, “Niḅo Pol komeiḅ ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uḅo sowo gokimiḅ. Polji so komeiḅ ine, ḅiḅigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiḅ. Ore eru niḅo tumangaru mimipaḅ buḅo iḅi kiperu sananḅaru gogobeneḅ: Pol qabeneḅ komeko ore ḅadiineo soine uḅo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiḅ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru ḅoḅo muḅambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yoḅoke moko qodureru mamari siḅaḅ qoruiḅereo raru buḅo iḅi miku weuniḅ, ‘Niḅo Polre buḅo fuḅine moke weubeneḅ miko foriine manekimiḅgo manegobeneḅ.’ Kamasi oḅu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ḅoḅoreo wakiḅ. Wakinayoḅ, kadio wareru ḅoḅoreo wapeiḅgo eiḅ, oo bio iḅo qabeneḅ komeiḅ ore jaueru gokimiḅ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oḅu mibuḅyoḅ, qabeneḅ komeinde soḅsoḅburu ruabuḅ ore biḅe oi Polre baḅare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ḅi yoḅore aeḅ dobu maḅineo raru Pol ḅeya, oo roperu ojiya. <sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari siḅaḅ mo oḅgame wareko iḅi ojiya, “Ni ḅeḅon yo ojiḅ buḅo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siḅaḅ qoruiḅereo rande buḅo oi ojiḅ.” <sup>18</sup> Oḅu ojiḅe oi ogagaru mamari siḅaḅ qoruiḅereo rabire miya, “Nigiḅ ḅi

\* 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 \* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

Polji onga nareko inoreo rabe ni jeyon yo ogagaru goreo warein ore weu narega. Inoji gore buyo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku rako sinan qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qananeineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buyogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonoji buyo mo weu garenimin ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimin: Niyo Polre buyo funine poretin so mane komegobene. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yonoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko funeinere fori manekimin. Yonoji onu fukein ore manegobi. <sup>21</sup> Onu wareru miniminyon, goji buyo ore so qotikeigon. Juda kufufun yonore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuy, yonoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipan buyoji kiperu sanangabuy, ‘Niyo Pol komein ore odigaru damañ botuine yo oo ugo sowo gokimin. Sowo goku qabenej komeko ore nadiineo soine ugo me obu mo moke nokimin.’ Onu miku goji qotikein ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miko ni jeyon oi soreru inji ojiya, “Biye yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onu.

### *Pol ogabi Sisaria taonjo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinanyokaine onga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Noko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire munambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimin ore jauenin. <sup>24</sup> Onuakon kanenkuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” <sup>25</sup> Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo inji quranaya,

<sup>26</sup> “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

<sup>27</sup> “Juda yonoji ni yo roru nigingaru qabi komein ore ebuy. Onu ebuyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

<sup>28</sup> “Wamo buyore buyo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore funine maneinjo maneru ogagaru Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio ruabon.

<sup>29</sup> “Ruabe buyo koroineo roperu yonoyanunde Kadi buyore pepesisiri buyoine buyoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo ruabenej nejingo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonoji buyo onuine mo so mibi manebon.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi so manebonyon, moji inore biye buyo oi inji najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabenej komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biye buyo oi maneru munambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buyo koroineo ruainjo manegobi, nonji oi onuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu buyoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”

<sup>31</sup> Quran onu qurangako mamari ni mitiga yarebuy, yonoji buyo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabun. <sup>32</sup> Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunyon, tebe ni yonoji yonoyone kirieru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manjeru warebuy. <sup>33</sup> Mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonoji Sisaria taonjo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon inore jinjo ruabun. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Sisalia prowins ni,” onu ojobun. <sup>35</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buyo

koroineo rua guṅgo manegobi, yonjoji oṅuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiṅ.” Oṅu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa maṅineo ruaru ru batebuṅ. Oṅu.

## 24

### *Pol buṅoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias inoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buṅore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke gotureru Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buṅo koroineo ruainde buṅo mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buṅore mamane ni Tertulusji funḡaru Polre sakigorua buṅo bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio buṅo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomenṅ, niṅo damanṅ oo womo yasogo maneru denanḡdenanṅ gobenṅ. Goji fiine akonṅ sinanṅ gaku mitiga norende gogo ṅenṅonṅunṅ mobemobe bobianḡgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenṅ. <sup>3</sup> O sogunenonṅunṅ Filiks, niṅo oi moreṅ so fiine akonṅ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununḡkununṅine mo so maneru danḡe miku gajigobenenṅ. <sup>4</sup> Danḡe miku gajigobenenṅonṅ, nonji buṅo joroine mikabe egu taki guinṅ ore inji weu garego: Niṅo buṅo roru warebenenṅ pomponṅine mibemiṅ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niṅo ni yoore fuṅne oi inji ṅoneru bofukebenṅ: Inoji suronḡqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Inoji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru Juda ṅinḡigo maṅyanṅunṅ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoḡojibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinṅ baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, inoji yonjore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> Inoji boji sorinṅ oi onḡuakonṅ yamenṅ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainḡgo eya. Ore eru niṅo oi roru kipebenṅ. Niṅo buṅoine osoeru nonḡunde Kadi buṅo boyoberu mitarinimiṅgo manebenṅ. <sup>7</sup> (Oi manebenṅonṅ, mamari sinanṅ qoruine Lisias inoji mamari ni yonjoke wareru usunṅ soguine oiji joineke menoṅunḡgone bomukuku ogabuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buṅo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapenimiṅ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuṅine bararinḡga noreru miinṅ. Oi miko buṅo roru waregobenenṅ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiṅ.” <sup>9</sup> Oṅu miko Juda ṅinḡigo yonjoji onḡuakonṅ “Buṅo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiṅgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuṅ. Oṅu.

### *Polji buṅo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buṅo miinṅ ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ṅinḡigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buṅonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibemiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji yunekonṅ Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gabemiṅ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonṅ tariko muṅambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonṅ ine, oi soine kitiṅgaku minimiṅ. <sup>12</sup> Nonji boji soringo me onḡawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me ṅigo moke noigoṅ buṅo miku migobobo ruabe onḡuine so bofuke nubunṅ. Siti maṅineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo ṅinḡigo maṅyanṅunṅ bapakarebe kekefonṅ eru roro nubunṅ, onḡuine so ṅone nubunṅ.

<sup>13</sup> “Onḡuine so ṅone nuru muṅambe yo buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoji ore foriine gadunimiṅ ore embimbinḡagobi. Buṅo omaine miḡgobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oi embimbinḡagobiṅonṅ, buṅo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiṅ: Yonjoji Nazaret pati tinaine miḡgobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonḡunde apa



ņasopu yonore morenfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yonore Biŋe Quraŋ oo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sananŋago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiŋ, Juda ŋi yo yonjoŋi ore odigagabi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokoŋ dimaku oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori ore odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> Oŋu goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo ŋiŋoyanŋungo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuŋi buŋone kitiŋgaku miko maŋnere kajeŋi maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru gobemiŋ ore damaŋ so yameŋ keku sananŋaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ goine yonoreone yaun roru yunekoŋ wareboŋ. Oŋu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonore boroingŋa yabebemiŋ,’ miku Anuture boŋi rigaru pesiŋ ruaru otebemiŋgo ore Jerusalem ropeboŋ.\* <sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boŋi soriŋgo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ŋiŋigo goineŋi so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. <sup>19</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo goineŋi Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriŋgo roperu ŋone nubun, yonjoŋi muŋambe yo gore ŋiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

<sup>20</sup> “Me soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonore ŋiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? ŋi yo ŋegobi, yonjoŋi oi mibi sagaiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Nonji yonore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonjoŋi gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareiŋgo ore egobi.’ ” Oŋu.\*

### *Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru iŋi miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineŋi Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

### *Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunjine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde funjine mitaniŋgako maneya. <sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayon, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture ŋiŋoo posikekiminde funjine mitaniŋgaru nonunde eebobonoŋun siŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuŋi damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋun mitariŋi, buŋo yokaamo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” <sup>26</sup> Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyonŋe saki furiine monen oteiŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku nebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28 \* 24:21: Apo 23.6

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jinoo buño mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu n̄eko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon̄ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorin̄ gio sin̄aṅ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yon̄oji jin̄o maiineo waperu Pol buño koroin̄eo ruanimin̄ ore miku mobemobe quraṅ qaku dimabuṅ. <sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quraṅ qaku dimaku in̄i miku kariebuṅ, “O gawana, goji soine nin̄oji manebeneṅ sagingo mitarinde buño ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yon̄oji rone buño in̄i kiperu mibuṅ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneṅ komein̄.” On̄u miku jaueru odibuṅ ore eru wareru on̄u kariebuṅ. <sup>4</sup> On̄u kariebuṅyon̄, Festusji in̄i bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo n̄eko sin̄aṅ gaegobi. Non̄ nake damaṅ so joroko oo kirieru rain̄go manego.” <sup>5</sup> On̄u miku jikigaya, “Ore eru n̄i oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine n̄on̄ore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemin̄.”

<sup>6</sup> On̄u miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yon̄oke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taon̄go rakaya. Rakaru peku pakoreru oo akon̄ buño mimitarire n̄ejeineo n̄eku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jin̄o maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuṅ, yon̄oji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buño sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuṅ. Oi mibuṅyon̄, buṅoyan̄unde foriine oi yaduingo embimbin̄gabuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Rosi buño omaine miku dimabuṅyon̄, Polji oi kepieru in̄i miya, “Non̄ji ya sembene mo so ebon̄. Juda nin̄ore Kadi buño so qomukubon̄. Boji sorin̄ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin̄ koitore buṅore kiso so ebon̄.”

<sup>9</sup> On̄u miko Festusji Juda yon̄oji in̄oyon̄unde manebi ropein̄go maneru Pol in̄i weu teya, “Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jin̄o maio dimaku mimin̄ me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayon̄, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin̄ koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebuṅ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buṅone mitarinde saging. Non̄ Juda n̄in̄igo sembene mo so eyarebon̄. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non̄ wamore moke yon̄oreo ranobo? <sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebon̄yon̄, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere bin̄e fukenobo ine, ‘Non̄ji egu komebemin̄,’ miku so sumun̄garu rabemin̄. Oi matayon̄, yon̄oji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buṅoyan̄unde fun̄ne oi yaduingo ore embimbin̄gagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yon̄ore meo ruaingo embimbin̄gagin̄. Rom Sisa-kin̄ji buṅone botin̄garu mitarime poretin̄nein̄. Ore eru non̄ji in̄ore jin̄omaio rain̄go ore sanan̄garu weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> On̄u miko Festusji muraṅpuine yon̄oke un̄sowon̄ buño baaru osoeru in̄i bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kin̄ koitoreo ramin̄ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru in̄ore jin̄oo dimaigon̄.” On̄u.

*Polji kin̄ Agripare jinoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kin̄ Agripa eru sen̄ine Bernaisi yokoji Festus n̄oneru aramboboyakuṅ odunimi ore Sisaria taon̄go warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kin̄ koitoke mimane eku in̄i miya, “Filiksji n̄i mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo n̄eku goga. <sup>15</sup> Non̄ji Jerusalem rabe Juda yon̄ore sorin̄ gio sin̄aṅ qoruine eru minebobopuyan̄un̄i nonde waperu in̄i weu narebuṅ, ‘Nin̄o n̄i ore buño roru warebeneṅ goji soine in̄ore fun̄ne osoeru buṅoine mitariigon̄.’

16 “Onu weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo ninjigo more buño oi kosa so mitariegobenej. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabenej rosipuneji warebi mobemobe sogokoj mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariegobenej.’  
17 Yonjoji yoo wareru tumanjgabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakreru oo akonj mimitarire njeneineo njeku mitigabe nj oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu miniminj ore odigabonjon, buño onjine mo so mibi manebon. 19 Oi so mibi manebonjon, tifeineo nj oi igogaru yonjonyunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru nj mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunjon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sananjaya. 20 Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ 21 Weu tebonjon, Polji Ropekiinenonjunde jinjo maio rainjo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe bunjone botinjgako poretingainj.’ Onu weume nj joruyanjanke mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

22 Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo nj oiji buñoine miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buñoine maneminj.”

23 Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranj, mamari sinanj soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. 24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakreru dimaku inji miya, “Kinj Agripa eru nj soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, njono nj yo njoneninj. Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebun. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buñoji bapakare nareru onja jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Nj yo oiji morenjo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Onu onjaku gobunjon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onu bofukeru njonebonjon, injoyonje Rom Ropekiinenonjunde jinjo maio rako buñoine botinjgako poretingainj ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. 26 Rom sitio rainjonj, injore buño oi urunju qurangaru Rom nj Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buño kosa migobijon, buño funjineke mo oi poretinj so mane tainingago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jinjo maio eru njono goine kinj koitore njadio yoo njegobi, njonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Njono soine jambae baku buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranganobo. 27 Nj mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño urunju migobi, oi totogo miinj embimbjanjaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjine fukega.” Onu.

## 26

*Polji buñoinere mobe kinj Agripare jinjo miya.*

1 Onju nhebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebeminj.” Onju ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buño kitingaku inji fungaru miya,

2 “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi muñambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miinggo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. 3 Goji Juda ninore eebobo eru kekepari buñonoñuñu sosowo oi poretiñ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Buño mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

4 “Nonji Juda ninjigo kubu mango fukeru funfungaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoñuñu Jerusalem oo go wapebonj. Ore eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeñononeone uruñu waperu gobonj, oi soine mane mukugobi. 5 Yonjoji funñene damanj joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjñanñuñu eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobunj: Nonjunde sorinj gio mañineo Farisi pati ninjoji ñaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretiñ yobu boyoberu goegobenenj. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roperu Kadi buño yamenj keku boyoberu gobonj.\* 6 Anutuji apa ñasopunoñuñu yonjore jojofo buño ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinggo odigararu oori eru gogo. Ore eru muñambe buño koroineo rua nubi dimago.

7 “Nonjunde Israel ninjigo kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jojofo buño ore fori fukeinggo odigaegobenenj. Oi odigararu oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaegobenenj. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onju eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi. 8 Anutuji ninjigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, ñonjo oi uruñu eru so manesinj gagobi?

9 “Nake onjuakonj inji manesuku gobonj, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret ñire tinabine jurebe mataeinj ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onju manesuku rosi eru gobonj.\* 10 Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonj. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji mango enarebi mitigabe Anature ninjigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunj eru goine komeniminde buño mibi nonji onjuakonj buño oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebonj. 11 Damanjine damanjine roregaru onğawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanñuñu kerisiebunj, yonjoji fukebunj. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru buño fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onju eyabebe ñonjoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisererenj maneru gobunj. Mañneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonj.” Onju.

*Polji mañine kerisieya ore binanj miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

12 “Eebobo onju eru gobe damanj mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji noke mañmoakonj eru mango enarebi Damaskas sitio rabeminjo ore kadio rabonj. 13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquranj mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onju fukeru wegi jirinjine odureru tamaeko ñonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru ñi noke rabenj, ninjo kemaga nobeya. 14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru morengo waki kebenj. Waki keku pebenenj nonde buño mo fukeko Hibru buño inji najime manebonj, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ñiine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji moreñ bomogainj ore bulmakao ñiine kijuji kipeme

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonjoruji game joisereren maneega. Go ore so kosa rinaru gakere nadi omaine yobu egu ketigamin.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Oforon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ino fukego. <sup>16</sup> Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakoreru dima. Nonj eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemin, oi kitingaku miku munan moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanone qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. <sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonore meone bomuku gubemin eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonoreo sore gube ramun, yonoji egu gunimin ore onjuko maro ke garebemin. <sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru ninjigo jinoyanun bomurungande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin. Jinyonun piru manyanun kerisieru Satande usungone kenjoronjgaru Anature dobu manjo warenimin. Onju wareru manesin narebi agiburanyanun jureru bokebemin. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosin yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu njeyanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.’ Yesuji onju qohon nuru najiya.”

### *Polji mande gioinere binan miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kin Agripa, Yesuji onju najime nonji Sombungone qohon iru noneru funine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore bujo oi renjaru gio baku gobon. <sup>20</sup> Oi renjaru roregaru Binje bujo inji misaueku gobon: Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisieru Anatureo kirieru wareru man kerisiebun ore foriine oi eebobonunji yaduru goinebi. Binje bujo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonore mitaningaru gobon. Ore nadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonore mibon eru kotu kantri yonore miku manyanun bapakareru gobon.\* <sup>21</sup> Funne ore eru Juda ninjigo goineji boji sorinjo roperu oo qafa nuru yamen keku komiine nungo ore ebu.”

<sup>22</sup> “Onju ebuynon, manne kerisiebun, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakioqoqoine nonjore jinomaio dimaku bujone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonoji ya fukeingo ore mibun, nonji yonore bujo oi akon poretin boyoberu bujo inji kitingaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji joisereren maneru komeru ni funfunjaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi baraninga yareru mitaninga yareru gobemingo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji bujinere mobe onju miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamananogoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miyayon, Polji bokirैया, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Bujo migo, oi mamane-muku bujo foriine fukega. <sup>26</sup> Kin Agripaji bujo yore funne mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsonjo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru binje bujo sosowo oi kin koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kin Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun yonore Binje Qurande bujo manesin gage me mata? Oi manesin gage, onju manego.”

\* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29      \* **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

<sup>28</sup> Polji oṅu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaṅ pomponjine yobu yoo maṅne baparekande nonji maṅne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oṅu manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiṅ, buṅo joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayonj, muṅambe yo buṅone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ṅoṅoji oṅuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukenimij ore maṅ anjineji maneru inji oṅga wosigo: O Anutu, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (niginj) oi akonj ṅoṅore meo ropeiṅgo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu bokirieme kiṅ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oṅuakonj pakerebu eru yoṅoke ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo pakerebuṅ.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ṅi yoine yoṅoji yoṅoyoṅe akonj mimane eku inji mibuṅ, “ṅi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginj gabuṅ? Inoji komere biṅe fukeiṅgo ore oṅu so fukega, oṅu manegobenerj.”

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiṅ koitoreo rabe buṅone botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ ore so yameṅ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenerj rakana.” Oṅu.

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi fuṅgaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> ṅi yoine yoṅoji niṅore buṅo inji kipebuṅ: “Niṅo ogâo ropebenerj gbinji kitiṅgako Itali moreṅgo rakimij.” Buṅo oṅu kipebi Pol eru witi ṅi goine oi mamari siṅaṅ mo tinaine Julius iṅore meo rua nobebuṅ. Julius iṅoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuṅ, oo mamari ṅi 100 yoṅore siṅaṅ goya. <sup>2</sup> Moreṅ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaṅaṅjine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakonj moakonj oo rainṅo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebenerj kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ṅi mo tinaine Aristarkus iṅoji ujenonṅuṅ fukeme moko rabenj.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebenerj Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokero ogopuine yoṅoreo raru ṅone yabeme wamo yare embimbiṅgaya, oi bapi gabuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabenerj gbinji kadi raki mibenj, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiṅgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soṅsoṅjineo rakaru keririj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>5</sup> Rabenerj gbinji kitiṅgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari siṅaṅṅonṅunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainṅo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabenerj gbinji soine so kitiṅgako una kokoine oi denanṅenanj rabenj. Oṅu rabenerj tariko oo ṅe qaṅuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonj bembenggo ropebenj. Bembenggo ropebenerj gbinj sananjine qaku oṅu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiṅgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ṅadiineo rakaru keririj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>8</sup> Koe qaṅaṅjine maṅfuṅjineo boyoberu embiṅqombiṅke raru goku Lasea taonj bembenggo kae tinaine “Ogâ siṅsiṅgaine ṅone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobenen agiburun jujureinere koman tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropeben. Duebobo damanngo ninjigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimin,” miku ogayanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinan bobo bujo mo ini yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Nipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimin. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimin. Siritembonji qame oganonun qajangame meboine jibugame ninonoje onuakon egu komekimin. Kae kamasi onu fukeko nonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Sinan bobo bujo onu miyayon, mamari sinannonunji Polre bujo oi gomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinanine yokoji “Soine rakimin,” mibu, mamari sinannonunji bujoyakun oi manesin gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjainine neone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman nenere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ni kokoineji ranimin ore bujo basananaru ini mibun, “Yo neingo ore taki nobega. Soine kamban seri poreru ghoromurebi koego rakimin. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenoben. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine neku gobenen tariin.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanjanineo wegî rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

### *Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde bujo onu mibi gbinji denandenan fungaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonun boyoberu Finiks nonekimin,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanjanine boyoberu manfunineo raben. <sup>14</sup> Onu rabenyon, daman so joroko gbinj tobiriine sananine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuñparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokero noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme oganonun sinan ganimin ore baku boibiebi gbinj qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbingaya. Embimbingame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa raben. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ndiineo Saut oobe raben. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ndiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebenedi kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebenedi wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebenedi wapeme ogâ soguineo ruaben. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanain onu manebenedi nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanan gabun. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Niño oo igosueru egu qungakimin ore kokoi maneben. Onu maneben ore eru ogâre kamban seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinan bobo bokeben. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa raben. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabenyon, gbuñparandan oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonoyanekon roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Onu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegî me bobun mo so noneben. Gbuñparandan oiji onuakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobingame “O

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri koman oi Septembe tatarine me Oktobe funfungaineo ruaegobi.

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru mannonunji wakiko kobinonun tarime neben.

<sup>21</sup> Gbunparandan manineo daman joroine wareru goku uqo munjan mo so noben. Ore eru Polji botuyanungo pakereru dimaku inji yayiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ɲajibon, ɲoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Onu ebenen sisibiri yo oiji painonungo so ropena.

<sup>22</sup> Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋon, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo inji ɲarego: Nonjoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayon, ogâ akon sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ɲoŋo kobinonun maneru neinebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji moreŋfun tinaine Anutu injore biŋe fukeru kinanine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe inji Sombun mimererenje mo soreme nonde manfunjo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ɲinjiŋo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yonjore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ <sup>25</sup> Sombun mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu onu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ɲipune, ɲoŋo kobinonun maneru neinebi. <sup>26</sup> Onu fukeiŋyon, gbiniŋi qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanango ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Onu.

#### *Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenqakabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogânonunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakungo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ɲi yonjoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenqabobeneŋ,” miku manyanungo onu manebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Onu maneru dimaku mesa nigin mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonjoya. Yonjome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi onuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânonunji ko karonan botuine egu igoin ore kokoi manebuŋ. Onu maneru ogâre nigin boyobiniŋeke 4 oi ogâ ɲadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru onga wosiru nebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Onu nebuŋyon, ogâre gio bobo ɲi yonjoji gbegebedi buŋo inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobiniŋeke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Onu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku sonjongo sumungaru rainjo ore ebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Onu ebuŋyon, Polji mamari siŋan eru mamari ɲi oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoninŋaru dimanimiŋ ine, ɲonjore gogo kikipere funje mo so fukeiŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Onu yasime mamari ɲi yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi injoŋe akon rako gio bobo ɲi yonjoji sumungaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unjowon buŋo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo daman joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru non inji mitiga ɲarego: Nonun gogononun kipekimiŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usunonun egu wakiin ore sananŋaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ɲoŋo uqo munjan nonin. Nonjoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” <sup>35</sup> Onu miku Polji poron raru sosowo yonjore jiŋo maio Anutare danje miku ketigaru funŋaru naya. <sup>36</sup> Onu noko ɲoneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanun wakiko onuakon uqo roru nobun. <sup>37</sup> Niŋo ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. <sup>38</sup> Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu



gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagainj ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

*Ogâji koe karonanjo igaru qunqako janqaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko morenj noneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunyon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru nonebun. Oi noneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun.

<sup>40</sup> Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobininekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonj mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenqorongaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambañ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe raben. <sup>41</sup> Onu rabenyon, ogâji koe karonanjo egu rainjo ore kipekiminjo embimbinqaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanjo qaku qunqaru ra wareinjo embimbinqaru neya. Onu noko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananjine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> Onu fukeme mibun, “Nigin ni yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunqaru egu rain.” Onu mibi mamari ni yonoji witi ni ninjo sosowo kenobeniminjo manebun. <sup>43</sup> Onu manebunyon, mamari sinqononunji Polre gogo kipeinjo ore maneru mamari njuineji onu egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri nonoji koe fifia baku rarare funje manegobi, nonjo funqaru rinaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanajineo ropenin. <sup>44</sup> Yonoji funqaru rabi goineji nadiyanunjo palan dinjinine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine funje funje bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku ranin.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo rope foreben. Onu.

## 28

*Malta nugo odigaru goben.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben. <sup>2</sup> Wapebenenj kueji funqaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta ninjigo yonoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenjo raru furaku neben. <sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. <sup>4</sup> Kobenji onu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonoji noneru yonoyonje akonj mimane eku inji mibun, “Ni yo koegone gogoino kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoino ketigame komein. Ore eru ni qoqo ni fukega. Onu mane sananqagobenen.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibunyon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Onu miku bibitatari eku “Sakinine sogueru ojein me pipa komeru morenjo rondinqaru wakiin,” onu miku tinjineku noneru odigaru dimabun. Damanj joroine odigaru dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembenjo uqo gio morenj rondinine rondinine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi noneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius injore binje peya. Morenj raunie oiji kepare nobeko piineo ropebenenj manyaun paio mango enoreko injoke anjibanj nebenenj giobobo yokaomere so raya. <sup>8</sup> Nebenenj Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonj peya. Peko Polji

inoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianḡaya. <sup>9</sup> Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ninjigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuḡ, yonjoji onjuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabuḡ. <sup>10</sup> Yonjoji yaun funḡe funḡe kokoine noreru onjuine oiji aran ba noreru gobuḡ. Jiki ogāo ropeinḡo ebeḡ, damaḡ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbḡgabey, oi roru ninjore ogāo ruabuḡ. Onu.

*Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebey.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaiḡ yokaomo tariko ogā mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuḡ. Ogā ore qoruineo gbgobodo nemuyoka tinayakuḡ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogā oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiniḡoḡo damaḡine oi ḡebuḡ. Oi ḡebi tariko ropebeneḡ kambaḡ seri poreru gboromurebi gbiniḡ kitiḡḡako bokeru rabeḡ. <sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreḡḡo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ḡebeḡ. <sup>13</sup> Neḡu ogāo ropebeneḡ kambaḡ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebey. Roperu peku pakoreru gbiniḡ Saut oobene funḡaru ḡaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogā koḡio ropebey.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ goine bofuke ḡone yabebeḡ. ḡone yabekabeneḡ ini weu norebuḡ, “ḡoḡo soine ninjoke sonda moakon gonimiḡ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke gobey. Gobeneḡ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebey. <sup>15</sup> Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ Rom siti gobuḡ, yonjoji warebeḡ ore biḡe buḡo manebuḡ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiḡ ore goineji pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareḡḡareḡ kae oo warebuḡ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeḡ. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danḡe!” miku miteḡ gaku maḡine fiaya. Onu.

*Polji Rom ḡeku Juda ninjigo maḡyanuḡ bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon ḡeinḡo mitari tebi mamari ḡi moji siḡaḡ gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitari tebi pi oo ḡeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninjigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabuḡ. Tumangabi Polji ini yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ninjigo kubunoḡuḡ so igogaru rosi enareboḡ me apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneḡ, oi so bosembeaboḡ. Onu matayoḡ, jibu Jerusalem sitio ḡafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ḡebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubuḡ. <sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku funḡenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biḡe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu ḡone mukuru pirue nuinḡo manebuḡ.

<sup>19</sup> “Onu manebuḡyoḡ, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo buḡo oi kepieru kiso ebuḡ. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobinḡame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru ini yameḡ keku weuboḡ, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiḡ koitoji buḡone botinḡako poretiḡaiḡ.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo wareboḡ. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebuḡyoḡ, jibu yonjore sakigorua buḡo mo miyareinḡo so manego. Onu mata.\* <sup>20</sup> Anutuḡi ḡi mo fukeinḡ ore jojofu buḡo noreko Israeḡ ninjoji buḡo ore forine fukeinḡo odigaru oori eegobeneḡ, nonji ḡi sari injore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funḡene onu. Ore eru

\* 28:19: Aposol 25.11

munjamba hane njaberu buho buho eru mimane ekimij ore kepore njabebe yoo warebi tumangagobenenj.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru mibuñ, “Judia morengo gore buho miku gobunyonj, nijore quraj mo so ruabi wareme nonebenj. Onuakon ogopunoñunji one yo warebuñ, yonjoreone moji gore buho binje me binanj sembene mo so mibi maneñ. <sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi maneñbenyonj, mangoo buho pega, niho oi soine maneñgo manegobenenj. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buhoine oi moreñ so mibi njijigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buho kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjeine oi kajenonjngo onu rakame manegobenenj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku Polji buho moke miñ ore damanj mo burugabuñ. Oi burugabi Juda njijigo jinoraraji damanj oo wareru Pol pi njaya, oo tumangabuñ. Tumangabi kae fufurere akonj funjaru Anutu qorumanjnerere funje mitanjaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funje mane mukuku manesij garu manyoka bokenimij ore yamenj keku manj bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buho eru kajeqouñ njijigo yonjore Binje Quraj oseru buho oone akonj funjaru Yesure funje bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup> Binje buho onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesij gabunyonj, goineji oi so manesij garu qouma gobuñ. <sup>25</sup> Yonjonye manjmoakonj so eyareku botuyanjngo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingainjo ebuñ. Roingainjo ebi Polji buho inji akonj yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buho mo kajeqouñ nj Aisaiare mangjo sanu qame apa njasopuyanñ yajiya, oi njore soso poretinj miya. <sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji buho oi inji miko pega,

‘Go njijigo kubu yo yonjoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi: Nhojo kajeñanjñ ruaru buho foriine maneru funje maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniñganimij. Jinonanjñ piku ya foriine njoneku funje njoneru esegaru jibu so njone mukunimij.\*

<sup>27</sup> Njijigo kubu yo yonjore manji sananjñ kebojiru pega. Kajeyanjngo buho maneru esegaru jinoyanjñ komeñanjneru gogobi. Onu so fukenobuñ ine, yonjo jinoyanjñ ya soine njone mukuru kajeyanjñ buho maneru manyanjñ funje mane taniñgaru manyanjñ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianj yabenobo.’”

<sup>28</sup> Polji buho oi miforeru inji yajiya, “Ore eru njonjo buho koruñ yo soine mane mukunimij: Anutuji munanjqoore Binje buho oi kotu kantri yonjoreo ruame rainj. Yonjoreo rako yonjoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimij.”

<sup>29</sup> (Polji onu miforeko Juda yonjoji yonjonyekonj joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuñ.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji inoyonjunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore mangjo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonj peku goya. Oo goku njijigo uri yonjoji njoneij ore warebuñ, injoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjnerere funje mitanjaru manj bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonj Yesu Kristo manenimij ore Anutu munanjqoore funje qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

\* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji botuyanṅo siṅsaṅ qarū roinṅaru gobuṅ. Juda goineji manyanṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anutire moge sakiyanṅo ketigaru joma so noku gobuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkerisie kubu yoṅoji Anutire yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anutire Kadi buṅo rurumanṅo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburanṅ afagaru enimimṅo manebunṅ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyanṅo kotu ṅinṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebunṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebunṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkerisie yoṅoji mosiyanṅuṅ ranṅbanṅine oṅuakonṅ boyobebunṅ ore eru mipemirinṅ eyareku gobuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkerisie ogopuyanṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyanṅuṅ so boyobebunṅ ore eru buṅoyanṅuṅ fofokonṅ mitariku sigopou gobuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeinṅ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeṅouṅ buṅo bubu quranṅa yareega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne bararinṅa yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebunṅ. Buṅo qoruine inṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji mamananṅinṅonṅ ṅoneru buṅononṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅinṅigo sigokeinṅanṅuṅ qomukuinṅ ore fuṅneyanṅuṅ bararinṅa yareru inṅi yajiya: “Anutuji ṅonṅo-ṅanṅunde fiinere eru matayonṅ, inṅoyonṅunde ṅonemainde eru ṅonṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅinṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminṅ ore egobeneyonṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji inṅoyonṅunde yombenji wakiinṅ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburanṅ ṅonemainde usunṅone pirue nobeinṅ. Ore eru agiburanṅ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadunṅadunṅ eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeṅouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgaru qodureru gobuṅ. Polji damanṅ funṅfunṅaine Rom rako kitiṅ etebi jikigaru Spein moreṅo rainṅo maneru oṅu quranṅaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inṅi:**

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munanṅoqore embimbṅagobeneṅ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munanṅ qa noreega ore fuṅne *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoṅoji Anutire mamananṅ buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maṅkerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo *12.1-15.13*

Buṅo tatariine eru inṅoyonṅere momojo buṅo *15.14-16.27*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkerisie ṅinṅigo ṅonṅoke buṅo mi manekiminṅ ore wareru quranṅ yo quranṅago. Anutuji oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobianṅ Biṅeine misaueinṅo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji senginṅanṅinṅ gokiminde Bobianṅ Biṅeine bararinṅa noreinṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekonṅ kiperu miko kajeṅouṅ ṅinṅigoji maneru Biṅe Quran tiriine oo quranṅabi pega. <sup>3</sup> Bobianṅ Biṅere fuṅne oi inṅoyonṅunde made Yesu Kristo. Inṅoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine kinṅ Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone fukeya.

4 Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji inoyonunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanangaru igodonja teya. Ofononunde fuŋne oŋu. 5 Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeingo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebenen maneru manyanun kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine renngaru gonimiŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. 6 Anutuji ŋinjiŋo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋono oŋuakon yonore botugo gogobi.

7 Maŋ-ŋanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋonore quran yo quranngago. Anutuji ŋono inoyonunde ŋinjiŋo gbagbataenine gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiŋ. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

### *Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku inji oŋga wosiya:*

8 Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yonoji Rom ŋonore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋonore eru Anutune danŋe miego. 9 Nonji maŋ anine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kinanine qaku Madeinere Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiki ŋono manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuji kitiŋgaku miega.

10 Damaŋ so inji miku oŋga wosiego, "O Anutu, nonji Rom yonoreo rabe- miŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go anigore so minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ." 11 ŋone ŋaberu mamanesiŋ-ŋanunji sananngaiŋ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ŋonoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋgo anji sogo maneru gogo. 12 Inji ekimiŋgo anji sogo maneego: Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku non ŋono urunu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku manji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.

13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋono inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋonore botugo oŋuakon foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋonoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonjon, ya goineji damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimiŋgaboŋ.\* 14 Anutune jinoo tife inji pe narega: Niŋigo kuba fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. Niŋigo maŋboronjanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonore kinanngogo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yonoyanunde buŋoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. 15 Oŋu maneru Bobian Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋonore oŋuakon mitaniŋgabemiŋgo aŋagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

### *Bobian Biŋere usuŋ oi inji:*

16 Anutune usuŋi nonun sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnonun kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goine yonoji oŋuakon oi manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuji usuŋine Bobian Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimiganngaso eego.\* 17 Bobian Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo inji quranngabi pega, "Posiine fukega,

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21    \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webu buŋoo bus kanaka, ŋinjiŋo gomenggo yonoyone akon mutu goku mamane piyanun tomiri mo qanda gobun.    \* **1:16:** Mak 8.38

injoji mamanesinijeneji mango eteko sananḡaru go ropein. Buḡo ore funjine oi inji: Niḡo Anutu funḡaru manesin ḡabeneḡ mamanesinḡonḡun ḡoneru buḡonḡun mitariko posikebeneḡ eru moreḡo ḡokiminde so jikigaru manesin ḡaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekimin. ” Onḡu.\*

*Noḡunde agiburande ore Anuture maḡ rigaḡaega.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenobenyon, ḡinḡo buḡo foriine eeboboyanunji keji-garu jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombunḡo paibeone piku ḡoneme so sagako maḡine rigaḡaega. Niḡinḡo onḡuine sosowo ḡone yaberu wuwununḡanḡun igogaru mosiyanunḡun sembene ore eru rosiine barariḡa yareega. <sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anuture funḡe mane mukukimin ore so fukega, oi inḡoyḡe barariḡa yareme botunonḡunḡo totogo akonḡ peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture gogo so ḡoneegobenenyon, usunḡine oi Sombunḡ moreḡ bo-fuke yaperu oone funḡaru noduru go wapeme damaḡ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture meḡuraḡ poretiḡ ḡonebeneḡ moreḡfun kuririineke fukega ore funḡine soine mane mukukimin ore so fukega. Ore eru ḡinḡoḡo ja mogo ḡbedigaru yoḡoyanunde buḡore mobeine kitiḡaku miinḡo embimbinḡaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Anuture funḡe mane mukuru gobunḡonḡ, jibu “Inḡoji ofonḡonḡun,” onḡu so miku oi so miteḡ ḡabi tinabiḡeine botuyanunḡo so fukeya. Onḡu so fukeyayonḡ, buḡo omaine kosabasa manesubi ma-maneyanunji wirieko mutu fukebunḡ. Maḡ mamane-mukuyanunḡ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiḡunḡ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture funḡe so manegobeneḡ,” miku ḡbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Maḡboronḡ ḡinḡo ḡogobeneḡ,” miku sakiyanunḡ ba ropeku gobunḡonḡ, onḡuine oo ḡinḡo maḡyanunḡ tomiri fukegobi. <sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabiḡeine kuririḡuraḡineke damaḡ tatariine tomiri go ropein, oi so miteḡ ḡaku ohoweine so baku gobunḡonḡ, oi bokero nemu ḡbonḡ eru merofu sasako goine saribunḡ. Nemu ḡbonḡ pasikebi kamasiyanunḡ ḡi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webu, joma eru moreḡo beuyanunḡi peperu raegobi, yoḡore so fukegobi. Yoḡoji oi daberu moreḡfunḡ ore so miteḡ yaberu gobunḡ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onḡu eru gobunḡ ore Anutuji oi ḡadi yabeko yoḡoyanunde mande anḡ sananḡine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoḡoyanunde saki mimiganḡanḡ ḡaku baba waki eku gogobi. <sup>25</sup> Anuture buḡo foriine bokero tifeineo buḡo ikoineo qakatobunḡ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aranḡ baku kinanḡine so qaku gobunḡonḡ, ya bofukeya me yoḡoyanunde meji babunḡ, ore anḡine fukeko maneru meḡuraḡ yoḡore ohowe baku miteḡ yaberu gobunḡ. Onḡuine gobunḡonḡ, ninḡoji bobofuke Raunonḡun oi damaḡ tatariine tomiri miteḡ ḡakiminḡ. Buḡo oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Onḡu eru gobunḡ ore Anutuji oi ḡadi yabeko yoḡoyanunde anḡ sananḡine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inji ebuḡ: Yoḡore ḡigopuji ḡoe ḡonunḡ kadi poretiḡ bokero yoḡoyḡe akonḡ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobunḡ. <sup>27</sup> Ni yoḡoji onḡakonḡ ḡigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokero kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anḡyanunḡ sananḡine oi ḡi botuyanunḡo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoḡoyanḡekonḡ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwununḡanḡunḡe fukeru gobunḡ. Kasigabi qanḡoqasa gobunḡ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyanunḡo bokirie yareme paiyanunḡo ropeko sembeabunḡ.

\* 1:17: Hab 2.4 \* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oɲuakonɔi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyonunde mamanesu kekesiineji sinan yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɲ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɲne fuɲne oiji manyanɲuɲ puseko inɲi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinɲo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoɲore yare anda eegobi. Nɲinɲigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Nɲinɲigo goine koɲkoɲ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Nɲinɲigo kajeyanɲuɲgo buɲo sanɲu ebi rakame gbɲinɲo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Nadiqoqo buɲo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke renɲaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinɲirinɲi eru sakiyanɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manɲomama buɲoyanɲuɲ so renɲaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyanɲuɲ so tinako manyanɲuɲ tomiri goku buɲo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoɲore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretinɲi inɲi mitigame pega: Nɲinɲigo sembene oɲuine baegobi, yoɲoji kome sananɲi qanqanɲinere binɲe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoɲoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyonɲi, jibu yoɲoyonɲe sembene oi eegobi eru oɲuakonɲi matayonɲi, goineji oɲu ebi oi "Soine!" miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oɲu.

## 2

### *Anutuji buɲononɲuɲ osoeru poretinɲi akonɲi mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɲi baega. Ore eru ogogore buɲo mo mitarige ine, gakere buɲo oɲuakonɲi mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeinɲi. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buɲore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaege.\* <sup>2</sup> Nɲinɲigo eebobo sembene oɲuine eegobi, Anutuji yoɲore buɲo buɲo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobenenɲi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruɲu manesukuge? Go moreɲi ɲi eku jibu ya oɲuine eegobi, yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɲi ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buɲogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeinɲi. Anuture jinɲoo so kamieru sumunɲaminɲi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonunde geo pipa so bokirieinɲonɲi, odigaru maneku karieega, buɲo ore mipemirinɲi ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru manɲo kerisieminɲi ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gominɲi. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru manɲo so kerisieminɲi ine, oɲuine oo Anuture jinɲoo mimiganɲanɲi so kamieminɲonɲi, yombenɲineji gore paio saue ropeinɲi. Rosi damanɲineji ware fukeme buɲononɲuɲ poretinɲi akonɲi mitariinɲi. Geoine bokirie noreinɲi, damanɲi oo yombenɲine totogo baranɲiga noreme ɲoneru manekiminɲi.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji "Eebobononunde so moakonɲi moakonɲi nonunde tife bokirie noreinɲi," oi inɲi.\* <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreinɲi odigaru kuririnonɲunɲe fukekimiŋgo yameɲi keku damanɲi so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobenenɲi, nonunde gogo sananɲine noreinɲi. Oi noreko damanɲi tatariine tomiri senɲinɲanɲinɲi go ropekimiŋɲi. <sup>8</sup> Oɲuine go ropekimiŋɲonɲi, ɲinɲigo yoɲoyonunde akonɲi manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Binɲe buɲo foriine ɲadi gaku buɲo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manɲi ore eru riganɲako yombenɲine ruako paiyanɲuɲgo ropeinɲi. <sup>9</sup> Yombenɲine oi rone Juda ninɲore paio

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 \* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

ropeko niñore ñadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonore paio onuakon ropeko joisereren sisikonkon maneru goniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Onu goniminjon, Juda eru niñore ñadio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonunde paio ropeko tinabiñe noreko womoo gokiminj. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji ñijigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonngo osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Juda niñoji Anuture Kadi buño osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegob-ener, Anutuji buño ore so sosowo osoe noberu buñonoñun mitariin.

<sup>13</sup> Niñigo Anuture Kadi buño mo maneegobi, yonoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buño renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonore buño mitarime posikeniminj. <sup>14</sup> Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buño so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buño so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore rurumanngo gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ñijigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo nonunde manngo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonoji onuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi buñoyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buño koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo buñoyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaego, ore so daman yagogo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ñijigo nonunde buño sumunjne sumunjne osoeru mitari norein. Onu.

### *Kadi buño oiji funnenonun urunu bararinja norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ñi ongaku Kadi buñoji munanqoqo egarein ore manesin garu “Anuture biñe fukego,” miku sakigo miter gande sagaga me mata? <sup>18</sup> Go Anuture mi so gogore buño mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buño qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinngo miku buño sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunngo boroingaage. <sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jinokombi ñijigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebeminj,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi batanin yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi buño qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buño foriinere funne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Non soine ñijigo mamanyanun tomiri yonore qaqaji fukebeminj. Soine odumade yonore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebeminj.” <sup>21</sup> Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku ñijigo manyanun bapakare yabegeyon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbon musombe eyaregeyon, jibu gake boji sorinngo roperu ya sabareku baa baega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture Kadi buñoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyon, gake oi kigaru onuine oo Anuture tinabiñe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, “Ñonore mosinanjunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanunngo igosisi eegobi.”\*

\* 2:11: Dut 10.17 \* 2:24: Ais 52.5



<sup>25</sup> Anuture Kadi buṅo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabuṅ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoṅ, kadi buṅo kigaru agiburaṅ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oṅu fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anuture moge sakiyaṅuṅgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buṅore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyaṅuṅgo pega ore so ṅone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Oṅuine ṅone yabeme yoṅoreone moji soine Kadi buṅore so gore buṅo akoṅ osoeru mitarime wakiṅ. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buṅore qoru moakoṅ moakoṅ maneru sabareku gogeyoṅ, oi kigaru agiburaṅ eege ore eru wakiṅ. <sup>28</sup> Ni moji sakiji akoṅ Juda ṅi fukega ine, iṅoji Juda ṅi foriine so fukega. Oṅuakoṅ Anuture moge sakiineo akoṅ ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayoṅ, ṅi mo maṅineji Juda ṅi fukega, iṅoji Juda ṅi foriine fukega. Oṅuakoṅ Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buṅore qoru boyoberu ṅi sakiine ketigabi moreṅ ṅiṅigoji manebi ropeegayoṅ, Anutuji mogeine maṅnoṅuṅgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteṅ nuega. Oṅu.\*

### 3

#### *Anutuji buṅoine damaṅ so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu peko Juda ṅiṅigo gogobeney, buṅo oiji uruṅu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoṅuṅgo ketigabuṅ, ore foriineji uruṅu fuke norega? <sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buṅoine fuṅfuṅgaine oi iṅi: Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine noreko noṅunde biṅe fukeme gogobeney.

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu gogobeneyoṅ, noṅundeone goineji Anutu so manesiṅ gaku gobi uruṅu eyareṅ? Qoqomuku gobuṅ ore geoine bokirieru uruṅu enoreṅ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeṅ me uruṅu? <sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Noṅuṅ sosowoji ṅiṅigo ikoine fukegobeneyoṅ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuṅne oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Buṅo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buṅogore tife mitaṅṅaru oo poretiṅ fukeru gbṅi eyareru dimaiṅoṅ. Gore fuṅnego oṅu bofukeru kitiṅgaku minimiṅ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Noṅuṅ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneṅ Anutuji qotiṅga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiṅ oiji totogo fukega ine, noṅuṅ buṅo ore uruṅu minobey? Noṅ buṅo oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo mamananonunde so iṅi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeniṅeji painoṅuṅgo ropega, iṅore mamaneji oṅu kasigaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, iṅoji kaeine kaeine noṅunde buṅo uruṅu osoeru poretiṅ mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Nonṅi ṅi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buṅoine foriine oiji botiṅga nareko iṅore tinabiṅeji oṅu totogo fukega. Oṅu fukeko nonji agiburaṅ eboṅ, Anutuji ore buṅoine uruṅure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aṅigo gobe sagana me mata? Buṅoineji so wirieru wakiṅ. <sup>8</sup> Niṅo iṅi mibeneṅ sagana, “Niṅo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneṅ Anutuji oi botiṅgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buṅoineji biṅeroroineke fukeṅ.” Goineji niṅore buṅo rokaweru oṅu miku jikigaru iṅi miegobi, “Polji buṅo oṅu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oṅu eru mibuṅ ore buṅoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaṅuṅgo mitari yareṅ, oi manego. Oṅu.

\* 2:29: Dut 30.6 \* 3:4: Kiki 51.4

*Nijigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Buḅo oḅu mimane eku oi uruḅu mitarinobenḅ? Juda niḅoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jiḅoo poretiḅ fukegobenenḅ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buḅoine ronekoḅ iḅi misanaḅgabenenḅ: Juda me kantri goine fukenobenḅ, nonḅuḅ sosowo agiburaḅ ebeneḅ qukarie nobeko gogobenenḅ. Ore eru sakinonḅuḅ ba ropekimiḅgo embimiḅḅgaegobenenḅ. <sup>10</sup> Ore buḅoine oi Biḅe Quraḅgo iḅi quraḅgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiḅ so yobu fukega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde maḅgo mamane so fuke taniḅḅgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiḅgo ore so yameḅ keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayonḅ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijiḅu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jiḅoo wuwunḅyaḅuḅke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoḅ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namanyaḅuḅji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaḅuḅji jiḅoruḅde yoḅ oḅuine aḅḅaru dimako komere mumu oḅuine oiji niḅigo kosa sibri yabeegobi. Buḅo sembene oi qotire mi orabenḅ nombe oḅuine miyaḅuḅgo puseru peko miyaḅuḅji niḅigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buḅo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaḅuḅ puḅeko niḅigo kosa qaiso yaaregobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Niḅigo kosa yaberu dariyaḅuḅ koḅḅanimiḅ ore kufuyaḅuḅji suronḅqoqo piḅa ra waregobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eeboboyaḅunde fuḅḅe kesigako gogobi ore soiyaḅuḅ iḅi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niḅigo maḅyaḅuḅji sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore fuḅḅe oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu araḅ batekiminde buḅo oi maḅyaḅuḅgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoḅ so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buḅo oḅu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Kadi buḅo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenenḅ: Kadi buḅo sosowo oiji moreḅ so kiḅe nobeega. Nonḅuḅ buḅo ore rurumaḅgo raru reḅḅaru gobenenḅ sagaiḅ. So reḅḅakimiḅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiḅ. Ore eru sombunonḅuḅ maneru gḅegbedinoḅuḅ bokeru buḅonoḅuḅ bokeko goku reḅḅa tebenenḅ sagaiḅ. Anutuji niḅigo fuḅḅnenonḅuḅ oḅu barariḅga noreko pega.

<sup>20</sup> Kadi buḅoji kiḅe nobeegayoḅ, niḅo sosowo oi boyobekimiḅ ore embimiḅḅgaegobenenḅ. Anuture Kadi buḅoji agiburaḅnoḅuḅ ba taniḅḅgako ḅoneru soine mane mukukimiḅyoḅ, kadi oo Anuture jiḅoo posiine fukekimiḅ ore embimiḅḅgakimiḅ. Oḅu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fuḅḅe oi mamananesiḅ.*

<sup>21</sup> Niḅonoḅe embimiḅḅgaegobenenḅyoḅ, Anutuji Kadi buḅo boyoberu posiine fukekimiḅ ore oi so miyayoḅ, kadi furuine iḅi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iḅyoḅḅe buḅonoḅuḅ mitariḅe iḅore jiḅoo posiḅekimiḅ. Anutuji buḅo oi Moses ore kajeqouḅ niḅigo yoḅore barariḅga yareko kitiḅḅgaku miku Biḅe Quraḅgo quraḅgabi damaḅ yoo totogo fukeko manegobenenḅ.

\* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3    \* **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3    \* **3:14:** Kiki 10.7    \* **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8

\* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1    \* **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru oone me oone nonɔɔn Yesu Kristo manesiɔn gagobeneɔn, Anutuɔi sosowo nonɔnde buɔn mitarime posikekiminɔ. Niɔnigɔ kubu furuine furuine nonɔɔn Anuturre jiiɔoo sogokɔn fukegobeneɔn.\* <sup>23</sup> Niɔnigɔ sosowo nonɔɔn agiburaɔn eku Anuturre kuririqurande eru embimbiɔn gagobeneɔn.

<sup>24</sup> Oi embimbiɔn gagobeneɔnyɔn, Anuturre yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoɔnyɔn baya. Anutuɔi yaunɔ ore eru buɔnonɔnyɔn mitarime posikekiminɔ. <sup>25</sup> Rone agiburaɔn eru gobun, Anutuɔi oi mane karieru goeine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inɔyɔnyunde eebobo posiineɔi totogo fukeinɔ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oɔnyine fukeme qabi komeko Anuturre jiiɔoo ke keririke noreinɔ ore fuɔine fukeya. Dariine koɔgaya, oi manesiɔn gabeneɔn oɔnyine oo agiburaɔn nonɔnyɔn jureru bokeme posikekiminɔ. <sup>26</sup> Fuɔine oi damaɔn yoo totogo fukeinɔ ore maneru Yesu oɔny eteya. Anuturre eebobo posiine oi inɔi. Inɔyɔne posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiɔn gaga, inɔre buɔn mitarime posikeega.

<sup>27</sup> Oɔny fukeko wamore sakinoɔnyɔn ba ropenobeɔn? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buɔn boyoberu posiine fukekiminɔ ore oi embimbiɔn gagobeneɔn. Oɔny oo posiine so fukekiminyɔn, Yesu manesiɔn gabeneɔn Anutuɔi ɔne noberu buɔnonɔnyɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. <sup>28</sup> Buɔn yo mitariku koruɔine inɔi misanaɔngobeneɔn: Kadi buɔn boyobeegobeneɔn ore matayɔn, Yesu manesiɔn gagobeneɔn ore eru Anutuɔi buɔnonɔnyɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuɔi Juda niɔre Anutu akoɔn so fukega. Inɔ kantri goeine yoɔre Anutu oɔnyakoɔn fukega me mata? O yoɔre Anutu oɔnyakoɔn fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuɔi moakoɔn fukega. Ore eru sakinoɔnyɔn ketigabi gogobeneɔn, niɔjɔi manesiɔn gabeneɔn bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaɔnyɔn so ketigabi gogobi, oi oɔnyakoɔn manesiɔn gabuɔn ore eru bofosike yabeega.\* <sup>31</sup> Manesiɔn ganiminde buɔn miɔu oiji bapakare yaberu oɔnyine oo Kadi buɔn bawaki ruabeneɔn omaine fukeinɔ me mata? Oi use matayɔn, Anuturre Kadi buɔn oi so kepiegobeneɔnyɔn, oi basanaɔngobeneɔn. Oɔny.

## 4

### *Abrahamji Anutu manesiɔn garu posiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niɔn miminenɔnyɔn Abrahamde fuɔnere uruɔny mikiminɔ? Inɔjɔi Anuturre fuɔne uruɔny bofukeru inɔre jiiɔoo posiine fukeya? <sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuɔi inɔre buɔn oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenobeɔn ine, inɔjɔi ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayɔn, oi Anuturre jiiɔoo mata. <sup>3</sup> Ore buɔnoine oi Biɔe Quraɔnɔ inɔi quraɔnɔgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiɔn gako mamananesiɔn ine ɔneme sagako buɔnoine mitarime posikeya.” Buɔn oɔny pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buɔnoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyaɔnyɔn, moji gio bako siɔaɔnɔneɔi furiine yaun matayɔn, gio baega ore so ɔneru osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Moreɔn siɔaɔnɔi oɔny oteegaɔnyɔn, Anutuɔi wuwunuɔn niɔnigɔ nonɔnde buɔnonɔnyɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. Ore eru moji seɔnɔnɔbaɔnɔn fukeinɔgɔ ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiɔn gaga, Anutuɔi mamananesiɔn ine oi ɔneko sagako buɔnoine mitarime posikeinɔ.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwiɔdji oɔnyakoɔn buɔn ore fuɔine kitiɔnɔgaku buɔn inɔi barariɔnɔgɔ noreru miya, “Moji seɔnɔnɔbaɔnɔn fukeinɔ ore gio so bame Anutuɔi mamananesiɔn ine

\* **3:22:** Gal 2.16      \* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20      \* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6

ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikega, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oɲu miko buɲoine oi iɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“Niɲigoo Kadi buɲo kigabi Anutuɲi agiburanyaɲuɲ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonɲi more agiburaɲ jureru ɲoneme sagako gooine paiineo so ruame ropeiɲ, iɲoji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲineke fukega.”

Buɲo oɲu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuɲi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukekiminde fuɲne oɲu barariɲga noreru Anuturre mogenoɲuɲke niɲore akonɲ miko pega me mata? Oɲu mata. Oi kantri gooine mogeyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore oɲuakonɲ pega. Niɲoji iɲi miku quraɲga foregobeneɲ, “Abrahamɲi Anutu manesiɲ gako mamanesiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Iɲo wamo damaɲgo ɲoneko sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya? Anuturre moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaɲ oo matayoɲ, rone mo goya, Anutuɲi damaɲ oo mamanesiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiɲ gako buɲoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ɲadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiɲ ore miko moge soine oɲuine fukeya. Oɲu fukeko iɲore ɲadio Anuturre mogenoɲuɲke so goku manesiɲ gabeneɲ mamanesiɲnoɲuɲ ɲoneme sagako buɲonoɲuɲ mitarime posikekiminɲ, Abrahamɲi sosowo noɲunde miminenoɲuɲ fukeya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Miminenoɲuɲ iɲoji omaine goku damaɲ oo maɲine kerisieru Anutu manesiɲ garu goya, niɲo mogenoɲuɲke iɲore so eru gogobeneɲ. Anuturre mogenoɲuɲke goku maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru gogobeneɲ, niɲore miminenoɲuɲ oɲuakonɲ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneɲyoɲ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiɲ gaegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

*Anuturre jofo buɲo manesiɲ gabeneɲ foriineke fukeiɲ.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuɲi Abraham moreɲ biɲe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineɲi iɲore ɲadio oɲu go ropeniminde buɲo mikipeya. Buɲo oi Kadi buɲo boyobeya ore eru so oɲiyayoɲ, Anutuɲi mamanesiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buɲo oi oɲiya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Goineɲi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukekiminɲ ore Kadi buɲoo qakatoru oɲuine oo Anuturre ya oi biɲe qoqo eniminɲ ine, yoɲoji mamanesinde buɲo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oɲu Anuturre jofo buɲore so embimbiɲgabeneɲ buɲo oɲi omaine egu fukeiɲ.\* <sup>15</sup> Anuturre Kadi buɲo kigabeneɲ maɲine rigaɲgako rosiineɲi painoɲuɲgo ropeegayoɲ, Kadi buɲo so pena, oɲu agiburande buɲo so minobeɲ.

<sup>16</sup> Abrahamɲi oɲu qodure noreru sosowo noɲunde miminenoɲuɲ fukega. Ore eru jofo buɲoine noreya, oi Kadi buɲoo qakatoegobi, yoɲore akonɲ matayoɲ, Abrahamɲi mane siɲgaya, oɲuine manesiɲ gabeneɲ noɲunde oɲuakonɲ foriineke fukeiɲgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuɲi jofo buɲoine oi iɲi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiɲ gabeneɲ foriine sosowo noɲunde yaɲu noreko yaɲumoriineɲi totogo fukeega.\*

<sup>17</sup> Abrahamde buɲo mo oi Biɲe Quraɲgo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Nonɲi go bapakare gube ɲiɲigoo kufufuɲ kokoine yoɲore mamanyaɲuɲ fukemiɲ.” Buɲo ore so Abrahamɲi Anuturre iɲuoo mama enoreega. Anutuɲi komekiine

\* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2 \* **4:11:** Jen 17.10 \* **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 \* **4:14:** Gal 3.18

\* **4:16:** Gal 3.7

bogbore yabeega. Kufufun̄ gogoyan̄un̄ tomiri, oi jin̄joke gogobi ore kamasi on̄uine on̄ga yareko fukeegobi. Abraham̄ji Anutu on̄uine manesin̄ gaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji rone Abraham̄de in̄i ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyan̄un̄ bobun̄ on̄uine fukeme gonimin̄.” Jojofu buño oi maneru urun̄u foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon̄, oi jibu oori eru nin̄jigo kufufun̄ kokoine yon̄ore mama fukein̄go odigaru goya. Jojofu buño fun̄fun̄gainere so fukein̄ ore Anutu manesin̄ gaku goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Sarare worun̄ineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme in̄oyon̄e gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru in̄oyon̄e manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gban̄ikine fukeyayon̄, jibu Anuturu buñoji foriineke fukein̄ ore manesin̄ gaku gokame Abraham̄de mamanan̄sin̄i so gban̄iru wirieya.\*

<sup>20</sup> So wirieyayon̄, buñoineji foriineke fukein̄ ore manesin̄ garu oo sananḡaru dimaya. Anuturu jofu buño ore man̄ineji rogo warego so eyayon̄, mamanan̄sin̄ineji sananḡako Anutu mitein̄ gaku gokame Anuturu tinabin̄ineji saueya. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ya fukeinde buño miku kiperu oi ba forein̄go sananḡaega, oi mane sananḡa foreru man̄yoka mo so eku goya. <sup>22</sup> On̄u eku goya ore Anutuji Abraham̄de mamanan̄sin̄ in̄oneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya. <sup>23</sup> Mamanan̄sin̄ine in̄oneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya, buño oi Abraham̄de akon̄ so quran̄gabi pega.

<sup>24</sup> Abraham̄de akon̄ matayon̄, non̄unde ore eru on̄uakon̄ oi quran̄gabi pega. Non̄un̄ Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu on̄uine manesin̄ gabenej mamanan̄sin̄on̄un̄ in̄oneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin̄. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji non̄unde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin̄ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereyu goga. On̄u.\*

## 5

### *Anuturu jin̄oo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonun̄ Anutu manesin̄ gabenej buñon̄on̄un̄ mitarime posikegobenej. Ore eru Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji man̄go enoreko Anuturu womo bofukeru gogobenej. <sup>2</sup> On̄uakon̄ Yesu Kristo manesin̄ gabenej man̄go enoreko yan̄moriri bin̄e goḡo ekiminde fun̄ne bofukeru daman̄ yoo yan̄moriri man̄go gogobenej. Anuturu kuririquran̄ man̄go ropenimin̄go oori eru jerieegobenej.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akon̄ so jerieegobenejyon̄, kon̄kon̄ maneru ore eru on̄uakon̄ jerieegobenej. Kon̄kon̄ mane karieru on̄uine oo yamen̄yamen̄ bofukekimin̄. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenej. <sup>4</sup> Yamen̄ keku eesoigo sananḡaru dimakimin̄. Eesoigo sananḡaru dimabenej oorin̄on̄un̄ji sananḡaein̄. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme man̄jokoin̄e kesieko man̄non̄un̄go rakame gogobenej. Ore eru oori eru sengin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄ ore eru odigaru mimigan̄an̄ so bofukekimin̄.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Nonun̄ rone wiriine tobirin̄on̄un̄ tomiri goben̄, Kristoji daman̄ poretin̄ oo akon̄ komeru nin̄jigo wuwun̄un̄on̄un̄jke non̄unde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi buño poretin̄ boyoberu poretin̄ fukega, ogoine on̄uinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embim̄bingan̄ayon̄, moji man̄jijoko kokoine nin̄jigo eyareega, ogoine moji in̄jore eru soine sakiine kisin̄garu komein̄go manena.

\* 4:17: Jen 17.5 \* 4:18: Jen 15.5 \* 4:19: Jen 17.17 \* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

<sup>8</sup> Nɛɛnɛgoji oɛuine egobenenɔyɔn, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, iɛoji oi iɛi noduya: Iɛoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuɔn nɛɛnɛgo gobeɛ, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenen. Jibu oi wawakiine oɛuine fukeme foriineji jiki iɛi fukeiɛ: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeiɛ. Oi fukeko Anuture iɛnɔo posiine fukegobenen ore Yesuji yombeɛ oone bomuku nobeko senɛnɛbanɛnɛn bofukekiminɛ.

<sup>10</sup> Nonun rone Anuture rosipu gobeɛ, daman oo iɛoyonunde Made soreme komeru iɛoji furinoɔnɔn fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebeɛ. Fukebeɛ, oiji muraɛine fukegayon, foriineji jiki iɛi fukeiɛ: Furinoɔnɔn ruame Anuture ogoɛuine gobenen Yesuji sananɛaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senɛnɛbanɛnɛn bofukekiminɛ. <sup>11</sup> Ofonononun Yesuji Anuture munanɔoɔo gio bame Anutuji furinoɔnɔn bame iɛoke oogo fukebeɛ, oɛuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunɛgadun eku dimaku kokorianɛ eru jerieegobenen. Oɛu.

*Adam iɛore eru komebenɔyɔn, Kristore eru gborekiminɛ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakonji agiburan morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so nɛɛnɛgo sosowoji agiburanɛ eru gobenen komeji ore so nɛɛnɛgo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenen.\* <sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi bunjo so fukeme daman oo oɛuakon agiburanɛ totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bunjo so peko agiburande bunjo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde damanɛgone funɛaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanɛgo Kadi bunjo fukeya. Nɛɛnɛgo daman botuineo oo agiburan ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon so kigaru gobunyon, komeji jibu oi oɛuakon sinan yabeko gobun.

Adam, ni funɛunɛgaine iɛoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayon, funɛeyakun oi sogokon so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi bunjo kigaru wakiko agiburanɛ fukeru saueru nɛɛnɛgo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun. Oi komere funɛne fukegayon, senɛnɛbanɛnɛn fukekiminde funɛne oi mo. Oi iɛi: Ni moakon Yesu Kristo iɛoji manɛgo enoreru yaunmoririine baranɛnga noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru nɛɛnɛgo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru iɛi mibeminɛ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburanɛ eko Anutuji bunjoine mitarime agiburanɛ nɛɛnɛgo sosowo nonun misi korure binɛ fukebeɛ. Oi moren nɛre funɛne fukegayon, Sombun nɛre funɛne oi mo. Oi iɛi: Daman kokoine Anuture Kadi bunjo kigabenen yaunine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibeminɛ: Ni moakonji Kadi bunjo kigaru kome kesueko nɛɛnɛgo sosowo komeru gogobenen. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sinan nobeko kosa gobeɛ. Oi kadi wakiɔoɔoine fukegayon, Anutu usunde funɛne oi iɛi: Nɛɛnɛgo nonun posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakon yobu binɛ ɔoɔo eku yaunmoririinere manɛgo gogobenen, nonun senɛnɛbanɛnɛn bofukekiminɛ. Ni moakon Yesu Kristo iɛoji kitiɛnɛgaku dobe nobeko nɛnemeɔoti oɛuine sananɛaru go ropekiminɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibeminɛ: Ni moakonji Anuture Kadi bunjo kigaru wakiko Anutuji bunjoine mitarime nɛɛnɛgo sosowo nonun misi korure binɛ fukebeɛ. Oɛuakon ni moji posiine fukekiminɛ ore kesueko manɛnɛnɛnɛn kerisiebenɛn Anutuji soine nɛɛnɛgo sosowo nonunde bunɛnonun mitarime

\* 5:12: Jen 3.6

posikeru sanangaru go ropekimin. <sup>19</sup> Onuakon moke mibemin: Ni moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburan qoru eteko saueme ninjigo boakon nonun kerisieru agiburan ninjigo fukeben. Onuakon ni moji Anuture mi renngaru agiburanonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ninjigo boakon nonunde bujononun mitarime posikekimin.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyon, Mosesre damango Anutuji Kadi bunjo ninjigo agiburanyanun mane mukunimin ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon, oi manebi agiburanyanunji sauere totogo fukeya. Onu fukeme Anutuji yaujmoririine onuakon basaueme agiburan odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usun oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburan ebenen oiji sinan nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben. Anuture yaujmoriri oiji onuakon usunineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofojononunji posikekimin ore kesueko Anutuji bujononun mitarime poretingaru gogo sananine bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Onu.

## 6

### *Agiburan nadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaujmoririine noreko sauein ore agiburan jikigaru eru gokimin me mata? Ore eru urunu mikabenen sagain? <sup>2</sup> Agiburan oi use! Ninjo agiburande niginzone neririkeru mannonun rangbaineji qongbuun onuine fukeme agiburan ekimin ore useru gogobenen ine, urunure agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko gonoben?

<sup>3</sup> Bunjo yo manegobi me mata: Nonun sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin ore eru miti meso rau norebun. Oo mannonun rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin ore miti meso oi rau nobebun.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquranine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji onuakon gboreko gariine fukeru gobenen sagain. Mamanonunji nonun Kristore kamasi onuine gboreru pakereye eebobo gariine eba eku gokimingo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yooere eru rau norebun: Mannonun rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru pein ore mannonun rangbanine oi onuine yangabun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mannonun rangbaineji Kristoke sogokon komeko oo inoke qakatoru gogobenen ine, Mamanonunji nonun onuakon Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokon gboreru gobenen sagain. <sup>6</sup> Man sakire aninonun sananine sembeneji agiburan ekimin ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaingo maneege. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko kinanine qaku gokimingo so manega. Ore eru mannonun rangbanine oi Kristoke mariponjo qame komeya. Ore so gogobenen, oi manegobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Monde manine rangbaineji komeko inoji agiburande niginzone neririkeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Mannonun rangbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onuakon inoke gboreru goku sanangakimingo manesin gagobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Onu manesin garu Kristore funne inji peko mane mukugobenen: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereye goku sanangaru moke so komein. Komeji oi so jikigaru sinan gako go ropein. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, onuine oo daman moakon oo agiburande usun ketotieme daman tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropein. Gogo sananine goga, oi Anuture go ropein. <sup>11</sup> Gongbuun

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12

yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbŋnganimiŋ. Noŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananŋaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakinjanuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sananŋine sembeneji sinjan ŋabeko oi renŋaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeŋanjanuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebe. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋanjanuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Noŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu sinjan ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Posiine gogore Raure kinjan qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minoben? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! <sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Noŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine renŋaru kinjanine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebe: Noŋo mo miine renŋaegobi, iŋore kinjanqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kinjanqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sananŋine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi renŋaru kinjanine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋanjanuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Noŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kinjanqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ renŋaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu dangel!” miku gogobeneŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuture kinjan qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maŋsakinjanuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimiŋe so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Noŋo rone saki tifeŋanjanuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kinjan qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋanjanuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebe. Oŋu ruaru kinjan qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebe.

<sup>20</sup> Noŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kinjanqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋanjanuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiŋineke ore foriine oi kome sananŋine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande niŋiŋgone piŋue yabeme ŋeririkeru Anuture kinjanqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sananŋine goku tatariineo seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sananŋine bofukekiminjoŋ, Anuture yaun oi seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋoŋoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sananŋaru tatariine tomiri go ropekiminjoŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Noe ŋonun gogore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekiminjoŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji



ɳigo ɳoeineke kipeme ɳiji goiɳ ore so ɳoe ɳonuɳ gonimiyoɳ, ɳoeineji komeiɳ ine, ɳonuɳineji ɳoe ɳonuɳ gogore Kadi buɳoone ɳeririkeiɳ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɳoeineji sakike gome ɳi more Oɳ miko roin ine, iɳore tina jikiboti ɳigo miegobeneɳ. Oɳu miegobeneɳyoɳ, ɳoeineji komeiɳ ine, Kadi buɳo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiɳ. Oɳuine goku ɳi mo roin, iɳoji jikiboti ɳigo so fukeiɳ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru maɳkekerisie ogopune, ɳoɳore fuɳneji oi oɳuakoɳ pega. ɳoɳo oɳuakoɳ ɳi more biɳe fukenimin ore Kristoke qakatobuɳ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoɳunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiɳ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ raɳgbaineji iɳoke komeko qoɳgbuɳ oɳuine fukeru Kadi buɳore biɳe so gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Rone maɳ sakire aɳi sanaɳine sembeneji siɳaɳ nobeko kosa gobeɳ. Damaɳ oo Kadi buɳoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaɳ ekiminde aɳinoɳuɳ sanaɳine sembeneji fukeru siɳaɳ nobebuɳ. Ore eru maɳ sakinoɳunji pakere me gogonoɳunji kome sanaɳinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeɳ.

<sup>6</sup> Oɳuine gobeyoɳ, rone buɳo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buɳore qoru moakoɳ moakoɳ boyobekimin ore yameɳ keku gioine baku gobeɳ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneɳ maɳnoɳuɳ raɳgbaineji iɳoke komeko damaɳ yoo kadi buɳore biɳe fukebeɳ oone ɳeririkeru moke kiɳaɳine so qaegobeneɳ. Damaɳ yoo fuɳneɳoɳunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afaɳaru Anuture gio baegobeneɳ. Oɳu.

*Agiburaɳ egu ekimin ore yameɳ keku jogbasanaɳ eegobeneɳ.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruɳu minobeɳ? Kadi buɳo iɳoyoɳe agiburaɳineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buɳoji agiburande fuɳne nadume maneboɳ. Kadi buɳo mo iɳi pega, "More yare so sase eiɳoɳ." Oɳu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuɳne so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buɳo so mane mukunobo, oɳuine agiburaɳ so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buɳo so pena, agiburaɳi buɳo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oɳuine fukenayoɳ, mimiti buɳo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɳne fukeko agiburaɳ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buɳoji bapakare nuko maɳne pakere me aɳine sanaɳine sembene fuɳne fuɳne oi poretiɳ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buɳo so maneru mutu goboyoɳ, mimiti buɳo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aɳiji gboreko maɳne pakereko oi eboɳ. Agiburaɳ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɳ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buɳo oi boyoberu goku sanaɳgabemiɳgo mane nuyayoɳ, buɳo oi boyobebemiɳgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɳ. Komeine fukeboɳ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboɳ. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buɳo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɳne fukeme mimiti buɳoji bapakare nuko agiburaɳi eadu nareko oi eboɳ. Agiburaɳ eru buɳoneke fukeboɳ. Oɳuine oiji Anuture mimiti buɳo oiji agiburaɳ maɳgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɳ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oɳuine fukeboɳyoɳ, jibu Kadi buɳo oiji mokiine eru gbabgataeɳine fukega. Ore mimiti buɳoineji oi poretiɳ eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Oɳuine fukeko mimiti buɳo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboɳ me mata? Oi use! Buɳo fiineji matayoɳ, Kadi buɳoji nakene agiburande fuɳne barariɳga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebeɳ ore eru mimiti buɳo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maɳneji

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 \* 7:11: Jen 3.13

pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebonj. Nake agiburanje oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonj. Onju.

*Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobeneyonj, nonji agiburanj ŋi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siŋanj nuko reŋgaru kiŋanjine qaku agiburanj eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyonj, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombenj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋjine soine so mane mukuego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore nonj maŋmoakonj ego.

<sup>17</sup> Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyonj, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminde anj fofori maneegoyonj, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayonj, maŋsakineji agiburanj ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anj maneego, oi so baegoyonj, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego. <sup>20</sup> Onju fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyonj, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuŋje iŋi peko bofukego: Ya fiine ebeminde anj manebe sembenere anjji maŋne kipeme qunŋaego. <sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋjine oi iŋi: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakonj eru reŋgabemiŋgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Onju maneegoyonj, saki funeo nakene fuŋje iŋi peko bofukego: saki funere tife yonjoi agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburanj ebeminde anjji maŋ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiŋgo maneko jogbasasananj eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko niginj witio gogo. <sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwununŋneke fukego. Maŋsakinere anj sembenere oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munanj qa narena?

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Fuŋneji onjuine fukeme nake maŋneji akonj Anuture Kadi buŋore ruru-maŋgo raru kiŋanjine qaegoyonj, saki fune agiburanjineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore niginj witio gogo. Onju.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sananjgaru gogobeney.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeney, Anutuji nonjunde buŋo mitarime damanj yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeney. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuŋjine iŋi: Go agiburande anj reŋgaru gomenj ore eru kome sananjine biŋe fukeru gomenj. Onjuine gomenyonj, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjine Moroji kome sananjine niginjone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigo maŋ sakinonjuŋgo anjinoŋuŋ sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenenj Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabenenj. Qunŋabenenj maŋ sakinonjunji agiburanj eru gobenj, Anutuji agiburanj ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokiriyeya: Iŋoji iŋoyonjunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburanj ŋire saki onjuine fukuya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjine fuŋje onju bataniŋgaya.

\* 7:15: Gal 5.17

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji fuɲine oi yoore eru bataniɲgaya: Kadi buɲoji noɲuɲ posiine eru poretiɲ gokimiɲ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buɲo ore foriineji noɲunde fuke foreiɲgo maneya. Ore eru maɲsakiɲoɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji so siɲaɲ nobeiɲgo useru Moro Tiriinere maɲ aɲi rengakimiɲ ore dimaegobeneɲ. <sup>5</sup> Niɲigo maɲsakiyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene boyobeegobi, yoɲore manyaɲuɲi agiburaɲ eiɲgo ore pega. Niɲigo Moro Tiriinere aɲi boyoberu eegobeneɲ, noɲunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiɲ ore pega. <sup>6</sup> Maɲsakiɲoɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaɲine oobe rakimiɲ ore pegayoɲ, Moro Tiriineji maɲnoɲuɲgo womo eme sanaɲgaru gokiminde aɲi maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buɲo noreko agiburaɲ ekiminde aɲi sanaɲineji buɲo ore rurumaɲgo so raega. Oi raingo embimbiɲgaga. Oi embimbiɲgako kosa goku maɲnoɲuɲi Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneɲ. <sup>8</sup> Niɲigo maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲineji siɲaɲ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoɲoji Anuturo jiiɲoo saganimiɲ ore qunɲanimiɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Yoɲoji qunɲanimiɲyoɲ, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji noɲore maɲgo goga ine, iɲoji siɲaɲ ɲabeko gogobi. Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene yoɲoji noɲo so siɲaɲ ɲabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maɲgo so rakame omaine goga, iɲoji Kristore biɲe so fukega. <sup>10</sup> So fukegayoɲ, Kristoji noɲore maɲgo goga ine, saki fuyaɲuɲi agiburande eru komenimiɲyoɲ, iiruɲaɲuɲi posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iɲore Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo goga ine, yokoɲi noɲo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiɲaɲuɲ komekiine oi oɲuakoɲ bogboreni.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneɲ ore niɲoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneɲ. Maɲ sakire aɲinoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoɲ, Moro Tiriinere mi rengaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noɲunde aɲigo kosa egu gokimiɲ. <sup>13</sup> Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, noɲo kome sanaɲinere biɲe fukenimiɲ. Oɲu fukenimiɲyoɲ, Anutu oɲga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maɲsakiɲoɲunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiɲ ine, oɲuine oo gboreru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ. <sup>14</sup> Anuturo Moroɲi niɲigo qotiɲgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoɲoji sosowo Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoɲoji niɲigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoɲ, noɲo gemo oɲuine oi mo matayoɲ, Moro Tiriine oi biɲe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru noɲo moke jikiɲaru kokoɲi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɲoji qowirie ɲabeme Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuturo “Aba<sup>\*</sup> Mama!” oɲgaegobeneɲ.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneɲ, buɲo oi Moro Tiriineji iɲoyoɲe noɲunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiɲgaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneɲ ine, iɲoji iɲoyoɲunde niɲigopuine noɲunde ore seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ bomogako pega, oi oɲuakoɲ raugakimiɲ. Anutuɲi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oɲuakoɲ Kristore qaɲaɲgo dimaku raugakimiɲ. Kristoke moko joiserereɲ maneegobeneɲ ine, oɲuakoɲ Kristore kuririquraɲineo roperu iɲoke moko tamaeru gokimiɲ. Oɲu.<sup>\*</sup>

*Gogo kuririquraɲinekeo roperu gokimiɲ.*

<sup>\*</sup> **8:11:** 1 Kor 3:16    <sup>\*</sup> **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɲoo mama.    <sup>\*</sup> **8:15:** Mak 14:36; Gal 4:6    <sup>\*</sup> **8:17:** Gal 4:5-7

<sup>18</sup> Daman yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu tamaeru senŋinbaŋŋin gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anature odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquranŋ fuke yarein ore anŋi sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde anŋire so matayon, Anutuji inŋoyonunde anŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyon, jibu oori yareme senŋinbaŋŋin inŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.\* <sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon yooere eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oŋuakon wuwunŋ gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyon, Anature odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquranŋyanŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu daman yoo oŋuakon eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anature bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yanŋ noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakon maŋnoŋunŋi nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinonŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaŋgo ore anŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oŋuine qowirikimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori eegobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋuakon wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabenŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyon, Moro Tiriineji inŋoyonŋe oŋgawowosi giononŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanŋugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Sanŋugo miku Anature anŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, inŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji inŋoyonunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munanŋoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anature burure fuŋne oi inŋi: Inŋoyonunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakon noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekonŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunŋi Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekonŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakon fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekonŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakon mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakon kadi bataniŋgako inŋoyonunde kuririquranŋineo roperu senŋinbaŋŋin gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anature manjokore mimiteŋ kiki.*

\* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 \* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

31 Buḅo oi maneru ore uruḅu minobeḅ? Anutuḅi sa kipe noberu mobenonḅuḅo goga ine, moḅi qomuku norena? 32 Anutuḅi inḅoyonunde Made onḅuakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuḅi inḅoke yaunḅ wakimiine goine sosowo oi onḅuakon afagaru noreinḅ.

33 Anutuḅi ḅinḅigo inḅoyonunde roosoe noberu buḅononḅuḅ mitarime posi-keegobeneḅ, ore eru moḅi buḅo koroino rua nobena? 34 Kristo Yesuḅi komeko Anutuḅi moke bogboreme Sombuḅuḅo roperu Anuture me furoineo ḅeku jikigaru nonunde eru onḅa wosiega. Ore eru moḅi mo buḅononḅuḅ osoeru misi korugo rakakiminḅ ore mitari noreinḅgo embimbḅinḅainḅ.

35 Kristore manjoko manineo gobeneḅ moḅi oone boroinḅa nobeko wakinobeḅ? Suronḅoqo enorekabi konḅon manenobeḅyon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikiminḅ. Kekesuesue enorenobuḅyon, oone soine so wakikiminḅ. Roro bofukenebeneḅ me kambanḅ sokinonḅunḅi mataeme gonobeḅ, soine so wakikiminḅ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeḅ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikiminḅ. 36 Ore buḅoine oi Binḅe Qurango inḅi quranḅgabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonḅ funḅgaru nobebi komekiminḅgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onḅuine akonḅ ninḅore manesuegobi.”\*

37 Buḅo ore so enorenobuḅyon, Kristoḅi manjokoine bararinḅa nobeko manebeḅ, inḅoji kitiḅ nobeko yobiḅ sosowo oo gbinḅ eru kokorianḅ eru gokiminḅ. 38 Ya moḅi Kristore manjokoineone boroinḅ nobeinḅgo embimbḅinḅainḅ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeḅi me gogore yaine moḅi boroinḅ nobeinḅgo embimbḅinḅainḅ. Sombuḅ mimerereḅ me gemokaku yonḅoji damanḅ yoo me jiki ninḅ boroinḅ nobeniminḅgo embimbḅinḅaniminḅ. Apa ḅaso ḅonemeqoti usunḅyanḅunḅe yonḅoji oi embimbḅinḅaniminḅ.

39 Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonḅoji boroinḅ nobeniminḅgo embimbḅinḅaniminḅ. Anutuḅi yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonḅoji onḅuakonḅ Anuture manjoko oone boroinḅ nobeniminḅgo embimbḅinḅaniminḅ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoḅononḅuḅ inḅoreo fukeko bararinḅa noreme oi manegobeneḅ. Onḅu.

## 9

### *Anutuḅi anḅinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

1 Nonḅi Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buḅo ikoine matayon, buḅo foriine yobu mo mibeminḅ. Moro Tiriinere buḅore kaje ruabe buḅone kitiḅgaku misanḅanḅaru manḅeo sanḅu enareko inḅi maneru migo: 2 Nonḅi Juda ḅinḅigo goine yonḅore beusembe bubuḅi nuko manḅeo joiserereḅ yasogo tatariiine tomiri inḅi ore maneego:

3 Yonḅoji noke moreḅ sakiji Israel kufufunḅ moakonḅ fukego-benenḅyon, manḅanḅunḅi Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonḅi Israel ogopuneḅi manḅanḅunḅ kerisieniminḅgo jogbasasananḅ eego. Anutuḅi yonḅore buḅoyanḅunḅ osoeko nake yonḅore tifeyanḅunḅ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inḅi ropeinḅgo manego: Inḅoji nonḅ Kristo inḅoreone boroinḅ nuko misi korure binḅe fukeinḅgo manego.

4 Yonḅoji Israel kubu manineo gobi Anutuḅi oga yabeme binḅeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabinḅe osigaru kuririyannḅunḅe fukegobi. Anutuḅi yonḅoke

\* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

senjɔnbangɔnɔn fukeniminde jofofo rangbanjine eru gariine eru Kadi buɔo yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteɔn gaegobi. Anutuɔi mifaine saueinde buɔo kipeya, ore foriineɔi fukeiɔngo odigaegobi.\*  
 5 Yoɔoji miminenonɔn Abrahamde osigidapu yoɔore n̄aso madepuyanɔn gogobi. Kristoɔi yoɔoreone moreɔn saki fu roru n̄i fukeya. Kristoɔi Anutunonɔn fukeru ya sosowo sinɔn gako tinaine damanɔn tatariine tomiri miteɔn gaekiminɔn. Buɔo oi fofori.

6 On̄uine gogobiyonɔn, Israel kufufunɔngone fukeru saueru gogobeneɔn, nonɔn sosowo jibu Israel n̄inigo foriine so fukegobeneɔn. Ore eru Anuture buɔoɔi tiriko usun̄ineɔi wawakiine fukeega me? On̄u minobeɔn, oi buɔo foriine mata. 7 Abrahamde osigidapu yoɔoreone fukegobeneɔn ore eru sosowo nonɔn Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneɔn. On̄u matayonɔn, Anutuɔi Abrahamde in̄i oɔiya, “Aisakre n̄aso madepuɔi goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropeniminɔn.”\*

8 Buɔo ore funjine oi in̄i: Abrahamde osigidapu moreɔn n̄inigo mosiji odumade fukeegobeneɔn, sosowo nonɔn Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneɔn. On̄u matayonɔn, Anutuɔi buɔo kipeme pega ore so fukebeɔn, Anutuɔi nin̄o maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneɔn. 9 Jofofo buɔo oɔiji Abrahamde in̄i wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonɔn tariko oo moke wareru n̄one gube Saraji madeineke fukeinɔn.”\*

10 Buɔo on̄u maneko in̄oreo oi fukeyayonɔn, oo so tariya. In̄ore n̄adio Rebekare on̄uakonɔn Anuture buɔoɔore so fukeya. Apanonɔn Aisak in̄oji n̄onun̄ine in̄o kua oteko madeyokayakun̄ gbgobodo fukebu. 11 Gbgobodo yokoɔi beu man̄ineo n̄eku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuɔi damanɔn oo made yokoreone mo in̄oyonunde roosoeya. In̄oyonunde mamane buruji sanan̄garu foriineke fuke forein̄ ore eru gboine roosoeya.

12 In̄oyonunde man̄ an̄iji foriineke fukein̄ ore eru Rebeka in̄i oɔiya, “Kakaineɔi gboinere kin̄an̄qoqo fukeru mea ruruman̄go goin̄.” Anutuɔi on̄u oɔjiru eeboboyakun̄ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayonɔn, in̄oyonunde an̄ijine akonɔn boyoberu gboine on̄ga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\* 13 Ore buɔoɔine oi Biɔe Qurango in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Jeikob man̄neɔi man̄joko eteru gobon̄yonɔn, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon̄.”\*

14 Buɔo ore urun̄u minobeɔn? Anutuɔi poretin̄ so fukega me? On̄uine mata yobu! 15 Anutuɔi Mosesre buɔo in̄i oɔjiko pega, “Non̄ji nake an̄ine boyoberu mo wamo n̄oneru embon̄ eru n̄onemain̄ etebemiɔngo manego, oi n̄onemain̄ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiɔngo migo, in̄ore oi beusembe maneego.”\* 16 Buɔo ore eru moreɔn n̄iji Anutu so sin̄an̄ gaegayonɔn, yare an̄ijine maneru ein̄go esoigaru bibienayonɔn, oi jibu Anutu so odurein̄. Anutu in̄oyon̄e yaun̄moririre so ya sosowo sin̄an̄ gako in̄ore meo pega.

17 Anutuɔi farao kin̄ buɔo oɔjiko Biɔe Qurango in̄i pega, “Nake biɔerorone misauebi moreɔn sosowo sagan̄go manego. On̄u maneru usun̄ne bararin̄ga yarebe totogo fukeiɔngo bapakare gube goɔi fukemen̄. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gb̄in̄ egarebon̄.”\* 18 Buɔo ore so Anutuɔi in̄oyonunde an̄i boyoberu mo n̄oneru embon̄ eru n̄onemain̄ etein̄go manega, oi n̄onemain̄ otein̄ eru more man̄ kebojigabemende manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukein̄. On̄u.

\* 9:4: Eks 9.4 \* 9:7: Jen 21.12 \* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

\* 9:15: Eks 33.19 \* 9:17: Eks 9.16

### *Anutüre yomberē eru ḡonemaiḡ*

<sup>19</sup> ḡoḡoreone moji nonde inḡ mina, “Oḡu fukeme sosowo noḡuḡ Anutüre maḡ aḡi kiso etekimiḡgo embimbiḡgaegobeneḡ. Oḡu fukeko Anutuḡi wamore jikigaru minoreega?” <sup>20</sup> Moji oḡu minayoḡ, moreḡ ḡi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranḡi iḡoyoḡunde bobofuke Rau inḡ soine so miteiḡ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oḡuine bofuke naremeḡ?”\* <sup>21</sup> Dero bobo ḡiji iḡoyoḡunde usuḡ paio aḡiineere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoḡ oone gbakeḡ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaḡ so roru gio oteegobeneḡ eru goine kuririyauḡke oi jeri damaḡineo akoḡ gio oteegobeneḡ.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunoḡunḡi oḡuine akoḡ enoreega. Iḡoji yomberḡine ḡiḡigo noduko usuḡine ḡoneru manekimiḡ ore maneega. Oḡu maneru maḡine rigaḡgame rosiineḡi ḡiḡigo goine yoḡore paio ropoko jaueru ketotie yabeḡgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoḡ so bokirie yareyayoḡ, yoḡore eru joiserereḡ kokoine mane karieru maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Oḡuine akoḡ yaḡmoririine barariḡga yareko boakoḡ yobu fukeiḡgo maneega. Oḡu maneru ḡiḡigo kuririine raugakimiḡ ore roosoe nobeya, noḡuḡ ḡone noberu emboḡ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneḡ. <sup>24</sup> Noḡuḡ oḡuakoḡ oḡuine fukekimiḡ ore oḡga noreya. Juda ḡiḡigo akoḡ matayoḡ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oḡuakoḡ oḡuine fukenimiḡ ore oḡga ḡareya. <sup>25</sup> Anutuḡi ore buḡoine miko kajeḡouḡ ḡi Hosea iḡore quraḡgo iḡi pega, “ḡiḡigo nakene kufufuḡu so fukeru gobuḡ, nonḡi oi oḡga yarebe nakene kufufuḡ fukenimiḡ. Goineḡi nakene wombuiḡ ogopu so gobuḡ, yoḡore ‘Nake wombuiḡ ogopune,’ oḡu miku gobemiḡ.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonḡi moreḡ more ḡiḡigo yoḡore iḡi miku gobonḡ, ‘ḡoḡo nake kufufuḡpune so gogobi.’ Oḡu miku gobonyoḡ, oi moreḡyaḡuḡgo oone oḡga yareru tinayaḡuḡ iḡi miḡemiḡ: ḡoḡo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaḡotiḡ oḡuine fukeiḡ.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiḡi oḡuakoḡ Israel kufufuḡ niḡore eru iḡi kuyoku miya, “Israel ḡiḡigo jarenoḡuḡ koe magaḡ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niḡoreone afaineḡi maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ munay qa noreiḡ. <sup>28</sup> Ofonḡi moreḡine moreḡine sosowo noḡunde buḡo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiḡ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiḡi oḡu miku ronekoḡ buḡo mo miya, ore foriineḡi niḡoreo iḡi fukega, “Ofonḡ usuḡ sosowore Raunoḡunḡi osigidapunoḡuḡ goine so ḡone yaberu emboḡ eru maḡyaḡuḡ kerisienobuiḡ ine, moreḡnoḡunḡi Sodom oḡuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niḡoji Gomora ḡiḡigo oḡuine sibirig-anobuiḡ. Anutuḡi oḡuine enorena.” Oḡu miya.\*

### *Israel boakoḡ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru uruḡu minobeḡ? Kantri goineḡi Anutüre ḡiḡoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameḡ keku babuiḡ, yoḡoji Anutüre ḡiḡoo posikegobi. Maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru Anutu manesiḡ gabi ore eru buḡoyaḡuḡ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. <sup>31</sup> Oḡu gogobiyoḡ, Israel niḡoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buḡo boyobekimiḡ ore yameḡ keku go waperu oi jibu Anutüre ḡiḡoo so posikebeḡ.

\* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 \* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 \* 9:29:

<sup>32</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Yonjonye akonj esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku onjuine oiji posiine fukekiminŋ ore yamenŋ keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Injoji ko sananŋ qanqanŋine onjuine fukega, injore odetatanŋaru yabeko qunŋaru ŋadi gabuŋ. Ore eru posiine so fukebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurangŋo inji qurangabi pega,

“Noneninŋ, Anutu nonji aenŋ ko mo Zaiŋon tukuo Israel kubu manyanŋunŋo saribe yonjoji oo odetatanŋaru wakiru yabeko ŋadi gaeniminŋ. Moji ŋi yoine sananŋ qanqanŋine oi manesiŋ gateinŋ, injoji damanŋ mogo injore dimaku mimiganŋanŋ so bofukeinŋ.” Onju.\*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkakerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunŋpune manyanŋunŋo kerisieniminŋ ore anjine sogo maneego. Anutuji munanŋ qa yareinŋ ore maŋne kojugaru yonjore eru Anutu onŋa wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yonjore funjine inji pega: Yonjoji Anutture manjo eegobiyonŋ, oi qaŋouma paio eegobi. Yonjore buŋo onju kitiŋgaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buŋononŋunŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonjonye akonj esoigaru posiine fukekiminŋo yamenŋ keegobi. Onju eru Anutuji buŋononŋunŋ mitarime posikekiminŋ ore miega, buŋo ore rurumangŋo so raru qunŋaru mo kosa gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Kristoji injonye akonj Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbinŋaru Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnonŋunŋo kerisiegobeneŋ, onju Kristore eru Anutture jinoo posikegobeneŋ. Onju.

### *Anutuji nonŋunŋ sosowo munanŋ qa noreinŋo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi inji qurangame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreinŋ, injoji ore eru gogo sananŋine bofukeinŋ.”\* <sup>6</sup> Buŋo onju pegayonŋ, maŋnonŋunŋo kerisieru manesiŋ gakabeneŋ Anutuji buŋononŋunŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, Mosesji ore eru buŋo inji miko pega, “Maŋgoo inji manesuku egu miminŋ: Ni moji Sombunŋ kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiinŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiiŋeo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereinŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Onju miku jikigaru inji miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayonŋ, gore migoo eru maŋgoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganiminŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo maŋ bapakare yareru inji mitaninŋa ŋareegobeneŋ: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi maŋ wombunŋgoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonŋe fukega,” onju mifukege ine, injo munanŋ qa gareko qowirieminŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Go maŋ wombunŋgoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime posikeminŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munanŋ qa gareko qowirieminŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gainŋ, injoji mimiine so maneinŋ.”\* <sup>12</sup> Anutuji Juda niŋigo so ŋone anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonŋ moakonŋ injoji sosowo nonjunde Ofonŋ fukeru so moakonŋo osoe nobeega. Niŋigo oi onŋa wosiegobeneŋ, nonŋunŋo sosowo mifaine boakonŋ yobu noreega.

\* 9:33: Ais 28.16 \* 10:5: Lew 18.5 \* 10:6: Dut 30.12-14 \* 10:11: Ais 28.16



13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi pega, “Niŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosinimiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.”\*

14 Niŋigoji Ofon so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Iŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgariŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? 15 Niŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonunyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”\*

16 Onu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji inŋi nojime pega, “O Ofon, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?”\* 17 Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamananesiŋyaŋuŋji oŋu fukeiŋ.

18 Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, inŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajejo so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi inŋi mibi Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋuŋji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”\*

19 Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru inŋi weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋgabun me mata? Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo inŋi miya,

“Niŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋan qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukeiŋ. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ riganŋame maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereiŋ.”\*

20 Aisaiaji sananŋaru dimaku inŋi miko pega,

“Niŋigo noŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji noŋ bofuke nubuŋ.

Niŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”\*

21 Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo inŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.\*

## 11

### *Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

1 Ore eru inŋi weugo: Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo.\* 2 Anutuŋi ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi pega. Iŋoji Anutire jiiŋoo Israel ŋiŋigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi inŋi, 3 “O Ofon, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopu yabeŋi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiŋgo jauegobi.”\*

\* 10:13: Joel 2.32 \* 10:15: Ais 52.7 \* 10:16: Ais 53.1 \* 10:18: Kiki 19.4 \* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1: Fil 3.5 \* 11:3: 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14

<sup>4</sup> Onju miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ni 7,000 onjuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene bine fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* <sup>5</sup> Bujo ore so daman yoo onjuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so njigigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Yaunmoririineji oi mango eteko roosoe nobeya. Niño eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moren njigigo eebobononunji mango eteko roosoe nobena ine, injore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru urunju minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminggo yamen keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebun. Yonoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niñoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore bujohne oi Bine Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, “Kubanjiñojinjo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunngo rakame komiine fukebun. Ya ñoneru funne egu ñone mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Bujo kajeyanunji maneru egu mane taniñganimin ore oi kejigaya. Onju mutu go waperu daman yoo onjuakon mo kosa gogobi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kin Deiwidji ore bujohne inji miko pega,

“O Anutu, yonoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ñone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitin rua yareigon.

Yonoyanunde ñeñe odetatanganu waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jinoyanun bokobende piku ñoneinggo embimbinjanimin. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanunngo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onju onga wosiya.

### *Kotu kantri yonoji Anuture yo foriine fukebun.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufun foriine yonoji odetatanganu waki yabeko manyanun kejigame fianiminde embimbinjanimin me mata? Oi so embimbinjanimin! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimin ore fukeya. Juda kufufun foriine yonoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonoji tifeyanun fukeru manyanun kerisieru Anuture bine fukebun. Onju fukebun, oiji manyanun bapakareko ore eru manyanun rigangame manyanun kerisieniminde anji fukein ore eru onju fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufun foriine yonoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu morenine morenine yonoji senjinbanjin fukekiminde funne bofukebun. Oi bofukeru manyanun kerisieru mifia manineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yonoji onjuakon sosowo manyanun kerisienimin. Onju fukeko Anuture mifiaji sauero boakon yobu totego fukein.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji bujone yo Juda ñonjore matayon, kotu kantri kufufun ñonjore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ñonjore sosore ni aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabineineke fukega,” miku onju manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko man-ñanun kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunpuneji ore sunduine maneniminggo yamen keku anji sogo maneego. Bine bujo oiji moakon moakon yonjore manyanun bapakareko ore eru manyanun rigangame

\* 11:4: 1 Kin 19.18 \* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 \* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

manyanan kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabineneke oi ore eru kotu kantri nonore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nonoji tifyananngo fukebi Anutuji furinanun baku oga nabeme ogopuine fukebun. Juda kufufun foriine yonoji manyanan kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone mboreru goku sananganimij so fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariine ugo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenej gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore ugo munan sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienine goine ketigame wakibun eru gomende oliwe yo tienine roru wareru botuyanun ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nono gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabeme daman yoo yo tienine funine mo nonore botugo goku sanangaegobi. Nono Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone ugo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Nono Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanun egu ba ropenimij. Sakinanun ba ropenobun ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nono yo tienine akon onuine fukegobi. Nono godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi nabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Bunjo inji minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” <sup>20</sup> Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanan so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibunon, nono mamesin-nanunngo odesingarun qinj keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirinj so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki nabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so none yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nono oi “Soine none nobe embon ein,” onu egu miniminj. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri nono Anuture fune manesuku inji miniminj, “Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokireru fori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenej bobian nobega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimij ine, kantri goine ninjo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimij.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu soine miniminjon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonoji qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanan kerisienimij ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji nono gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nono onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimij. Onu.

### *Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemaj noreinjo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde manngboron paio kosa egu gonimij ore bunjo sumunine mo baraninga narebe mane taninganimijngo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonore manyanan kejjigame gogobiyon, daman tatarine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimij. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonoji manyanan kerisieru Anuture qoruman manjineo wapenimij. Onu

ebi Anutuji jareyanuŋ ñoneko sagaiŋ, daman̄ oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqo-  
muku daman̄noŋunji tariko sosowo manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Manyanuŋ  
kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munan̄ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.  
Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,  
“Munan̄qoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo  
wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Anutu nonji agiburanyanuŋ keririkeru seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukeniŋ ore  
jojofu buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuturu rosipu  
fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ñoŋoji tifeyanuŋgo Anuturu ogopu fukegobi.  
Oŋu fukegobiyon̄, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda  
niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo  
mo roosoe yaberu yaun̄ yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaiŋ  
ore so mata. <sup>30</sup> Kotu kantri ñoŋo oŋuakon̄ ronekon̄ Anuturu mi so reŋgaru  
kosa gobuŋyon̄, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru  
Anutuji ñoŋo ñonemaŋiŋ ñareme qowiriebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji daman̄ yoo Anuturu miqomukuru kosa  
go wapegobiyon̄, ñoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo  
oŋuakon̄ daman̄ yoo ñonemaŋiŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ñoŋoji  
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanuŋ bapakareega, ore  
eru yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ afagaru manyanuŋ kerisieru ñonemaŋiŋine biŋe qa  
yarenimiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqo-  
mukunoŋuŋ bofukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ñonemaŋiŋ noreiŋ ore eru  
niŋiŋ kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

### *Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:*

<sup>33</sup> Anutu yaun̄moririinere rouŋji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore  
sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru  
ropekiine yobu fukega. Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo  
mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore  
fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo  
embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”\*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yaun̄ nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyon̄, iŋoke oŋu ekimiŋgo  
embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife  
oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru  
fuŋqoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo mango eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyon̄unde  
kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ  
tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

## 12

### *Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturu sagaiŋ?*

\* **11:26:** Ais 59.20 \* **11:27:** Jer 31.33-34 \* **11:33:** Ais 55.8 \* **11:34:** Ais 40.13 \* **11:35:**  
Job 41.11 \* **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6

<sup>1</sup> O manʒekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋni manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakotŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesin ruainebi. Oŋu ruaniminin ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneein.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyotŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayotŋ, maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋni gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananɔgaru osoeru bofukeninimin. Oi bofukeru ore so eeniminin ine, kadi fine boyobebi sagako kuririnɔŋuŋke fukeeninimin.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu goniminin ore buŋo mo mibemin. Anutuji yauŋmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore inji ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinɔŋotŋ, moakotŋ moakotŋ ŋoŋo poretin ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Saki funoŋuŋni moakotŋ fukegayotŋ, saki fu tifenonɔŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yotŋoji gio moakotŋ oŋuakotŋ so baegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so manʒekerisie ŋinigo noŋuŋ oŋuakotŋ kokoine gogobeneyotŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakotŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakotŋ fukegobeneŋyotŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yauŋmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yauŋ furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqotŋ giore mamane yauŋ biŋe qoqo ega ine, inoji oi gıoo ruaeine. Mamanesinineji otesinɔgaega ore so gıoo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.\* <sup>7</sup> More kinɔŋqoqo giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋinigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitin yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitin yabeinde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yauŋ oteya, inoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Oŋu.

### *Manjokore kadi oi poretin boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretin manjijojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Manʒekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paineo eyareku poretin manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgadun eniminigo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋni so gbanjiru wirieinɔŋotŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo senɔŋinbaŋin bofukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu

\* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 \* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

goinebi. Nɔŋo nɔŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjan noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue eɲareegobi, nɔŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nɔŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia nɔreeiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yonoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yonoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, nɔŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboron nɔŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Nɔŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanan pe nɔrega ore so yamen keku nɔŋigo sosowo yonoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inɔi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanunjo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nɔŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi nɔŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinjon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Gawman yonore buŋo yukuyanunjo raru reŋgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi inoyonɔe akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonɔako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nɔŋo sosowo nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yonore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Funine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yonore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukeninimɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Sinanbobobo yonoji nɔŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyanunke yonore kokoi maneinjo manega mata? Oi so maneinjo manega ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yonoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian gunimɔ manegobi. Oŋu manegobi ore nɔŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyanunjo ropeme yobin maneninimɔ ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. <sup>5</sup> Yobin paiyanunjo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo oŋuakon sagaingore ore oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyanunjo oŋu manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore oŋuakon gawman yonore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yonoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimɔ ore nɔŋoji bapi yaberu takis oŋuakon

\* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 \* 12:16: Qoq 3.7 \* 12:19: Dut 32.35 \* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin funne funne wojimu yareniminj ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funne funne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretinj baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo njijigo yonjore kobi eru aranj ba yareeinebi. Onju.\*

*Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Onju eku more tife mo njonjoke so eko goinebi. Jibu njonjore tifehanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Njonj manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyanun eyareega, injoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareigonj.” Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onjuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigonj,” “Njijigo mo so qande komeinj,” “Kianj so baigonj,” “Yare so sase eigonj.” Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Njijigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigonj. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobege.

<sup>11</sup> Daman yoore funne mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesinj garu manjonun kerisiebenej, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebenej Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekiminj, ore damanjineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru njonj kubanj pegobi, oone man-njanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine gobenewegwi jinoinje jojiringo wape tamainjo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenej.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare manjo gogobenej ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebenej. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananjine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesej eru kosa njigo kianj poreegobi. Poujaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroinj maneru njanadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Manj sakire anj sananjine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjaniminj ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onju matayonj, Ofonj Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikinj-njanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onju.

## 14

*Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinanj manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo munjanj sosowo soine noegobiyonj, goine yonjore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko uqo kunjganine akonj noegobi. Manyanunji egu kejigainj ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruaine oi misombenj eku munjanj akonj injoyonje rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Uqo munjanj sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopuyanun munjanj akonj noegobi, oi mipemirinj so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun uqo munjanj sosowo noegobi, oi onjuakonj “Sagagobi,” miku nonemainj eyareega. Ore eru munjanj akonj noegobi, njonjiji ogopunanun yonjore bunjo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kinnanqoqo mitari tenonj? Injoi oi injoyonje rainere jinoo bunjore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimainje me yobinj

\* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

\* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

\* **14:1:** Kol 2.16

paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sananḡaru qin keru dimain ore kitin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakon moakon nonjonunde mamanego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoji oi Ofon tinabiḡe oteingon maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu miteḡ garu Ofonji onu tinabiḡeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabiḡeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onu goku Anutu miteḡ gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonundeone moji inoyonjere akon so goga eru inoyonjere akon so komein.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde biḡe fukegobenen. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobenen, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goingon ore komeru gboreya. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonjere bunjo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonjoji wamo fukeru manḡekerisie ogopunanun mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine nonjoji wamore manḡekerisie ogopunanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pougaru roroin ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Biḡe Qurango ini quranḡabi pega,

“Ofon nonji goku sananḡago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu ini nḡajigo: Ninjigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non miteḡ nunimin.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaninḡabenen osoe nobein. Onu.

### *Moji odetanḡaru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunjonanun so mitariinebi. Manḡekerisie ogopunanun yonjore kadio odetanḡaru egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjoine yameḡ keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uqo munjan ya moji inoyonjere akon wuwununineke so fukegayon, ninjigoji yare manebi wuwununineke fukega, yonjonunde akon oi wuwununineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunanun goineji sowobotuyanun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonjore eru komeyayon, goine nonjoji wamore joma noku onuine oiji yonjore man bosembeaegobi? Onuine nonjo-nanunde anji boyobebe manḡekerisie ogopunanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe nḡaregayon, ore paiineo eebobonanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore nonjo sisinan eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo uqo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuturu qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Injore qoruman manineo gogore fori oi ini: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebenen womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen. Oiji mogeine

\* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 \* 14:11: Ais 45.23



fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji onu eru Kristore kinan qaegobi, yonjoji Anature jinoo sagabi ninjigoji bunoyanun manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ninjo womo ee ebener manmoakonji saueingo ore yamer keinebener. Onuine oo mannonun bobiangaru babasanan einebener. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ugo munan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobi, oi manegobeneryon, moji joma me ugo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenine fukeko agiburanke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonore so manesuku inoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, inoji onuakon agiburanke fukein. Ore eru Anutuji yonore manyanungo gio baya, goine nonjoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebe.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru mankerisie ogopunanun yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebe. Onuine oo moko bobobian enimin. Onuakon mannanunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanke fukeru gbanjena, nonjoji oi so einebe. Onu moko bobobian enimin. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri bunore mamananine onu me onu pe garega, oi Anature jinjo maio sabareku goigon. Moji bunjo more "Sagaga," miku oo qakatoru mane sanangaru ore eru inoyonere so mimitari ega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamananin paiineo so dimaku eegobener, oi sosowo agiburan fukega. Ore eru moji ugo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, inoji agiburan ein. Mamananin paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore bunjo mitarime qunqaru yobin bofukein. Onu.

## 15

### *Nono Kristore mamanani boyoberu goinebe.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamananinononunji sanan qanqanine fukega, ninjoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokimin. Goine yonore mamananinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturungo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobinyanun osiganimin ore bapi yabeinebener.

<sup>2</sup> Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianiminigo so manesuku bapi yabeinebener. Onu eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanan bofukeninim.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Binje bunjo yore so etebi goya, "Ninigo bunjo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bunjoji oi nuko joisererenine maneego." Bunjo onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji nonunde ore anjiine inji maneega: Nonun yamer keku sanangaru dimaku Binje Quran osegabener mannonun kitingako onuine oo senjinbanjin fukekiminigo odigaru oori eru gokimin. Ore eru Binje bunjo sosowo ronekon quranqaban, Anutuji ore so qaji noreinigo manega. Ore eru oi quranqabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyonere mannanun kitingako soine yamer keku sanangaru dimainebe. Inoji Moroine hareme dobe nabeko botunanungo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanani boyoberu goinebe.

<sup>6</sup> Onu goku soine manmoakon paiineo minanun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miter garu goinebe. Anutuji nonjo onu eru gonimin ore maneega. Onu.

### *Bobian Binje kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji nonjo mane sabareku manjo enareega, ore so nonjo onuakon manjo sisanan eku goinebe. Anature tinabinje sauein ore onu eru goinebe.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine yo mibemin: Anutuji bunjoine bunjoine Juda kufufun

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

niñore fuñgbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiñgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biñe buño fofori sananğaiñgo ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kiñañ qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niño kiñañ qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonjoji onuakon iñore nonemaiñ maneru ore eru Anutu miteñ garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo iñi qurañgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miteñ guru tinabiñegoji saueinde kiki keebemiñ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi iñi miku qurañgabi pega, “Anutuji Juda niño roosoe nobeko kufufuñine fukeru jerieegobeneñ. Kantri goine nonjo niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi iñi, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo nonjo oi Ofon miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, nonjo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danğe!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqouñ ni Aisaia iñoji onuakon ore buñoine iñi miko pega, “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ni tinaine Jesi iñore osigidagone mo fukeru niñigo moreñ so siñañ yabeñ.

Onu eyareme morende kufufuñ sosowo yonjoji bapi yabeñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ.”

Buño ranğbanine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kitin ñabeko oorinjanñi sananğaru sanan qanqanine fukeiñgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iñoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji mañ-ñanñuñ bofuseine. Onu onğa wosibe soine Anutu manesiñ gaku señginbanñin bofukeniñingo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ. Onu.

### *Buño sananñine oi uruñure qurañgago?*

<sup>14</sup> O mañkerisie ogopune, nake nonore iñi mane sananğago: Nonjo mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi mañ-ñanñuñgo ruame puseko mamane fuñne fuñne bofukeru oiji soine unşowon buño qaji nadunğaduñ animiñ ore so fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Onu fukegobiyon, jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeñgo maneru ore fuñine oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sanan qanqanine goine qurañga ñarego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fuñine iñi: Anutuji kotu kantri nonjoji mañ-ñanñuñ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataenine fukenimiñgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damañ yoo Anutuji niñigo moreñ so biñeine fukebi none yaberu jeriein ore anji sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobian Biñeine kantri goine yonore botugo misaeiñgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñañ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiñañ qaego.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji kantri goine yonjoji Anuture mi reñganimiñ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji mañgo enareko buñone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine kosa misaeinde koimo oi so pe narega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji mañgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanñke fukebuñ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokero kantriine kantriine rorugaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moreñ

\* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43 \* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 \* 15:12: Ais 11.10

so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaninŋa yare foreboŋ. <sup>20</sup> Moji otuŋ sariko moji wareru iŋoyonŋe piine ore paiineo baku buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamanansinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru iŋore otuŋ paiineo ode sananŋaru dimaku manyanuŋ jikigaru bobianŋaru basanan yabebemiŋgo useru gobonŋ. Mande gio fuŋfunŋaine baku oiji kuririquraŋne bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobonŋ. Ore eru niŋigo uri yonŋoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuŋ, nonji Bobian Biŋe yonŋore mitaninŋabeminde anjine sogo maneru gobonŋ. <sup>21</sup> Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,

“Uri yonŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yonŋoji goku oi nonenimiŋ. Uri yonŋoji fuŋine rone so maneru mutu gobuŋ, yonŋoji goku oi mane taniŋganimiŋ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Gio onjuineji kipe nuya ore damanŋ so ŋonŋoreo warebeminde embimbiŋgaru gobonŋ. Onju.\*

### *Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

<sup>23</sup> Onju gobonyonŋ, roregaru manŋbapakare gio fuŋfunŋaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru gobonŋ. Mande gio fuŋfunŋaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damanŋ yoo moke so pega. Onjuakonŋ ŋonŋo ŋone ŋabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo ŋonŋoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore oori eru inji manego: ŋone ŋaberu ŋonŋoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanj ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Onju manegoyonŋ, damanŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine kitinga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru ŋonŋoreo warebemiŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore manŋkerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yonŋoji Jerusalem sitire niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yareki-minde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Onju ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Onju eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonŋore tife eko mobeine bokieruŋ yaunyaŋunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yaunŋ oi roru raru meyanuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akonŋ ŋonŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Nonŋoreo warebemiŋ, damanŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Onju mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O manŋkerisie ogopune, nonji Ofonŋ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji manŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitinŋ ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onŋa wosiru goinebi. Jogbasananŋ ego, oo manjokonŋunji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru niŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture onŋa wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onjuakonŋ pesiŋ yaunŋ yasogo roru Jerusalem raru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yonŋore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimiŋgo ore onŋa wosiru goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Onju onŋa wosibi Anutuŋ anj onju manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋonŋoreo wareru ŋonŋoke

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15 \* 15:22: Rom 1.13 \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

anjibanji n̄eku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu inoŋi sosowo n̄oŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogonoŋuŋ Fibi (Foibe) inoŋi Senkria maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio bobo n̄igo fukega. Inoŋi Rom n̄oŋoreo wareiŋ, oi siŋaŋ maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu n̄areru menaŋuŋgo ruago. <sup>2</sup> Inoŋi n̄iŋigo kokoine eru non̄ oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture n̄iŋigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunoŋuŋ kepure yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga wosigaru kepureinebi. N̄oŋoreo wareru ya more embimbiŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Noe n̄onoŋ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muraŋyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokoŋi nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akoŋ so miteŋ yapegoyon̄, kantri goineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoŋi oi oŋuakoŋ yokore ore dan̄ge miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakuŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfun̄gaineji fukeko Epainetus inoŋi maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mariaji n̄oŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoŋi rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore n̄adigo maŋne kerisiebe ore n̄adio noke witi pigo goben̄. Aposol yoŋoŋi yokore ore manebi botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatuŋ Ofon̄ke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. <sup>9</sup> Neŋanoŋuŋ Urbanuŋ Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuŋi eesoŋi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion inoŋ nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Narsisuske Ofon̄ke qakatoru pi moakoŋ gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa n̄igo yoyoka yokoŋi gio yasogo baku Ofon̄ke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro n̄igo ogone Persis inoŋi Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, inoŋ nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Rufus inoŋi Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo damaŋ so non̄ oŋuakoŋ madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asiŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimpas eru n̄iŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayaŋuŋ soseku mijeriyauŋuŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoŋi momojoŋuŋ ruabi n̄oŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatarine*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ in̄i bapakareru n̄ajigo: N̄iŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋi fukeŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisinaŋ

\* 16:3: Apo 18.2 \* 16:13: Mak 15.21

eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Niŋigo onuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Niŋigo onuineji nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yonoyonunde anjire so fukein ore gigiran miku yonoyone kinan qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine anjiineke miku niŋigo kikoyanun tomiri yonore manyanun bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonjo Bobian Biŋe renŋaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobener. Ore eru nonji nonore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onu egoyon, nonjo inji eru gonimingo manego: Nonjo sembene baniminde manŋboron-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde manŋboron-ŋaŋuŋ oi daman so keboreru bosogueinebi. <sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu inoji Satan pipa odejanŋako nonore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimin.

Ofonnonun Yesure yauŋmoririji nonjoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muran Timoti inoji momojoine ruame nonjoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonoji onuakon momojoyanun ruabi nonjoreo foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quran yo quranŋago, nonji onuakon Ofonke dimaku momojone ruabe nonjoreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mankerisie kufufun sosowo yonoji onuakon yoo wareru tumanŋabi uqo anjiban enoreega, inoji momojoine ruame nonjoreo foga. Erastus inoji sitire sinan muraninere ofis manŋo takis moner sinan gaega eru mankerisie ogononun Kwartus yokoji momojoy-akun ruabire nonjoreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririineji nonjoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Ofon miten garu inji onŋa wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobian Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekonŋo go wapebun, oo sonsonŋo peya. Onu peko Yesuji wakiru baraninŋa noreru mitaninŋako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutu sananŋaru mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basananŋako soine qin keru dimaku sananŋainebi. Ore eru nonun Anutire tinabiŋe miten gabener saueein.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumunineo pe wapeyayon, daman yoo kajeqoun niŋigo quran quranŋabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji niŋigo kubuine kubuine nonun mannonun kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu renŋaru gokimingo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimin ore mitiga noreya, “Nonjo raru moren so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaninŋaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi niŋigo kubu sosowo manenimin ore mitaninŋaru goben.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu inoyone akon manŋboron Rauine fukega, nonun Yesu Kristore tinao inore tinabiŋe miten gabener daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buŋo oi foriine.

\* **16:21:** Apo 16.1      \* **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

## Korint Qurañ 1

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniñ. Damañ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyanuñ funñe funñe kokoine ruaru baegobuñ. Korint yoñoji nemu gboñ eru nemu funñe funñe ohoweyanuñ baku miteñ garu gobuñ. Masiriyanuñ funñe funñe ruaru jerieebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuñ.

Qurañ yo inji ore qurañgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyanunjo yobiñ fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiñ goine inji: Manjekerisie kubu yoñoji roingaru siñsar qaku gobuñ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuñ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonuñ gogore funñeji jibugaya (Gañ 7), nemu gboñ yoñore kaney nokimiñgo noigoi eru gobuñ (Gañ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiñgo mimijibu eru gobuñ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinbirin gobuñ, kantri goinere buñoine buñoine minde mibe eru miegobuñ (12-14). Goineji buño inji miegobuñ: “Komebuñ, yoñoji moke so pakerenimiñ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoñoji qurañ mo oñuakon qurañgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigon).

Polji weweyanuñ oi bokirieru yobiñyanunde uñsowon buño yareru qurañ yo qurañgaya. Manjokore buño (Gañ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inoyonje Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buño miku qurañgaya (16.5-7).

#### **Buk yoore mobe goruine 8 oi inji:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-9

Roiñgaru kubuine kubuine gobuñ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ñoe ñonuñ gogo 5.1–7.40

Manjekerisiere eru manjekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Manjekerisie gogo eru mimiten buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noñuñ komegone pakerekimiñ 15.1-58

Judia manjekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruabuñ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buño tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol noñ onga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji manjekerisie ogone Sostenes injoke ñegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture kufufun Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ñonjoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ñonjo onga ñareko injoke qakatobi roosoe ñareru gbagbataejine fukegobi. Oñuakon ñinigo uri yoñoji moreñ so Ofonñonuñ Yesu Kristore tina ongaku onga wosibi oi eru niño onuakon ofon enoreega, sosowo ñonore Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonuñ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onju.

*Polji Korint yoñore Anutu inji miteñ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> Ñonjo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaunmoririine ñareya, ore eru damañ so ñonore Anuture danje miku miteñ gaego. <sup>5</sup> Ñonjo Kristoke

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1

gakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yauŋ boakonŋ yobu ŋareme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe gaku soine Biŋe buŋore fuŋne sosowo miegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miবেনেŋ buŋo ore foriji fukeru sananŋako dimagobi ore so mamane yauŋ sosowo oi ŋareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ ŋaberu damaŋ tatarineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi buŋoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi ŋabeeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaŋareya. Oŋu.

*Korint kufufunji roinŋgaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakonŋ eru botuŋaŋuŋgo roroŋiŋ so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakonŋ fukeko mamane moakonŋ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi ŋigo Kloe iŋore garikiŋpu goineŋi najibuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineŋi iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineŋi “Niŋoji Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineŋi iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Neŋeineo moke goineŋi iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.”\* <sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ŋoŋore eru mariponŋo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugainebi?

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyoŋ, goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo.\* <sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buŋo omaine oŋu egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O ofori, Stefanas eru iŋore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakonŋ miti meso rau yarebonyoŋ, yoŋore ŋadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji noŋ ŋiŋigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noŋunde ore mariponŋo komeya, gio ore tobiriineŋi wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi moreŋ ŋire maŋgboroŋ paiineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

*Kristoji Anuture usuŋ eru mamane buruine baranŋa noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> Ŋiŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji mariponjine Biŋe buŋo maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayoŋ, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture usuŋ baranŋa noreko maneegobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgboroŋ ketotiebe jibugaiŋ. ‘Mane taniŋa mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋjiru omaine fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane fuŋne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaŋaji fukeru buŋo babokirieru

\* 1:12: Apo 18.24

\* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23

\* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15

\* 1:19: Ais





<sup>1</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji ñoñoreo wareru Anuture fuñne kitingaku mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi buñone añi-añiineke fukeiñ ore so miku gobon me morende mañgboron ropekiine ñaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ñoñore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qañañineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore fuñine oi akonj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipeboñ.

<sup>3</sup> Buño onju kiperu ñoñoreo wareboñ, damañ oo ñi gbagbañine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi mañgboron soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usun sunsunineji mañ-ñañunngo dobe ñabeinngo yameñ keku buño ñajiru gobon. <sup>5</sup> Moreñ ñinigore mañgboron matayon, Anuture usunji mañgo enareko manesiñ ganimiñ ore yameñ keku gobon. Onju.

*Moro Tiriinere mañgboron oi fuñ mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yoñore botugo ñebe Anuture mañgboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneñ. Morende mañgboron so mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñine moreñine siñañ yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataein, yoñore mañgboron oi onjuakon so mi maneegobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayon, Anuture mañgboron soñsonjine oi mi maneegobeneñ. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ñinigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniñ ore mañgboronñe fuñ mo oi barariñga yarebemiñ.” Onju miku oi soñsonngo ruame peya. <sup>8</sup> Morende ñi koitoine koitoine go wapebun, yoñoreone moji mañgboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonñonñun kuririquañineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena. <sup>9</sup> Mañgboron fuñ mo ore eru buño inji quranjgabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, ñinigo Anutu mañyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yoñore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreñ ñinigo ya oi so maneru qicu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroinere soreme niñore barariñga noreko manebeñ. Injoji buño sosowore fuñne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onjuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeñ.

<sup>11</sup> Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Onjuakon Anuture mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. <sup>12</sup> Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore fuñine manekimiñ ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonñunngo rakame gogobeneñ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumañgaru mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñ ñinigoji mañgboronñanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneñ. Onju matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeneñ boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onju osoegobeneñ ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore mañyanunngo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane

\* 2:3: Apo 18.9 \* 2:9: Ais 64.4

sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobenej. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobenej. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobonj. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobonj. <sup>2</sup> Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobonj. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebonj. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabunj eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji mango fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋunj sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiera yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobenej.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobenej.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋunj kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akonj tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakoŋ fukegobere. Moakoŋ fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muraŋyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋunj oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋunj dobegaru qodure ŋareme sanaŋgaru wapegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodongaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji pire gio fiine akonj bakimiŋ ore so fukegobenej. ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee

\* 2:16: Ais 40.13

\* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13

\* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12

\* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

einebener. <sup>11</sup> Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgari.

<sup>12</sup> Otuŋ moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyanuŋ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanuŋ yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoiji baegobi. Mosinonuŋ onu me onu dimaku baegobener in, <sup>13</sup> mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damanineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonine doduin. Pi komonononunji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ŋonekimin ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakon moakon niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanunji sananŋaru dimaninin in, yoŋoji giyanunde furi rauganimin. <sup>15</sup> Goineji piyanuŋ babi foriyanunji jaku wakinimin in, yoŋoji furi matayon, sisibiri bofukenimin. Oi bofukeniminuŋ, yoŋoyonŋe jibu Sombunde biŋe gonimin. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjanbumbuŋ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuŋgo ropenimin.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Anuture Biŋe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ŋoŋoji gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga in, Anutuji oi inoyonŋe bosembeaiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inoyonŋere moreŋ mamane boyoberu egu eadu eiŋ. Ŋoŋore botugo moji inoyonunde maneko “Morende maŋgboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga in, iŋoji rone maŋine tomiri fukeru onuine oiji maŋgboron foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji morende maŋgboron ropekiine ore eru maneko maŋyanuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo fukega. Ore buŋo Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuji maŋgboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yoŋoyanunde mamane aniji qoqopuse eku qunŋanimin.” <sup>20</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi inji pega, “Ofonji maŋgboron ŋinigo yoŋore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.” <sup>21</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji ŋinigo niŋore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobener.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobener. Niŋigo moreŋ so gogobener, niŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobener. Ore eru soine buŋo oi me oi osoeru roru onuine oiji gogonauŋ gonimin eru komenauŋ komenimin. Daman yoo gogobener, sosowo niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobener eru jiki gio bobo niŋigo gonimin, yoŋoji onuakon ŋoŋore biŋe fukenimin. <sup>23</sup> Onu fuke ŋaregobeneruŋ, ŋoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biŋe fukega. Onu.

## 4

### *Niŋo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobener.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru niŋigo sosowoji niŋore inji manebi sagaiŋ: Kristoji mitiga ŋareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buŋoine soŋsoŋine noreko biŋenonun fukeko sinan gaegobener. Niŋoji pi sinande kamasi onuine fukegobener. <sup>2</sup> Sinan yoŋore rauji pi yaine sinan ganimin ore meyanuŋgo ruaga, iŋoji buŋo qoruine inji yamen keku mitiga yareega, “Gionauŋ baribatatanine tomiri dimaku gben

\* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6:19; 2 Kor 6:16 \* **3:19:** Job 5:13 \* **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 \* **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

akon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onu bofuke harebe sagaij.”  
 3 Korint nohoji me morende buho koro more sinanji non osoeru mitari narenobun ine, nonji buho ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onuakon nakene buho so mitarigo. 4 Manne osoeru buho mo so manebe bo yobingna naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ninigo matayon, Ofonji nonde buhone osoeru mitari nareega.

5 Ore eru noho daman yoo more buho mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanine ruame ware fukeingo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buho ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararingako totogo fukein. Inoji wareru ninigo mannonun ba tamaeko eebobononunde funneji totogo fukeko nonein. Eebobononunde funne noneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so daman oo miten nobena.

6 O mankekerisie ogopune, noho pougaru jauba-irinbirin eru kosa mobe-mobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimin ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru noho-nanunde anj bokeru buho yooore funne mane mukuinebi, “Binje buho qurangabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buho oi mane mukubi man-nanungo peko rengaru fianimingo ore binaonokun onu qurangago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniinganimingo ore qurangago. Roroingananunji onu tariin.

7 Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fun mo fukenon me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauq gareko raugamer me mata? Oi yauq raugamer ine, go wamore yauq mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

8 Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anj manegobi, oi pe hare forega. Anutuji Sombun roujineone yaujine yaujine keseru hareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nihoji so bapi habebenen noho-nanun jibu mamanesinde kin ofon onuine fukegobi. Noho-nanunde onu manesugobi. O forori noho kin fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi nihoji onuakon ni ofonpunanun fukeru nohore keriringo soine moko sakinonun ba ropeku erionbarion ee enoben. Nonji onu ekiminde anj manego.

9 Nonji onu manegoyon, nonunde funne nonebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol ninjo igodon nobeko ninigo jinjo maiyanun wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Ninigo yabebi komeingo mitaribun ore kamasi totogo raru warebenen kosa ongaku mimi qa noregobi. Ya nohoneine fun mo fukebenen moren so yonore rauine eru Sombun yonore mimereren yonoji jinoyanunji none nobe mukuru bibitatara enoregobi.

10 “Kristore dimaku manine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, nohoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ninigo kuriryanunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanine fukegoyon, nohoji “Ninigo sananine fukegobenen,” miegobi. Ninigoji noho aran ba haregobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enaregobi. 11 Daman yo onuine onuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban rangbanine sugakiine keru gobenen jigoji kosa ke nobebi neje pinonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobenen.

12 Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenen. Ninigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, nihoji mifia yareru yonore onga wosiegobenen. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, nihoji oi maneru karieru yamen keku gogobenen.\* 13 Manqoqo buho fofone minoreegobiyon, nihoji womo paio denannden bokirieegobenen. Nihoji morende yau yon onuine fukebenen moren moren yonoji

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3

misombenjonun gaku nadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onjuineo onu jikigaru gogobenej.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa narebeminde bujo yo so quranagagoyon, yoro odumadepune onjuine unjowon-ndanun narebeminjo manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biye mitaningaru mamandanun fukebe manndanun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamandanun kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru manndanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morejine morejine roregaru manjekerisie kufufun so qaji nareego, ore eru egu niga nabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo warein. Injoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegbore narein.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjoreone goine yonjoji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyanun miten garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anjiji nonde "Raigon!" miin ine, pipa nonjoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ninjigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bujo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qoruman oi bujo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji mango enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru manndanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru bujoji qa nabebemin. Manndanun kerisienimin ine, manwomo paiineo manjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Bujo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjidanun urunu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Onu.

## 5

### *Moji boesau eya, oi botunanungone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Bujo mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji manjekerisie kufufun botunanungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi manjekerisiere yaura ninjigo yonjore botugo onuakon mo so pega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Moji onu eko nonjo jibu sakinanun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome nareme sagana. Onu eru soine ni agiburan onjuine eya, oi botunanungone yobei sakibe wakin. Oi urunu eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji nonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatarine eya, nonji injore bujo osoeru botunanungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo: <sup>4</sup> Nonjo Ofonjonun Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji nonjoke jikigako Ofonjonun Yesure usunji mango enareko sogokon dimaku bujohne miku inji kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satanji sakinere anj sananjine sembene qame wakinjo ore nadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munan qateru Ofonde damanjo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde binje fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakinanun ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Nonjo bujo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, "Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenej bosogueko dis puseega. Onuakon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosomeaega."\*

\* **4:16:** 1 Kor 11:1; Fil 3:17 \* **5:1:** Dut 22:30 \* **5:6:** Gal 5:9

<sup>7</sup> Buño ore so ñoño flaua dis gbagbataenine oñu fukebuñyoñ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oñuine botuñanunjo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimiñ ore eru yistñanun ranjbanjine oi osoeru kepeinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine oñuine yoberu ñeñeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine oñuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemaiñ kombanj damanjo lama boji rigaru poroñ yistine tomiri noegobi, oñuine so Kristoji noñunde ñonemaiñ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ñoño soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri oñuine fukeinebi eru moke señginbanjin manjo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombanj ruaru goinebener. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene injoñmanjoñineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombanj so ruainebener. Ore eru kiko bokeru buño foriine boyoberu poroñ yistine tomiri oñuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombanj ruaru goinebener.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Biñe Qurañ qurañga ñareru inji ñajiboñ: Ñoño boesau eegobi, yoñjoke añibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Moreñgo manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoñjore buño oi so qurañgaboñ. Yoñjoi boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gboñ ohoweyanun baku miteñ yabeegobi. Yoñjore eru oñu qurañga ñarenobo ine, ñoño moreñgo gokimiñgo embimbinjanobun.

<sup>11</sup> Yoñjore matayon, funjine yoore eru buño oi qurañga ñareboñ: Moji injoñjunde tina manjekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suronj eru roru roinjo ore sase eega me nemu gboñ ohoweine baku miteñ gaega, injoke añibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesin kubu ñoñjore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananjin noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, injoke ñeku uqo munjan mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoñjore buño so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ñoño oñuakonj kufufunj sosowo yoñjore buño matayon, manyanun kerisieru dobu manjo gogobi, yoñjore buño oi akonj osoeru mitariegobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoñjore buño osoeru mitariin. Ore eru Biñe buño yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botuñanunjone yobeinebi.” Oñu.\*

## 6

### *Manjekerisie ogoñanun oi sakibe yoñjore buño koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Manjekerisie ñinjo botuñanunjo moji ogoine buño koroineo ruainjo manega ine, injoji Anuture ñinjo gbagbataenine yadureru ñinjo kekesiine yoñjore jinjoñanunjo rako so sagaga. Mata! Manjekerisiere yaura ñinjo bapi nimiñgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anuture ñinjo gbagbataenine niñoji kantriine kantriine yoñjore buño osoeru mitarikimiñ, oi mane foregobi. Ñoño moreñ sosowo yoñjore buño mitarinimiñ ore so fukegobi ine, urunju eru buño memenda osoeru mitarinimiñ ore so, so fukenobun? Ñoño fofori ore so fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Manjekerisie ñinjo niñoji Sombun mimererenpunonun yoñjore buño osoeru mitarikimiñ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobener ine, moreñgo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimin.

\* 5:7: Eks 12.5

\* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

\* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru morengo gogore buño botuñanungo fukeega, buñoñanuj oi wamore sakibe yonore buño koroineo roperu mitarinimingo weu yareegobi? Manjekerisiere yaura njinigo botuñanungo mipemirin enareegobi, yonore jibu buño damañeone manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buño oi mimi qa ñarebemin ore migo. Mamanesin njinigo ñonore botugo buño pega, ñonoreone more mangboronjine sagako buño oi soine mitariinggo so fukega me mata? Ñonjo soine botuñanungone ñi onjuine bofukenimij.

<sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko manjekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yonore buño koroineo ruaega. Onju eru njinigo Anutu so manesin gagobi, yonore jinjo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuñanungo buño koroineo rurua eegobi, onjuine oiji ñonjo-ñanje waki ñabeko Kristore tinabineji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Njinigoji bosembea ñabebi man-ñanuj ore eru pakereko buño rua yarebi Anuture jinjo so sagaga. Eadu eru yanñanuj poreru robi ñonjo mobeine so bokirie yarebi onjuine oiji Kristore funjeji kuririineke fukeij.

<sup>8</sup> Ñonjo Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi ñonjo-ñanje eadu eru njinigo bosembea yabeku yayanuj poreru roegobi. Manjekerisie ogopuñanuj yonore onjuakon eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Njinigo injonmanjonjine yonjoji Anutu qorumanjine mango roperu ñeje so ronimij, oi manegobi. Eebobonñanungo eadu ee eku tintuj egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohoweyanuj baku miteñ gaegobi. Goineji ñoe ñonuj gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ñi yokoyoke akon ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Onjuine yonjoji Anuture qorumande binje so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinggo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananj noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Njinigo onjuineji Anuture qoruman oi binje so qoqo enimij. <sup>11</sup> Ñonoreone goineji rone onju gobunyon, jiki Ofonñonuj Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ñabeme injore tinao gbagbataejine fukebuj. Bofosike ñabeko Anutunonunde Morojo dobe ñabeko poretingaru gogobi. Onju.

### *Saki funañunji Anuture sorinj mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuij. Ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinanj egu fuke nareinggo ore sisinanj eego.\* <sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanjononunde eru ñega. Beumanjononuj oi uqo munjan nobeneñ rakainj ore eru ñega.” Moji onju minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumanjo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonuj oi boesau ekimingo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimij ore eru ñega. Onju ñeko injoyone saki funonuj fiainjo ore uqo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu injoyonunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, injoji ninjo onjuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimij.

<sup>15</sup> Ñonore saki funañunji Kristoke jikigaru injore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatobemij me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuji buñoine inji miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatoga, injoji injoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?\* <sup>17</sup> Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonke qakatoga, injore iuruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

\* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23 \* 6:16: Jen 2.24

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinoŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki fuŋaŋunji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ŋareme raugabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>20</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoŋi ya soguineji furinŋaŋuŋ bako iŋore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakinŋaŋuŋgo eebobo gbagbataeŋine ebi Anutute tinabiŋeji saueru rain. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Ŋoe ŋonunŋ eru jeŋoŋ usungari gogo ŋeŋe*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋoŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubuŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Ŋiji ŋigo so roru jeŋoŋ goga, oi fiine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayoŋ, saki fure aŋiji boesau egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ bubu ŋoe ŋonunŋ rorobaba eku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Ŋoeji ŋonunŋinere aŋire so ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogore buru boyobeiŋoŋ. Ŋonunŋineji oŋuakoŋ ŋoeinere aŋi boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋonunŋinere sakiji iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe oi so siŋaŋ gae-gayoŋ, ŋoeineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. Ŋoeinere sakiji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe akonŋ so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ŋonunŋineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru ŋokoŋake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ŋokoŋake akonŋ maŋmoakoŋ eru gber akonŋ oŋgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyonŋ, damaŋ goine oŋu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanji esoi ŋapeko agiburaŋgo wakiru egu ŋapeiŋ ore oŋu eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so rua ŋarego. <sup>7</sup> Nonji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋ oŋuine ŋonunŋ tomiri gonimiŋgo manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo goine Anutute gio bobore mamane yaunŋ oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuŋi mamane yaunŋine boroiŋgako moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji oi me oi iŋoyoŋe iŋoyoŋe raugaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoe ŋonunŋ so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji noŋ oŋuine jikigaru ŋoe ŋonunŋ so fukeru posiine gonimiŋ, oi fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayoŋ, ŋoe ŋonunŋ fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jo jako egu gonimiŋ ore soine ŋoe ŋonunŋ fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi ine, soine ŋoe ŋonunŋ fukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi mitigago, nonji akonŋ matayoŋ, Ofonji iŋoyoŋe buŋo yo miga: Ŋigoŋi ŋoeine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Oŋu migayoŋ, jibu ŋoeine bokeiŋ ine, ŋi mo so roru mo goine me ŋoeineke moke mimane eku kikiŋe eku gonimi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoeineji ŋonunŋine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde buŋoyoŋ, ŋoe ŋonunŋ goine ŋoŋore kajegbouŋ oi Ofonji so migayoŋ, nonake oi iŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ŋi more ŋonunŋi maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋonunŋine oi so bokeine. <sup>13</sup> Oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ŋigo more ŋoeji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋ manega, iŋoji ŋoeine oi so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Monde ŋoeji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi fukeko Anutuŋi oi jibu maŋkekerisie ŋonunŋineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Oŋuakoŋ more ŋonunŋi mamesiŋine tomiriyonŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuŋi oi roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Moji gbagbataeŋine

\* **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16      \* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18



so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu n̄oetine me nonunine bokein̄go manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bun̄oji man̄kerisie ogononun̄ oi so kipein̄. Anutuji non̄o womoo gonimin̄go on̄ga n̄areya. <sup>16</sup> N̄igo, go n̄oego man̄ bapakare etende man̄ine kerisieīn me mata, oi urun̄u manen̄on̄? Me n̄i, go nonun̄go man̄ bapakare etende man̄ine kerisieīn me mata, oi urun̄u manen̄on̄? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji on̄ga n̄areya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon̄ moakon̄ non̄ore gogore buru ruame n̄oe nonun̄ me n̄oe nonun̄ tomiri gobi Anutuji on̄ga n̄areya, ore so jikigaru goku gogon̄an̄unde fun̄ne oi so kepieinebi. Man̄kerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine roregaru kae so on̄u mitga yarego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuture moge n̄i more sakigo ketigabi goko on̄uine on̄ga teya ine, moge oi kepiein̄go so yamen̄ keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko on̄uine on̄ga teya ine, oi ketigainḡo so yamen̄ keine. <sup>19</sup> Anuture moge sakinon̄un̄go ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jin̄oo ya omaine fukegayon̄, mimipan̄ bun̄oine ren̄garu boyobebenen̄ oiji foriineke fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji on̄ga n̄areko daman̄ oo n̄oe nonun̄ me n̄oe nonun̄ tomiri gobun̄, non̄o moakon̄ ore so jikigaru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Monde kin̄an̄qoqo omaine fukende Anutuji on̄ga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon̄. Man̄go kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenen̄ ine, oi soine bofukeigon̄ me man̄go afagako soine jikigaru kin̄an̄qoqo omaine goigon̄.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kin̄an̄qoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji on̄u on̄ga teko man̄ine kerisieme agiburande nigin̄ine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. On̄uakon̄ moji posiine fukeko Ofonji on̄u on̄ga teko man̄ine kerisieme in̄oyon̄unde an̄i matayon̄, Kristore mi ren̄ga inde nigin̄go dimaku kin̄an̄ gateku goga. <sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi soguineji furin̄an̄un̄ bako gogobi ore eru moren̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄ore bun̄o ruruman̄go raru kokoin̄an̄un̄ so maneru kin̄an̄qoqoyan̄un̄ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru man̄kerisie ogopune, Anutuji on̄ga n̄areko daman̄ oo posiine nigin̄-n̄an̄un̄ tomiri me kin̄an̄qoqo raun̄an̄unde nigin̄ gbedigo gobun̄, non̄o moakon̄ ore so Anuture jin̄oo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

*N̄in̄igo jen̄on̄ eru koje yon̄ore un̄sowon̄ bun̄o*

<sup>25</sup> N̄igo jen̄on̄ jumuine† non̄ore kajegboun̄ oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji non̄emain̄ nareko bun̄one kosa matayon̄, manesin̄ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji in̄i mibemin̄:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikon̄kon̄ daman̄ bombengaga ore eru n̄i jen̄on̄ n̄igo jen̄on̄ gogobi, sosowo non̄oji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein̄. Onu manesugo. <sup>27</sup> N̄igo toru goge ine, nonun̄go bokemin̄go so jan̄an̄bun̄bun̄ odeigon̄. Nonun̄go tomiri jen̄on̄ goge ine, n̄igore so baaigon̄. <sup>28</sup> Jibu n̄igo roin̄, oiji agiburan̄ineke so fukein̄. On̄uakon̄ n̄igo usun̄gariji n̄i roin̄, in̄oji agiburan̄ so ein̄. Agiburan̄ matayon̄, on̄u enimin̄, yon̄oji sakiyan̄un̄go sisikon̄kon̄ kokoine bofukenin̄. Non̄oji oi egu bofukenin̄in̄ ore sabare n̄arebemin̄go manego.

<sup>29</sup> On̄u maneru kajegboun̄-n̄an̄un̄ migoyon̄, jibu bun̄o mo in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Man̄kerisie ogopune, Ofon̄ wareinde daman̄i bembengaga ore eru n̄igo

\* **7:21:** Bun̄o ore fun̄ine mo oi in̄i: Man̄go kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kin̄an̄qoqo omaine goigon̄. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

roru gogobi, ñoñoji oñuakon daman yoone funḡaru ñonunḡanḡun tomiri kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ñoñoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Mañ-ñanḡun flame jeriegobi, ñoñoji so jerieniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ñoñoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Moreḡo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ñoñoji oiji mañ-ñanḡun kipeinde kamasi oñu so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Ñoño morende yobinde manebunḡanḡun tomiri gonimiḡo manego. Nñiḡo jeñon goga, iñoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe Ofonde manji flame sagana,” inḡoyonere oñu miega. <sup>33</sup> Oñu miegayon, ñiḡo roru goga, iñoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruñu ebe ñonunḡnere manji flame sagana,” inḡoyonere oñu miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe ñonunḡineji aribe fufuru eru mamaineine keparebire mañineji roinḡako goga. Oñuakon ñiḡo ñoeine tomiri eru ñiḡo jeñon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe iirune eru saki fune ḡbagbataeñine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru oñu miegobire. Oñu miegobireyon, ñi roru goga, iñoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe ñoenere manji flame sagana,” inḡoyonere oñu miega.

<sup>35</sup> Ñoño-ñanḡe bapi ñabebemin ore maneru unḡsowon buño oi enḡarego. Oi goine nigin oñuine kipe ñabebe yobin bofukenimin ore matayon, funine yooore eru oi ñarego: Nonji ñoño eebobo poretin boyoberu manḡroroin matayon, daman so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananḡanimiḡo manego. Ore eru unḡsowon buño oi ñajiḡo. Oñu.

<sup>36</sup> Ñi moji ñiḡo jeñon biñe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, inḡore unḡsowon buño oi inḡi miḡbemin: Ñi oiji inḡi manesuku miga, “Ñiḡo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Oñu miko ñiḡo roinde anji mane sananḡako ñiḡore gosa ñi rorore so fukega ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Oñuine oiji agiburaneke so fukein. <sup>37</sup> So fukeinḡon, ñiji ñiḡo oi so roinde buño inḡoyonere manḡo kiperu mane sananḡaga, ore eru inḡi miḡbemin: Moji ñi oi buñoji so bapakareko qunḡgayon, soine inḡoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, iñoji soine inḡoyonere anji boyoberu ñiḡo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Oñu fukeko ñi oiji ñiḡo jeñon roin, inḡore mosi poretin fukeinḡon, oi so roin, iñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oñu.†

<sup>39</sup> Ñiḡo ñoeineji jinḡo goin ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, ñoeineji komein ine, buño oiji oñuakon komeko soine ñi anjiineji miin ore so roine. Manḡkerisiere yaura ñi matayon, ñi Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine. <sup>40</sup> Soine ñi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinḡon, jikigaru jeñon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buño oi osoeru oñu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde manḡo oñuakon goga, ore eru oñu manesuku migo. Oñu.

† 7:38: 36b Ñi moji oduine ñi otebemiḡo manyoka manega, nonji inḡore unḡsowon buño inḡi miḡbemin: Mamaineji inḡi manesuku miga, “Oduine ñi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Oñu miko oduinere gosa ñi rorore so fukeko ñi oteinde anji mane sananḡaga ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu ñi oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji oñu oiji agiburan so ein. 37b So einḡon, mamaineji oduine ñi so oteinde buño inḡoyonere manḡo kiperu mane sananḡaga, ore eru inḡi miḡbemin: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunḡgayon, soine inḡoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Oñu fukeko odu jeñon ñi otein, inḡore mosiji poretin fukeinḡon, oi so otein, iñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oñu.

## 8

*Uqo nemu gbonde pesiŋ ruruaine oi nokimiŋ me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> Nŋoŋo uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine ore quraŋ quraŋgabi uŋsowon iŋi mibemiŋ: Manjojokoji bapi ŋabeiŋ. Noigoi mibi goineji iŋi miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gboŋ yoŋore fuŋne mane mukubeneŋ omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Nŋoŋo mamane oŋuine miku gokabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereko suŋ oŋuine furarieru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi eegobi. Oŋu eru roŋgaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buŋo qoruine oi maŋjijojoko. Kadi oŋuine oiji noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgame basanaŋ ee einebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Moji “Buŋo more fuŋne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iŋore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. <sup>3</sup> Oi buŋoji akon migayoŋ, moji Anutu maŋineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji iŋore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ, oi nokimiŋ me mata? Buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Nemu gboŋ oi ofoŋ foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanuŋ oŋu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiŋgo me moreŋgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneŋ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ŋi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon iŋoji akon noŋunde ofuŋnoŋuŋ eru Mamanonuŋ fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogonoŋuŋ iŋore gokimiŋgo eru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Iŋoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo oŋuakon bapi nobeko goku sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋyon, ŋiŋigo sosowoji mamane-muku oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayoŋ, goineji rone nemu gboŋ ohoweyanuŋ baku mane sanaŋgabun ore eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku oŋuine oiji afagaru nemupuŋanuŋ oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanuŋji gbagbaŋine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanuŋ oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayoŋ, uqoji oga noberu Anutire bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimiŋ. Uqo noku gokimiŋ, tinabiŋenoŋuŋji oiji so sogueiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noŋgo afagagobi, ŋoŋoji qaŋgoqasa kosa egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Qaŋgoqasa oŋu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu manyanuŋ gbagbaŋine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboŋ sorinŋineo raru ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko iŋi yobiŋgaiŋ: Maŋineji gbagbaŋine fukeko manyoka ega, iŋoji oŋu ŋone guru maŋineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkakerisie ogo bapakereko manyoka paiineo gbagbaŋine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji iŋore eru komeyayoŋ, uqo oi noku oŋu waki qaku sibirigame so sagaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigaiŋyon, maŋkakerisie ogopuŋanuŋ oŋu bosembea yabeku manyanuŋ gbagbaŋine oi qa ketotieru agiburaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji Kristo iŋoyone qomukuru agiburaŋ eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkakerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburaŋ ega ine, nonji

damanj mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobeminj. Nonji ogone suruyoinjaru egu maungae tebemijngore ore yamenj keku dimago. Onju.

## 9

### *Aposol urunju fukebe saganana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonjoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Oforononun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebonj me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qinj keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Ofonji injoyone aposol gio nareme injoke dimaku babe nonjo man-ntanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonjoji funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku miibi sagainj.

<sup>3</sup> Ninjigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumangaru ndadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji nonjore binanj miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonobenj, oiji soine fukena. <sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoji njogopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakon onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanjanonon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo nonjo ninjigo minebobo kitinj yareegobiyon, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akonj kikitinjnokun nikonake bofukeniimi ore migobi me? <sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji injoyone gogoine kikitinj eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjuakon bulmakao sinanj gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore monj obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Bunjo oi morenj ninjigo nonjunde mamane oi akonj boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onjuakon bunjo oi akonj Mosesre Kadi bunjo miga. <sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunjo Juda nonjunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru inji qurangabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korunj eru yau osoeniminj ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odeyagaega, injore mi mau so bojigaine. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainj.” Ore so qoroji wasonanj baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagainj. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayonj, bunjo oi ninjore eru miko pega. Bunjo oi ninjoji inji ekiminj ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji morenj banjangaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeline. Onjuakon ni moji kurumbu tonntonjgo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinjgo odigaru gioine baeline. <sup>11</sup> Ninjoji mande bunjo korunj botunanjungo qopogaru tieru gobenenj nonjoji gogore kikitinj ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobianj nabebe nonjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soine fukeinj.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botunanjungo mande gio babi kitinj yabebi soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitinj nubi sagainj. Mobeine narebi ore mobeine norebi saganayonj, nonji onju eniminj ore so weu narebonj. Kristore Bobianj Bine bunjo saueinde funne egu kipekiminj eru ya noreniminde so weu narebenj. Matayonj, ninjononje akonj yamenj keku sananjaru yobinj sosowo osigaru gobenj.

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 \* 9:11: Rom 15.27

<sup>13</sup> Buño yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorin oone uqo munjanyanun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi borun sinan ganimin ore igodon yabebi dimagobi, yonjoji ninigo uqo pesinyanun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone bine qa eegobi.\* <sup>14</sup> Buño ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru buño inji miya, “Bobian Bine misauebi ninigoji manemin, yonjoji Bobian Bine mobe kikitin pesin ruabi gogoyanunde kikitin bofukeru gonimin.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buño ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu narenoboyon, kikitin pesin ruanimin ore buño sosowo oi bokebon. Monen ruaniminde buño qurangago, oi nonjoji onu enarenimingo so qurangago. Furi robemin ore manesube yobingame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buño omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buño oi sakine miten gaku migo. Nonde buño oi moji me moji kepieingo embimbingako gobemin.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Bine misauego, ore eru sakine miten gabemin ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rumango goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbingago. Bobian Bine so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko none nuru yamengae minimin ore so fukenobo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimingo odiganobo. Onuyon, Anutuji igodon nuko nakene ani so boyoberu Bineine sinan gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesin nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

<sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Bine misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji goinere mobe narenimin ore mitigako Bine Qurango pega, buño ore so furire so yamen keego.

<sup>19</sup> Ninigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Ninigo sosowoji manyanun kerisienimin ore yamen keego. Onu enimin ore ninigo sosowo kinanyanun qaku gogoyon, boakon yonjoji jibu Kristore bine so fukeningo so, fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Juda yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buño yukumango gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buño ore rumango so goku jibu buño ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanungo gobon.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo Kadi buño so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buñore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buño rumango raru oi renjaego. Oi jibu yonore botugo Anuture Kadi buño so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Ninigo boakonji manyanun kerisienimin ore onu eru gobon.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesinyanunji gbagbanine gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisieru sananganimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo gbagbanine kamasi fukeru gobon. Ninigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu ninigo fune fune yonore botugo kamasi fune fune eru gobon.

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Bineji saueingo ore eego. Saueme mifaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senjinbanjin fukebemin ore eru onu eego. <sup>24</sup> Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damango sosowo yonjoji gbin enimin ore tobiryanun qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbin eru furi

\* 9:13: Dut 18.1 \* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7



<sup>13</sup> Eesoi painaŋuŋgo ropeega, oŋuakon moreŋ njiŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobuŋ, oo tobirinaŋuŋji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Injoŋi esoŋi Rauine sabare teko esoŋi tobirinaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ ore so oi enjareinjo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuŋi usuŋine njareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakon boburo njareme fukeega. Ore eru njoŋoŋi morende eesoi oo soine sananjaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

*Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineŋi nemu gboŋ ohoweyanŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobiyonŋ, njoŋoŋi oi perorieru bokeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane njiŋigo kuririyannjke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi njoŋo-njane osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poronŋ bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga njabeinŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> Sosowo niŋoŋi poronŋ moakonŋ oone noegobeneŋ. Poronŋ oi moakonŋ fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoŋi Kristore fori moakonŋ fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Njoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boŋi riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineŋi ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoŋi alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanenŋ qabi dariine wakiko boŋi rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayoŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoŋi jibu boŋiyannŋ gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji njoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\* <sup>21</sup> Njoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokonŋ noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakon Ofonde uqo njene eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo njene oi sogokonŋ jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Eebobo oŋuineŋi Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigannjoŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usunjoŋuŋji Ofon odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?\*

*Niŋonoŋunde anjo gogo bokeru Ofon miteŋ gainebeneŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineŋi ini miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde anjo anjonoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, eebobo sosowoŋi so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde anjo anjonoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ,” oŋu miegobiyonŋ, eebobo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ so kitiŋgaku basananŋ nobeeinŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Moŋi mo injoŋore akonŋ manesuku fiaŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyoŋ, ogopuineŋi fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagaiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi narenjarenŋ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi maŋyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maŋyanuŋji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>26</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋ quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”\*

\* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 \* **10:18:** Lew 7.6 \* **10:20:** Dut 32.17

\* **10:22:** Dut 32.21 \* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 \* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, iŋoji oŋga ɲareko iŋoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru ɲebi uqo munjaŋ oi me oi iŋiŋoŋaŋuŋgo rua ɲarenimiŋ, oi manyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ɲaŋunji egu kejiŋgande weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>28</sup> ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde matayoŋ, “Uqo yo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu ɲajiya ine, oi ɲajiya, iŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere maŋgoji egu kejiŋgaiŋ ore so migoyoŋ, ogogore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore oi miŋo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareiŋ. Mo oŋu boboroŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonji ɲiŋigo yoŋoke jikigaru ɲeku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe ɲone nuru ore eru ɲadi nubi so sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogogo minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamananiŋeji gbaŋjiru egu wakiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere ɲiŋigo me Anuture kafufuŋ yoŋore botugo more manji ɲoŋore eru egu sembeaiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oŋuakoj ya sosowo eego, oo ɲiŋigo sosowo manyaŋunji fiaŋ ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaŋgo so dimagoyoŋ, ɲiŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi oŋuine eego, ore so ɲoŋoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oŋu.\*

*ɲigo ɲoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komoŋgaru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, ɲoŋo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. ɲoŋo qaji ɲareboŋ ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ ɲabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonji ɲoŋo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ɲi sosowo ɲiŋore qorunoŋuŋ fukega. ɲiji ɲigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ɲi ɲoŋo duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anuture buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. ɲi sosowoŋi qoruŋaŋuŋ kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yoŋore mamananyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yoŋoyone baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋuyoy, ɲigo moji qoruine so komoŋgaru tumoqoqo tutumaŋgo oŋga wosiga me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgaga, iŋoji ɲoine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru iŋoyone bawaki eeiŋ. Oŋu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>6</sup> ɲigoji qoruine so komoŋgaga ine, iŋoji qoru sikiine oŋuakoj miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyoŋ, ɲigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. <sup>7</sup> ɲigoji ɲoerine kuririine fukegayoy, ɲiji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ɲiji qoruine so komoŋgako sagaiŋ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekoŋ ɲiji ɲigogone so fukeyayoy, ɲigoji ɲigone fukeya.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ɲi oi ɲigore matayoŋ, ɲigo oi ɲire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Funjine ore eru ɲigoji usuŋ rurumaŋgo gogore soi oi qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji arambobore mosi fiine ɲoneegobi.

\* 11:1: 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 \* 11:7: Jen 1.26-27 \* 11:8: Jen 2.18-23



<sup>11</sup> Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru goboneŋ njigoji njire buŋo so odureru inoyonjere anjigo kosa so goine. Njii onuakon njigore buŋo so odureru inoyonjere anjigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> Njigoji njire siagone fukeko ore so njii onuakon njigore kua maŋgone fukeru gogobeneŋyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komonŋaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buŋo oi nŋon-nŋane osoeru kipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji njinigo bofuke noberu morenŋo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi nŋoneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ me mata? Njii qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganŋaŋ ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonŋine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. <sup>16</sup> Moji buŋo ore eru noigoi einŋo manega ine, nonji ore eru buŋo moakon inji mibemin: Anuture kufufunŋine kufufunŋine Anutu miteŋ ganimin ore tumaŋgaegobi, yonjoji ninjoke maŋmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

<sup>17</sup> Nŋon maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ njabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga narego. <sup>18</sup> Buŋo funfunŋaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, “Nŋon maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesin gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo roinŋaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji njone njabeko uri nŋonji mamesinde esoigo dimaku sananŋanimin eru uri nŋonji so saganimin, buŋo oiji toтого fukeega. Ore eru maŋyoka so manego.

<sup>20</sup> Maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonŋuŋ roru funŋaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananŋine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. <sup>22</sup> Kuban pinanŋuŋ pe narega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufun mipemirin enareinŋo ore manegobi me njinigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanŋanŋuŋ tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminŋo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nŋon miteŋ njabemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruŋu minjarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji nŋonji onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poron roya. <sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifiagaru danŋe miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi nŋonjere nu narego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” <sup>25</sup> Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jofofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanŋako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaŋ so Ofonji komeya, ore binje ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin. <sup>27</sup> Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbirin paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaŋineke fukega. <sup>28</sup> Ore eru njinigo ninŋo nonjunde maŋnonjunde funje osoeru poron eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagain.

\* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>29</sup> Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so arañ baku uqo munjanj mo onjuine kosa noinj, Ofonji injore buño mitariko yobinj paiineo ropeinj. <sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobuj ore eru njinigo boakonji botunanjungo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji ninjngaru kome forebuj.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebunyonj, nonjunde manjonuj osoenobenj ine, Anutuji bujononuj osoeru mitariko yobinj so bofukekiminj. <sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminjyonj, Ofonji bujononuj osoeru mitariku onju damanj yoo botinj nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko njinigo manjanuj so kerisiebuj, yojoke sogokoj misi korugo egu rakainj ore botinj nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, uqo nokiminj ore tumanjgaeniminj, oo njonj-njanjunde odi ee eru sogokoj noeinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moji uqore etega ine, injoji injoyonjunde pigo uqo munjanjine noine. Tumanjgaru kosa nobi Anutuji njone njaberu bujonanj mitariko yobinj egu bofukeniminj ore onju migo. Buño goine njonjoreo warebeminj, damanj oo mitiga njarebeminj. Onju.

## 12

### *Gio bobore mamane yauj yonjore funje*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaujine yaujine ore bujore qaquoma egu goniminj ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Manjekerisiere yaura gobuj, damanj oo injoji me injoji pore njaberu oga njabeme nemu gbonj omaine ohoweyanj baku mitej garu gobuj. Onju me onju miku tinjuntj raru kosa gobuj, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru njonj buño yo maneniminj ore migo: Anuturo Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buño oi miingo embimbijngainj. Onjukonj Moro Tiriineji nj me njgo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji “Yesuji Ofonjne fuke narega,” buño oi miingo embimbijngainj.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yauj oi funje funje fukegobijonj, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Manjekerisie kufufuj kinanj qa yarekiminj ore gio funje funje baegobeneyonj, Ofonji moakonj fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kinanj qa yarekiminj ore Anutuji usujine sosowo ninjore boroinjga noreko afagaru sananjgaru gio babenej foriine funje funje fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anuturoone wareegayonj, Anutuji moakonj fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufuj manjonuj kitingako sananjakimijngo maneru gio bobore mamane yauj barainjga noreme foriineji moakonj moakonj ninjoreo inj me inj fukeega: <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more manjo rakaru Anutu manjo eteru manjboronj buño mimire yauj otega. Moro moakonj injoji akonj mo boburoko mamane funj mo mane mukuga ore yaujine binje qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamanesinde yauj binje qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine injoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaujine yaujine binje qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuj otega. More Anuturo kajeqouj buño mimire yauj otega. More moro eru gemo boroinjakimijngo yauj oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More bujohne bujohne funj mo mimire yauj otega. Jikigaru moji buño funj mo miko more oi kerisieingoj yauj otega. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yauj sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakonj injoji akonj bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroinjga sosowo ninjoi bubu binje qoqo eru gogobeneyonj. Onju.

\* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8

*Kristore sakiine moakonjon, tifepuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funonjon moakon fukegajon, jibu ore manjineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobijon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onjakon ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niyo bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobenej. Niyo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenej, nonjunde giononjon baegobenej me raunonjon mo kinjon qa yareegobenej, oi jibu sosowo niyo Moro injo akon raugabenej manjonjon go rakame mane tegobenej.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funonjonji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegajon, ore manjineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunonjonji inji mina, "Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo." Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru injoyone akon so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenonjonji inji mina, "Non jinjogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo." Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru injoyone akon so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonjonji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, bujo mamanere kajenonjonji uro jena? Onjakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamanere sigononjonji uro jena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunjon saki fu moakon fukena? <sup>20</sup> Onju matayon, saki tifenonjon oi kokoinejon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinjoji mere inji miingo embimbijgaga, "Non gore so embimbijgago." Onjakon qoruji kufure "Non gore so embimbijgago," onju miingo embimbijgaga. <sup>22</sup> Siombenjaomben matayon, saki tifenonjon manebenej gbagbanjine fukegobi, yonjoji mataebi jinjoke gokimij ore embimbijgakimij. <sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonjon manebenej tinabinjeyanjon wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonjgabenej tinabinjeyanjonke fukegobi. Saki tifenonjon manebenej mimiyanjonke fukegobi, oi poretin komonjgabenej ninjigo jinjonjon go sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonjon totogo yaduingo ore mimi so manegobenej, oi so komonjgabenej sagaga. Onju eegobenejon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabijne soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyanjon go pougaru kekepari egu enimjon, kamasi moakon sisinjon enimjingo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisererej manega, goine sosowo injoke joisererej maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabijne bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jeriegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonjoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonjoji injore saki tifepuine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua njareme manjekerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore nj aposol fukegobi. Ore njadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ninjigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonjoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore njadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninjigo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yanjon yareme jibeine jibeine bobianjgaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananjon goine ogo habapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yanjon yareme sinjanjyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bujon funjon mo miegobi.\*

\* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5 \* 12:28: Ef 4.11

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo ñoñoji sosore ñi aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo ñoñoji kajeqouñ ñiñigo so fukegobi. Sosowo ñoñoji qaqañi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ñoñoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ñiñigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo ñoñoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ñoñoji buño funj mo so miegobi. Mata. Buñoine buñoine funj mo mibi ñoño sosowo oi kerisienimij ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> Ñoñoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anj sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anj ñabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ñaduru ore mamane yaunj oi inji mitaniñgabemij.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadunğadunde yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji ñiñigo eru Sombun mimerereñ yoñore buñoine buñoine funj mo oiji buño miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonğon qako keumangame maneegobeneñ me kegobiri itiringabi qinqururuj qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqouñ buño mimire mamane yaunj pe nareme buño soñsonjine sosowo manenobo eru buño sosowore funjne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oñuine ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesij sananjine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reñgaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore boroingga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoñoji rigabi jainğore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuij.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inoji manjoine tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirinj so goga. <sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosomeaega. Injoyonje fiaingore ore akonj so yamenj keega. Manqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosomea tebi joiserereñ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buño foriine boyobeegobi, yoñoke moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Damanj so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananjgaru manesij gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereñ sosowo maneru karieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Kajeqouñ buño miku buñoine buñoine funj mo miegobi, oiji mataeij eru mamane funj mo oiji oñuakonj omaine fukeru tariinj. <sup>9</sup> Mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneñ eru kajeqouñ buño oi mobeine sowo miegobeneñ. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobeneñyon, Anuture yaunine kuririyanjke fukenimij, damanj oo mobeine sowo gogonoñunji mataeme señginbanğinj batiqatiine tomiri gokimij.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobonj, damanj oo memenda buño miku gobonj. Manj mamananeneji memenda manj fukeko ore so buño osoeru manesuku gobonj. Ñi yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokuru ñadi gabonj. <sup>12</sup> Ore so damanj yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobeneñ. Oi kukurao piku

\* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

ηοηoneinere kamasi ηone esegaru kamasiine poretiη so maneru mo manesuegobeneη. Oηu manesuegobeneηyoη, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai naduηgadun eru ηone sarigakimiη. Damaη yoo mamane fuη mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoη, damaη oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiη. Anutuji noη mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iηore fuηne mane tari forebemiη.

<sup>13</sup> Buηo yo misanaηgagobeneη: Yaun yokaomo mamananesiη, oori eru manjoko oi sanaηgaru pe ropenimiηyoη, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyaηuηgo ropekiine fukega. Oηu.

## 14

### *Kajeqouη buηo eru buηo fuη mo mimire yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fuηne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuηne fuηne oi rauganimiη ore yameη keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoη, kajeqouη buηo mimire yaun ronide sanaηgaru yameη keku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moji buηo fuη mo miga, iηoji ηiηigo niηore matayoη, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buηo soηsoηine fukeko miega ore goine niηoji buηo oi so mane taniηgaegobeneη. Oηu iηoyoηe akon bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneηyoη, kajeqouη buηo miega, iηoji ηiηigo maηnoηuη basanaηgaru kitiηgaku bobomiriη enoreiηgo eru buηo miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji buηo fuη mo miku oiji iηoyoηunde maη bobiaηgaru sasanaη bofukeegayoη, kajeqouη buηo miega, iηoji maηkekerisie kufufuη sosowo maηnoηuη bo-biaηgaru basanaη nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Noηo sosowoji buηo fuη mo miniminde manegoyoη, kajeqouη buηo minimiη ore yameη keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouη buηo miega, iηoji buηo fuη mo miega, oi odurega. Buηo fuη mo miku oi oo akon noηunde buηoo kerisiega, oηuine sogokon fukegobire. Oηu fukeko buηoineji maηkekerisie kufufuη maηnoηuη bobiaηgaru basanaη nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O maηkekerisie ogopune, nonji ηoηoreo wareru buηoine buηoine fuη mo minobo, oiji uruηu ηoηo bobiaη ηabenobo? Oηu matayoη, Anuture buηo barariηga ηarebemiη me mamane fuη mo ηarebemiη me kajeqouη buηo miβemiη me uηsowoη buηo qaji ηarebemiη ine, oiji bobiaη ηabebemiη.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneη, yoηoji gogoyaηuη tomiriyon, fuηneyaηuη oηuakon iηi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruηu mane taniηganobeη? <sup>8</sup> Oηuakon qeη putē sembeabi fonuηine poretiη so mane taniηgagobeneη ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> Noηore fuηne oi oηuine akon pega: Namaη-ηaηunji ηiηigo so mane taniηganimiη ore so buηo kosa migobi ine, moji buηo oηuine uruηu mane taniηgana? Buηo oηu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbini raega. <sup>10</sup> Moreηine moreηine oo buηo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneη, oi moji manenayoη, jibu sosowo yoηoji buηore fuηne mane taniηgakimiη ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Fuηine ore eru miegobeneηyoη, moji buηo miko buηoιnere fuηne so manego ine, nonji iηore buηore kotuine fukebe iηoji oηuakon nonde buηore yabane fukega. <sup>12</sup> Noηore fuηne oi oηuakon pega: Noηo gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine rauganimiη ore aηi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo iηiine ronimiηgo yameη keku goinebi: Mamane yaun maηkekerisie kufufuη maηyaηuη bobiaηgaru basanaηgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiη.

13 Ore eru buño funj mo miega, inoji inji onga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buño migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigon.” 14 Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji buño funj mo miku onga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buño akonj miku onga wosiegayon, manj mamananeni foriine mo so bofukeega.

15 Ore eru uruju ebe sagain? Nonj moroneji akonj matayon, manj mamane onjuko on ruaru onga wosiebeminj. Kiki keku mitej gaego, oi moroneji akonj matayon, manj mamananene onjuko on ruaru kiki keebeminj.

16 Go Anutu morogoji mitej gage ine, njigigo omaine moji tutumanj-njanjugo wareru njeku mitej gage ore funjine so mane mukuinj, inoji “Buño oi foriine,” oi uruju mina? Wamo mige, inoji oi so mane taniingararu mo mutu njega.

17 Go soine Anutu mitej gageyon, gore buñoji goine yonore manjanjnj so bobianjaru basananj yabega.

18 Nonji sosowo njono njadureru buñoine buñoine funj mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu mitej gago. 19 Anutu mitej gagoyon, manjkerisije kufufunj manjine njigigo qaji yareinjgo ore yamej keku mane taniinganiminj ore buño miine 5 mibeminjgo manebe foriine fukega. Buñoine buñoine funjine mo oo buño miine 10,000 nakere akonj mibeminjgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

20 Manjkerisije ogopune, njono buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero njigigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekiminj mibi oo gorube onjine fukeru embimbjanjaniminjyon, mamane-mukunjanjnj njigigo soguine fukeru goinebi. 21 Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo inji quranjgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu njigigo bapakare yabebe kufufunj yo yonoreo warerumijanunji buño kamasiine mo mibi kosa wareganjaniminjyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukuniminj. Ofonj nonji onj migo.”\*

22 Buño ore so buño funj mo mibenej manjanjnj so kerisiebi yonjoi manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayon, mamananesinj njigigo njonore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqounj buño mibenej oiji mamananesinj njigigo njonore Anuture moge fukega. Manjkerisiere yaura yonjoi oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

23 Manjkerisije kufufunj njonjoi tumanjaru sosowo njonjoi buñoine buñoine funj mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi manjanjnj so kerisieru mo oo ropeniminj, yonjoi popureru inji minobunj me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke njarega.”

24 Onj minobunyon, sosowo njonjoi kajeqounj buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamananesinjine tomiri mo tutumanj-njanjugo ropeinj ine, sosowo njonjoi agiburanjine bararinjaru manjine so kerisiera ore buño miforebi funjine mane mukuko totogo fukeinj. 25 Manjine buño sonjsonjine sonjsonjine totogo fukeko inji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej garu inji mifukeru onjainj, “Anutu oi foriine njonore botugo goga.” Onj.

### *Manjkerisije tutumande buru oi inji.*

26 O manjkerisije ogopune, ore eru njono uruju mibenej sagain? Njono Biñe buñore tumanjanjaniminj, oo moakonj moakonj njono sosowo burunjanjnj mo me mo oi inji ruaeinebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji njareme moji Anuture unjowonj buño gariine bararinjga njareko moji buño funj mo njajime moji oi kerisieinj. Buru sosowo oi manjkerisije kufufunj manjonjnj bapakareru basananjaniminjgo eru ruaeinebi.

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buḅo fuḅ mo minimiḅ ine, ḅiḅigo 4 matayoḅ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoḅoji akonḅ tutumaḅ moakonde maḅgo oḅu minimiḅ. Yoḅoji akonḅ buruḅaḅunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiḅ. <sup>28</sup> Moji buḅo kerisieiḅ ore so, so fukega ine, yoḅoji maḅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaḅgo buḅoyaḅuḅ bokeru ḅeku yoḅoyaḅunde akonḅ buḅoyaḅuḅ fuḅ mo mibi Anutuḅi maneḅ. <sup>29</sup> Kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoḅoji akonḅ buru yarebi buḅo ḅajibi goineji buḅoyaḅuḅ osoeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Oḅu einebiyoḅ, moji tutumaḅgo ḅeku Anutuḅi uḅsowoḅ buḅo maḅineo barariḅgako manega ine, iḅoji oi ḅajiko kajeḅouḅ buḅo rone miga, iḅoji buḅoḅine bokeru buḅo mo ḅeine. <sup>31</sup> ḅiḅigo sosowoḅi Anuturo uḅsowoḅ buḅo manebi maḅyaḅuḅ kitiḅgako fianimiḅ ore ḅoḅo sosowo soine damaḅ-ḅaḅuḅ roru buruḅaḅunde so kajeḅouḅ buḅo miinebi. <sup>32</sup> Kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoji soine moroyaḅuḅ siḅaḅ gabi moroyaḅuḅji buḅo rurumaḅgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuḅi bobojibu Rauine matayoḅ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaḅ-ḅaḅuḅ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. ḅiḅigo gbagbataeḅine yoḅore botugo kufufuḅ so eegobi, ḅoḅo oḅuakonḅ ore so iḅi eku goinebi: <sup>34</sup> ḅigo ḅoḅo maḅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaḅ-ḅaḅuḅgo buḅo bokeru ḅeinebi. Yoḅoji buḅo minimiḅ ore so, so fukegobiyoḅ, Kadi buḅo pega ore so buḅo rurumaḅgo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> ḅigoḅi maḅkekerisie kufufunde buḅo mitigaku qaji ḅareme so sagaga. Ore eru buḅo more fuḅḅe maneḅgo manegobi ine, yoḅoji piyaḅuḅgo raru ḅeku yoḅoyaḅunde ḅoepuyaḅuḅ weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anuturo Biḅe buḅo oiji ḅoḅore botugone fukeya me mata? Buḅo oiji fukeru saueru ḅoḅoreo wareru ḅoḅore biḅe akonḅ fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji iḅi mina, “Nonji kajeḅouḅ buḅo miḅe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buḅo oke maḅmoakonḅ so ego.” Oḅu miga, iḅoji buḅo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ḅigore buḅo quraḅga ḅarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buḅo fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buḅo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ḅoḅo ḅi iḅore buḅore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru maḅkekerisie ogopune, ḅoḅo kajeḅouḅ buḅo mikiminde aḅi sogo maneru goinebi eru buḅo fuḅ mo egu miniminde agiḅe oi so ruainebi. <sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyoḅ, ya sosowo poretḅ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oḅu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O maḅkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaḅ Biḅe mitaniḅga ḅareboḅ, oi egu niga ḅabeḅ ore bogbore ḅabebemiḅ. ḅoḅo oi raugaru mamanesiḅ-ḅaḅuḅ oo ruaru qḅi keru dimagobi. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobiaḅ Biḅe mitaniḅga ḅareboḅ, ḅoḅo oi ore so damaḅ so roru sabarenimiḅ ine, oiji qowirie ḅabeko Sombunde biḅe fukenimiḅ. Oḅu so enimiḅ ine, maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buḅo goine sosowo qaḅaḅineo ruaru nonake Biḅe buḅo maneru sabareboḅ, oi maneḅe ropeko ore buḅo koruḅ manenimiḅ ore oi iḅi ḅareboḅ: Kristoji Biḅe Quraḅ pega ore so ḅiḅore agiburaḅḅoḅunde eru komeya.\* <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biḅe Quraḅ pega ore so yaḅgabi una yokaomo fukeko

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12

komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ɲadio kɪnarɪɲpuine 12 yoɲoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ɲadio damanɲ moakonɲ oo akonɲ manɲkekerisie ogopunoɲunɲ jareyanɲun 500 odureya, yoɲoreo fukeya. Yoɲoreone ɲɪnigo foriine yoɲoji jikigaru damanɲ yoo oɲuakonɲ gogobiyonɲ, goineji kome forebuɲ. <sup>7</sup> Ore ɲadio gboine Jaimsreo fukeya eru ore ɲadio aposol sosowo yoɲoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yoɲoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oɲuakonɲ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayonɲ, gbagbaine oɲuine fukebonɲ.\* <sup>9</sup> Ore funjine oi ɲɪ: Nonji aposol yoɲore botugo manebe wakiko jiyanjunɲ fukego. Anuture manɲkekerisie kufufunɲ kekesuesue eyareku gobonɲ, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayonɲ, damanɲ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru manɲgo enareko gogo. ɲɲoji yaunmoririne nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayonɲ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbɪɲ eyareru sananɲgaru gio baku gobonɲ. Oi nonake matayonɲ, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oɲu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yoɲoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niɲoji Bobianɲ Biɲe buɲo oɲu mitaniɲgaegobenenɲ eru ɲoɲo ore so manɲ-ɲanɲunɲ kerisieru Kristo manesɪɲ garu gogobi. Oɲu.

### *Noɲunɲ komegone uruɲu gboreru pakerekimɪɲ?*

<sup>12</sup> Manenɪɲ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, ɲɲore funjine oɲu mitaniɲgaegobenenɲ ine, ɲɲoreone goineji uruɲu eru ɲɪɲ miegobi, “Komekiine yoɲoji so gboreru pakerenimɪɲ.” <sup>13</sup> Oɲu miegobiyonɲ, komekiine yoɲoji so gboreru pakerenobunɲ ine, Kristoji oɲuakonɲ so gboreru goku sananɲana. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, niɲo Biɲe buɲoine oi mitaniɲgaegobenenɲ oi buɲo omaine fukena. Oi manesɪɲ gabi mamanesɪɲ-ɲanɲunɲ oiji oɲuakonɲ janɲgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobunɲ ine, Kristo oɲuakonɲ so bogboreme pakerena. Niɲo oi jibu Anuture funjine ɲɲi kitiɲgaku miegobenenɲ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buɲo oi foriine so fukena, ɲɲiɲgoji ore eru funjenonɲunɲ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niɲore ɲɲi minobunɲ, “Anuture funjine kitiɲgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buɲo oiji mimiineke fukena. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimɪɲ ine, Kristoji oɲuakonɲ so gboreru pakerena.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ɲoɲo mo yobu manesɪɲ garu jikigaru agiburanɲ-ɲanɲunde niɲiɲ gbedigo gonobunɲ. <sup>18</sup> Oɲu fukeko ogopononɲunɲi Kristoke qakatoru komebuɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakonɲ jibugaru misi korure biɲe fukenobunɲ. <sup>19</sup> Noɲunɲ Kristo oori eteru moreɲgo gokimɪɲ ore so sinɲanɲ nobeko damanɲ oo tariiɲ ore odigagobenenɲ ine, niɲo ɲɲiɲgo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanɲunɲgo rakaru aputa oporo akonɲ gobenenɲ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobenɲ.

<sup>20</sup> Oɲu fukenobenɲonɲ, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoɲore mineboboyanɲunɲ fukeru komegone pakereya. <sup>21</sup> Ore funjine oi ɲɪ: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko funɲgaru komeru go wapebenɲ. Komeru gogobenenɲ ore eru ɲi moji komeru gboreru gogo sananɲine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noɲunɲ sosowoji oɲuakonɲ gboreru komegone pakerekimɪɲ. <sup>22</sup> Sosowo

\* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 \* **15:8:** Apo 9.3-6 \* **15:9:** Apo 8.3



nonɔɔ Adam onɔine fukeru komekiminɔ, onɔakon Kristoke qakatogobenenɔ, Anutuji nonɔɔ sosowo goku sananɔgakiminɔ ore bogbore nobeinɔ.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeinɔɔnɔ, sosowo nonɔɔ Anutuji damanɔ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminɔ. Kristoji minebobononɔɔnɔ fukeru gboreko ore nɔadiineo inɔre binɔ fukegobenenɔ, nonɔɔ kirieru wareko damanɔ oo gboreru pakerekiminɔ. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo morenɔ so tobiri sunɔɔnɔ paine sɔnanɔ gaegobi, yonɔre usunɔɔnɔɔnɔ ba waki eru tobiriyanɔɔnɔ sosowo ketotieinɔ. Oi ketotieru qorumanɔine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morenɔ gogo oo tariinɔ.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sɔnanɔ garu go ropeko Anutuji Binɔ buɔo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbɔn eru inɔyonɔnde kufu rurumanɔo rua yabeinɔ.” Kristore sɔnanɔyayabe gioji oo tariinɔ.\* <sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbɔn eyareko oo kome Rauineji tariine fukeko bawaki teinɔ.

<sup>27</sup> Ore funɔine oi Binɔ Quranɔo inɔi pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo inɔre kufu rurumanɔo ruame pega.” Buɔo onɔ pegayonɔ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buɔo onɔ miko funɔine totogo inɔi pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumanɔo ruame peko inɔyonɔre so bawakiru Kristore rurumanɔo so rurua eya.\* <sup>28</sup> Onɔ matayonɔ, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumanɔo ruame sɔnanɔ garu rosipuine sosowo inɔyonɔnde usunde rurumanɔo rua yabeinɔ. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onɔakon inɔyonɔnde usunde rurumanɔo ruaru sɔnanɔ gateinɔ. Onɔ fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofonɔ fuke foreru go ropeinɔ.

<sup>29</sup> Buɔo mo oi inɔi: Nɔinɔgo goineji manɔɔnɔɔnɔ so kerisieru mo komebuɔ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabeniminɔ ore miku tifeyanɔnɔ fukebi nɔeneineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonɔoɔi so gboreru pakerenobunɔ ine, yonɔre gio foriineji urunɔ fukena? Anutuji komebuɔ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobunɔ ine, nɔinɔgo onɔine yonɔoɔi urunɔre eru mibi yonɔre tifeyanɔnɔ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanɔnɔ oi mo egu baniminɔ.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenobenɔ ine, nɔinɔo onɔakon manɔnɔnɔnɔ Anuturo gioo so ruaru kipenobenɔ. Anuturo giore eru egu komekiminde yobinɔ rurumanɔo jijiiki so raru gonobenɔ. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji damanɔ so gbaga nobeinɔ ore so fukega. Buɔo oi foriine. O manɔkerisie ogopune, nonɔi Kristo Yesu Ofonɔnɔnɔ inɔoke dimaku nɔonɔre eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buɔo foriine oi totogo nɔajibe maneniminɔde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anɔi boyoberu gio yo babeminɔde manesugobi ine, ya yoɔi urunɔ bapi nuinɔ? Onɔ weu nɔarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonɔi Efesus siti yoo nɔinɔgo gienɔ kanenɔ momokiine onɔine bofukeru egu komebeminɔ ore yonɔke jigo qaku gobonɔ. Onɔ oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobonɔ. Komeru so gboreru pakerekiminɔ ine, onɔ so jogba sasananɔ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onɔ fukeko soine goine yonɔke inɔi minobo, “Yanekonɔ komekiminɔ ore soine nojeri eru obu sananɔine noku goinebenenɔ.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tinɔnɔ so einebi. “Nɔinɔgo sembene yonɔke anɔibanɔi nɔebi eebobonɔnɔnɔnɔ fiine oiɔi sembeainɔ.” Buɔo mo onɔ pega. <sup>34</sup> Nonɔre botugo nɔinɔgo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manɔkerisie nɔonɔoɔi miminɔnɔnɔ maneniminɔ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nɔonɔ qaqoumanɔnɔnɔ bokeinebi. Manɔnɔnɔnɔnɔi qowirieke poretinɔ maneru agiburanɔ so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onɔ.

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6 \* 15:32: Ais 22.13

*Saki funonunji gboreru pakareru fun mo fukein.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowiriekoo kamasi urunju fukenobun?” <sup>36</sup> Onu weuna, manine tomiri ore bunjo mina. Nonjo yagon korun so komeko sarinimin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tiege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon sariru tiegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyanunde kigo bubu yareega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninjigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembaen fuyanun oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morenjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquran oi bubu, kainde kuririquran bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquran oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquran oi bobun goine yonore kuririquranayanun oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeinjon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakareru oo sananine fukeru kuririquranineke fukein.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morenjo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakareru oo iiru kao gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore bunjo oi Biye Quranjo onuakon inji quranjabi pega, “Ni funfungaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Bunjo oi manebenen mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfungaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ndiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuji ni funfungaine rufeone bako moren ni fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombungone wakiru botunonunjo fukeya. <sup>48</sup> Moren ninjigoji ni moren gone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenen, ninjoji ni Sombun gone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenen. <sup>49</sup> Nonun moren ni funfungainere kamasi roru gogobenen, ore so Sombun njire kamasi oi onuakon roru gokimin. Onu.

<sup>50</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anutire qoruman manjo roperu njene roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataein, oiji senginbanjin so bofukein. Sombunde njene so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinjo embimbanganin.

<sup>51</sup> Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonsonine mo inji bararinja harebemin: Sosowo ninjoji so ninjgaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonjoji qowiriebi goine ninjoji saki funonunke qowiriekimin.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen fun mo tatarineji ongako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebun, yonjoji moke so komenimin.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kamban onuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onuine kekimin.

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7 \* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

<sup>54</sup> Onju fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robeneŋ so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Biŋe Quranjo buŋo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji minimin, “Injoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian ke gobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>55</sup> Buŋo ore ogoine mo oi inji, “O kome Rauine, goji gbin eminjo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinjo embimbijnain.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Buŋo onju pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburan eebobo. Mimi-pan buŋoineji agiburan egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneŋ agiburanji usunineke fukeega. <sup>57</sup> Usunineke fukeegayon, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji Anuturo qakatoku ogo babapinonun fukeko injore eru kome gbin eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbin ekimin ore nonjoji dimaku sananjaru gburugburu bokeru man-ŋanun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo\* paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Onju.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufun gbagbataenine yonore ogo babapi moneŋ roru qojugan-imingo weu narebun, ore eru inji mitiga njarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre mankerisie kufufunine kufufunine mitiga yare forebon, nonjoji onjukon ore so inji eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una funfunaine oo nonjo sosowo bubu pesin ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moneŋ-ŋanun mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋanunde qanjanineo ruaru sinan garu goinebi. Onju ruabi nonji daman mogo nonjoreo warebe oo pesin biobio ruanimin ore so onju so einebion, oi soine rouŋ-ŋanun gone roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Onju ruabi nonjoreo warebemin, nonji daman oo soine mimitanin quran quranjaru ni gio ore manebi sagaga, yonore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋanun oi roru Jerusalem ranimin. <sup>4</sup> Nonji yonoke moko rabemine rabemin ine, yonjoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimin. Onju.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemin. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru nonjoreo warebeminde manego.\* <sup>6</sup> Nonjoreo wareru daman goine nonjoke njenobo me kueyoiko daman (winter) oi onjukon nonjore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onju gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemin. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo nonjoreo wareru yayaba akon none njaberu njadureru rabeminjo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miin ine, daman goine nonjoke nejingo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Onju jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enaregobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemin ore manego.\*

\* **15:54:** Ais 25.8    \* **15:55:** Hos 13.14    \* **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata.    \* **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26    \* **16:5:** Apo 19.21    \* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11    \* **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji nonj onjuine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inoji nonjoreo wareinj ine, nonjo sinanj gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nonjore botugo goinj.\* <sup>11</sup> Moji mo so takireru mipemirin eineyonj, nonjoke gokame tariko nondeo wareinggo miinj, oo bapi gabi womoo boke naberu kirieru wareinj. Nonji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke oi noneinjgo odigagob-enej.

<sup>12</sup> Manjekerisie ogononuj Apolos injore bujo oi inji mibeminj: Inoji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke nonjoreo wareinj ore bujo sananjine ojiru manjine bapakare tebonj. Onju bapakare tebonjonj, damanj yoo nonjoreo wareinj ore manjine sananjgako takigaga. Jiki damanjine soine pe teinj, oo wareinj. Onju.

### *Momojo bujo tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo manjarigari goku mamananinj-njanuj kegboreru sananjgaru goinebi. Ni sananjinere so mande kikitinj ninjigo fukeru Ofonde usunjke dimainebe. <sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboeniminj, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeinj.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas injore pigo gogobi, nonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenenj manjanuj kerisiebi giononunde fori funfungaine onju fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoji ninjigo gbagbataenjine oi gberj akonj kinanj qa yareku manjanuj oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji man-njanuj inji bapakarego.\* <sup>16</sup> Nonjo onjuakonj ninjigo onjuine eru yonjoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinanj qa teegobi, sosowo yonjore bujo rurumanjgo raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nonjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoji nonjore tife fukeru anibanj enarebi sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Yonjoji nonjore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onjuakonj beufi qa noreku gobuj. Ore eru nonjo ni onjuine yonjore manebi ropeko oi totogo akonj miku bujoyanjunde poretinj kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyanj ruabi nonjoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru manjekerisie kufufunj yokore pigo tumanjgaegobi, yonjoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanj kokoine ruabi nonjoreo foga.\* <sup>20</sup> Manjekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyanj ruabi nonjoreo foga. Nonjo manjekerisie ogopunjanj yonjoke mijerinanj miku kokobo eru mi bibinanj mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo nonjore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji quranjgago: Pol.

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofonj so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonjonuj, go wareigonj!

<sup>23</sup> Ofonj Yesure yaunmoririji nonjoke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonjoke peku mifia njareko goinebi. Bujo oi forine. Onju.

\* 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17 \* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 \* 16:19: Apo 18.2

## Korint Qurañ 2

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkerisise kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakoñ fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakoñ enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore mañjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkerisise kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkerisise kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko manyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakoñ ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkerisise kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapake yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkerisise kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkerisise kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatarine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol noñ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkerisise ogoñoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkerisise kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

#### *Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofoñoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonkoñ funne funne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji maññoñuñ bomunañgaega. Maññoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkoñ funne funne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ore funfine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so maññoñuñ oñuakoñ bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji maññoñuñgo rakame boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji konkoñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru senñiñbañgiñ fukeniñuñ ore manega. Anutuji maññoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo inji fukeega: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji oñuakoñ joiserereñ oi

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1

akon bofukeniiminj ine, oi soine maneku karieru sananjaru goniminj. <sup>7</sup> Joisererenji painjanungo ropeko manee gobi, man bobomirinji onjuaon njonore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobenen. Oi maneru ore eru njonji dima sananjaniminj ore odigaru oori sanan qanqanijine eegobenen.

<sup>8</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, ninjo Eisia prowins manjone gio baku goku giore joisererenj maneru sisikonjon bofukeru maneben, njono ore qaqouma egu goniminj ore manegobenen. Giore yobinji tobirinonjon odureru ropekiine fukeru bodun nobeko dimaku sananjakiminj ore embimbijabenyon, jibu yamenj kebenej bawaki nobeko goben. Onju fukeko jikigaru jinononjonke gonobenj me mata, ore eru onjuaon oorinonjon mata eko goben.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onju goku manjononjongo inji manesuben: Moji komekiminde bunjo mitariko bunjo oiji painonjongo ropeko sibirigakiminj ore odigaben. Nonjunde usungoo roegarug egu gokiminjon, Anuturo usun paio roegarug gokiminj eru onju fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakereniminj, inji afagaru ninjo onjuaon bapi nobeein.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinonjon soguine yobu manebenyon, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeein. Ninjo oorinonjon Anuturo ruaru onju manesinj gaku dimagobenen. <sup>11</sup> Njonjo onjuaon bapi noberu ninjore eru onja wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji ninjore eru onja wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekoo yaujmoririineji saga nobeko njone noberu embonj eein. Onju bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru ninjore eru godureru mitej gabi onjawowosiyanjunji kokorianj onjuine roperu Anuturo kajego rakaainj. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onja wosieinebi. Onju weugo.

### *Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine njonji nonde funjere manjyoka egobi, ore eru bunjo inji mibeminj: Anutuji posiine gokiminj ore manee ga, ninjoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataenijine oi daman so boyoberu goben. Njonore botugo oi yamenj keku poretinj boyoberu goben. Oi morej njingoo manjboronjonunde so matayon, Anuturo yaujmoririini dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi njoneru kitingaku "Sagaga," miko manjakeneji bunjo oi manee go eku ore eru sakinojon ba ropeegobenen.

<sup>13</sup> Quranj quranjaego, ore bunjoine sosowo soine osegaru mane tanijaniminj ore so fukega. Bunjone oi kikoine tomiri. Bunjo funje sonjonijine mo so quranjaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde funje oi sosowo mane tanijaniminj ore maneru oori ego. <sup>14</sup> Nonde funje oi mobeine akon inji mane tanijagobi: Ofonjonjon Yesuji moke fukein, nonjinj daman oo njonore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so njonji onjuaon soine nonde eru njono-njanunde saki mitej gabi sagainj. Njonjo nonde funje onju mane tanijaniminj ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjinj bunjo ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone njonoreo wareru njone njabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru njone njabebe mifia roniminj ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya: <sup>16</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rabemende kadio rone njono njone njaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke njonoreo warebeminj ore mibonj. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke njaberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.\*

\* 1:8: 1 Kor 15:32 \* 1:16: Apo 19:21

<sup>17</sup> Burune oṅu ruabe peyayoṅ, oi kepieboṅ. Oṅu eru raḡowareḡo paio ḡbedigaru kosa so eboṅ. Nakenē buru oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboṅ. Oṅu so manesuinebi. Buṅo rombuṅ moakoṅ oo akoṅ “Oṅ, soine warebemiṅ,” eru “So warebemiṅ,” buṅo yoyoka oi ḡodureru so miboṅ. Noṅ eebobo ḡbagbataeṅine boyobeego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buṅo miku ore so damaṅ so eega, ṅiṅoji iṅore jṅoo iṅi misanaṅḡagobeneṅ: Niṅoji damaṅ mogo “Oṅ, oi soine ekimiṅ,” miku kiperu ore ṅadio “Oi so ekimiṅ,” ḡoḡomuku oṅu babokiri so miku gobēṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere fuṅne oi iṅi: Noṅ, Sailas eru Timoti niṅoji ṅoṅore botuḡo Kristo Yesure fuṅne mitaniṅḡaru gobēṅ, Kristo oi “Anutire mi reṅgabemiṅ,” eru “So reṅgabemiṅ,” buṅo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiṅ ore so fukeru goyayoṅ, Anutuji buṅo miku kipeya, ore so “Oṅ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji mimipaṅ buṅo (promis) boakoṅ wojimu noreya, jareyaṅuṅ so manegobeneyoṅ, Kristoji buṅo sosowo ore “Oṅ!” miku basanaṅḡame sanaṅ ḡaṅḡaṅine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oṅuakoṅ maṅḡo enoreko buṅo ore foriyaṅuṅji fukeko maneru “Buṅo oi foriine,” mikimiṅ. Oṅu ebeneṅ Anutire tinabiṅeji saueeiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu iṅoyoṅe niṅo eru ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ basanaṅ nobeko Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku sanaṅḡakimiṅ. Iṅoji Biṅe buṅo misauekimiṅ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneṅ. <sup>22</sup> Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iṅoji seṅḡiṅbaṅḡiṅ ḡokiminde buṅoine kitiṅḡaku misanaṅḡaega. Anutuji oṅu eku biṅeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji kanegaru yobiṅ egu ṅarebemiṅ ore maneru pipa Korint ṅoṅoreo so kirieru wareboṅ. Oṅu miku Anutire tina mibe soine buṅone oi kitiṅḡaku miṅ. <sup>24</sup> Mosi uruṅu eru Anutu manesiṅ ḡaegobi, oo ḡoduṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅḡo so manego. Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅji odesiṅ ṅabe foreko dimaku sanaṅḡaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio ḡonimiṅ ore bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru ṅoṅoke moko mande ḡio baekimiṅ. Oṅu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rone ṅoṅoreo wareru jijibu ebuṅ ore miṅarebe mimiṅaṅuṅ maneru beusembe ebuṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅoreo warebe moke oṅu egu enimiṅḡo maneru maṅneji buṅo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboṅ. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Mimi eṅarebe beusembe enobuṅ ine, moji soine maṅne bomunaṅ nuko moke jeri bofukenoḡo? Tiṅtuṅ-ṅaṅunde eru miṅarebe beusembe enobuṅ ine, ḡoineji jeri enarenimiṅ ore embimbiṅḡabi nake oṅuakoṅ beusembe eru egu gobemiṅ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaṅḡaṅ bofuke ṅarebemiṅ ore taki nuga.

<sup>3</sup> Quray sanaṅine oi fuṅine yoore eru quraṅḡaru ruaboṅ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ṅoṅoji noke jerienimiṅ. Nonji ṅoṅo sosowo oṅu maṅyokaine tomiri manesiṅ ṅarego. Nonji ḡoine ṅoṅore jeri bofukeiṅḡo manegoyoṅ, warebe fuṅneṅaṅuṅ jibugame kosa ḡobi ṅone ṅaberu beusembe egu manebemiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Beusembe enimiṅ ore quray oi so quraṅḡaboṅyoṅ, mokemoke yobu maṅji jojoko eṅareego, ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukunimiṅ ore buṅo sanaṅine oi quraṅḡo quraṅḡaboṅ. Maṅneji ṅoṅore eru manebu soguine maneru koṅkoṅ paiineo ṅeku jṅo obuneji wakiko quraṅḡaboṅ. Oṅu.

*Moji kadi odureya, iṅore agiburan oi bokeinebi.*

\* 1:19: Apo 18.5

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakon ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akon mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu maŋi jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sananŋaru oduru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoŋgo dimaku sananŋanimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneri oi quraŋgaboŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakon boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. <sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

### *Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonŋo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Oŋu afa-gayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyaŋuŋ so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabaŋ. Oŋu.

### *Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miŋeŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine gaebeneŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbiŋji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miŋeŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sananŋanimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sananŋinere kou mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukeega? <sup>17</sup> Niŋigo goine kokoineji non oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuturu buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋone poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1



## 3

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake funje moke fungaru mi-booro ebeminj ore manesugobi me? Onju mata. Gio bobo nijigo goineji Korint njoŋo yonjore funje manenimijŋo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimij ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint njoŋo yonjore funje kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimij ore njoŋo bapakare njabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akonj baego ore mi-booro quraŋ onjuinere so embimbiŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Korint njoŋo nonde meo rua njabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru njoŋo-njane nakene mi-booro quraŋne onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne onju quraŋgame nijigo sosowoji njoŋore eeboboŋaŋaŋu gariine oi njoneru oseegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Njoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guenj obuine injk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, njoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine njoŋore mande tafeo inji quraŋgame dimagobi: Nijoji gio babenenj foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananjinere Raure Moroine maŋ-njaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Nijigoji giononjunde foriine oi njonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononjunde funje mane taniŋgaegobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabenenj Anutuji giononjunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenenj njoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuturo jino koimo dimaku migobenenj. <sup>5</sup> Nonjuŋ sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anuturo jino bakimij ore so fukegobenenj, onju soine so mikimij. Nonjuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobenenj, Anutuji injoyonj akonj dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakonj moakonde maŋjo enobenj ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sananjinere biŋe fukegobenenj. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabenenj injoji bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobenenj. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akonj boyobenimij ore so yameŋ keegobenenj, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimij ore maŋ bapakare njareegobenenj. Onju.\*

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayonj, nijigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damaŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jino mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugainj ore so fukeyayonj, oi jibu Israel nijigo yonjoji jino maiine poretiŋ piku nonenimij ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabunj. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru raŋgbaŋineji onjuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onjuine fukeyayonj, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeinj, oiji jojofo buru raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinoŋonjuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeinj. <sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobenenj. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

\* 3:6: Jer 31.31

\* 3:7: Eks 34.29

posikekimin, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranġbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biŋe gio ranġbanjineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebenej ranġbanjine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranġbanjineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi ranġbanjineji jibugain ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquanjineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririquanjineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquan oi mokemoke yobu odureru jŋononŋun igosiŋsiŋgaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquanjineji fukein, oŋu Anutu oori etegobenej. Ore eru kokoinonŋun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobenej. <sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel ŋiŋigo kuririquan peru josenġaeya, oi egu bibitataru ŋonenimin ore manebu maneru jŋno maiine kamban mobeineji komonġaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobenejyon, Biŋenonŋun tumoqoqoo miegobenej.\*

<sup>14</sup> Biŋe ranġbainere kuririquan noŋebunyon, manyanunji jibu kejjigame kosa go wapebun. Daman yoo oŋuakon ya moji kamban mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yonore manyanun kejjigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranġbanjine Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore fuŋneyanun oi poretin so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kamban mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimin. <sup>15</sup> Daman yoo oŋuakon Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kamban mobeine oŋuine manyanun kejjigame mamananyanunji yobiŋigame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kamban mobeine jŋno maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yonoreone moji manjine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, daman oo akon ya kamban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgain.\* <sup>17</sup> “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanunġo goga, iŋoji agiburanyanunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretin fukenimin ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

<sup>18</sup> Ore so maŋnonŋun kerisiebenej Ofonde kuririquanji sosowo noŋunde jŋno maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jŋnononŋun so komonġabenej ŋiŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ŋononeinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru sauere ŋoneenimin ore so qowirieekimin. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimin. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquanji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Niŋo gbaken oŋuine fukebenej Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painonunġo ruame baegobenej, ore eru qin keru dimabenej maŋnonunji so wakiin. Mata! <sup>2</sup> Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyanunke oi sosowo ŋadi gabenj. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋoriegobenejyon, buŋo foriine oi totego akon miku mosiine eegobenej. Oŋu ebenej Anuture jŋno maio ŋiŋigo beufi mane

\* 3:13: Eks 34.33 \* 3:16: Eks 34.34

norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoŋi buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Onu eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komoŋjineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komoŋ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore keŋigame embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anutire sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine oŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuŋi fuŋfuŋgaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri game tamaeine.” Onu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anutire kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuŋi niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekiminiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineŋi maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbakeŋ oŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anutire tatamaji saki fu oŋuinere maŋgo pega. Niŋigoŋi ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuŋi buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuŋi ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne painoŋuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegebeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oŋuine guruineo quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoŋi kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋadi so nobeega. Niŋigoŋi ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoŋ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo oŋuakoŋ biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, ŋiŋigoŋi ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oŋu gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoŋuŋji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maŋnoŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru goku saki funoŋuŋ bogboreega, ŋiŋigoŋi ore fori ŋone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. <sup>12</sup> Niŋo damaŋ so joiserereŋ maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio baku gobon, ŋoŋoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanaŋineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuiŋgo oŋga wosiru gobon.” Niŋoji buŋo ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robeneŋ biŋenoŋuŋ fukega ore niŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutuŋi Ofoŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebeneŋ

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3 \* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

jīno maiineo rua nobeko ŋoŋoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobenen ore eru buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosibenen Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru ŋiŋigo boakon saga yabein. Oŋu fukeko yoŋoji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeinei saueru pe ropein. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakon Anutu miteŋga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin fuŋne fuŋne osigaru jogbasasan eru gogobenen.

*Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Noŋuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qin keru dimabenen maŋnoŋunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinoŋuŋ obe mujugaru qaniegobenenyoŋ, oi jibu maŋnoŋuŋgo obe daman so gariine fukeegobenen. <sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikonkoŋ daman pompoŋine yobu maneru gokiminyoŋ, ore ŋadio kuririquran mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimin. Kuririquran eru sisikonkoŋ yoyoka oi osoe yatebened kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi manebened afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋiŋigo eru yareya jīŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damanyaŋuŋ tariko mataeniminyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya daman yoo so ŋoneegobened, yoŋoji daman tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin. Ore eru niŋo jīŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobened. Oŋu.

## 5

*Polji Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ akoo raingo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobened: Moreŋ saki fure kamban seri akoineo gobened komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo pein, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokimin. Saki fure pi fuŋne mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanine pe ropein.

<sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde anji sogo maneegobened. <sup>3</sup> Sombuŋgo ropebened saki fu fuŋne mo ke noreko ŋekimin, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobein.

<sup>4</sup> Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobenedyoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funoŋuŋ gariine rokimin ore anji sogo maneegobened. Saki fu yoji komein, oi gogo sananeinei gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobened. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yore maŋgo goku maŋyobinnoŋuŋ osigaru qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobened. <sup>5</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokimin ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niŋo daman so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku inji maneegobened: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimin, daman ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofon Yesuke so gokimin. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobenedyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobened maŋgo enoreegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sananaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekimin ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimin ore manegobened.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimin, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofon Yesu beufi etekimin ore kiperu ore eru sananaru yameŋ keegobened. <sup>10</sup> Ore

fuɗjine oi inji: Sosowo noɗuɗ Kristore buɗo korogo fukekiminɗ. Moreɗgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maɗ anɗi soine renngabenɗ me baribatatanɗ ebenɗ me omaine kosa gobenɗ, inɗoyɗe buɗononɗuɗ oi osoeru ore so furinoɗuɗ bubu noreko raugakiminɗ. Onɗu.\*

*Nɗijigo Anutuke maɗmoakonɗ eniminde gio baegobenenɗ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buɗo korogo dimakiminɗ, nɗiɗoji oi maneru Ofonde manane egu odurekiminde kokoinonɗuɗ maneegobenenɗ. Oi manegobenenɗ ore nɗijigo fuɗnenonɗuɗ gbagbataenɗine maneniminɗgo yamenɗ keku maɗ bapakare enjareegobenenɗ. Fuɗnenonɗuɗ oi Anutuke jɗoo totogo pega. Nonɗi eadu nɗi mata, nɗiɗoji onɗuakonɗ oi maɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo mane mukuniminɗgo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Onɗu miɗu noɗunde mi-booro buɗo maneniminɗgo moke so yamenɗ keegoyonɗ, fuɗnenonɗuɗ oi akonɗ mitaninɗga ɗarebeminde manego. Noɗo oi maneru soine nɗiɗore saki oi qaɗaji jɗibuine yonɗore jɗoo mitenɗ gabi sagainɗ. Yonɗoji ya ɗonɗore maɗgo pega, ore eru matayonɗ, sakinɗunde ya jɗiɗoji ɗonekiminɗ ore so fukega, ore eru anɗi sogo maneru yonɗoyanɗunde saki ba ropeku buɗo kosa miɗegobi. Ore eru buɗone yo migo. Noɗiɗoji yonɗore buɗo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore nɗiɗore fuɗne mitaninɗgaru poretiɗ bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Noɗoji nonde “Manjɗibu kamasi onɗuine fukega,” miɗuɗ ine, nonɗi Anutuke giore eru manɗo maneru gobonɗ. Goineji nonde inji miɗgobi, “Manɗoine matayonɗ, buɗoine waigo akonɗ miɗga.” Onɗu miɗgobi ine, oi ɗonɗo bapi ɗabekiminɗ ore eru ebonɗ. Oi egu niga ɗabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuɗjine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonɗ nobeko gioine baegobenenɗ. Nɗi moakonɗi sosowo noɗunde tife fukeru tifenonɗuɗ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburannɗunde geo so bokirie noreyayonɗ, sosowo noɗunde agiburanɗ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenenɗ. Buɗo oi mane taniɗgaru mane mukugobenenɗ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noɗuɗ suruyoiɗ enoreku gioine bakiminɗ ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inɗoji yoore eru sosowo noɗunde tifenonɗuɗ komeya: Moreɗgo jɗiɗoke gogobenenɗ, noɗuɗ gogononɗuɗ jikigaru noɗunde akonɗ egu gokiminɗ. Onɗu matayonɗ, mo noɗunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononɗuɗ inɗore oteru gokiminɗ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maɗnoɗuɗ kerisiebenenɗ, damanɗ oone akonɗ fuɗgaru nɗijigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenɗ. Nɗijigo mo moreɗgo mosiinerne so, so mane mukugobenenɗ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenɗ moreɗ nɗi yobu fukeyayonɗ, damanɗ yoo mane muku tebenenɗ Sombunde Munanɗooqo Raunonɗuɗ fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qaɗatoga ine, inɗoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunɗ gariine fukega. Gogo ranngbanɗineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniɗgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onɗu gogayonɗ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inɗoji Kristo soreme furinoɗuɗ baru sabare noberu Anutu inɗoyonɗe maɗmoakonɗ ekiminɗ ore fuɗjine bataniɗgaya. Kadi onɗu fukeko Anutuɗi gio noreko nɗijigo Anutuke ogopu fukeniminɗ ore suruyoiɗ eku bapakare yabeegobenenɗ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke maɗmoakonɗ ekiminde fuɗne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru moreɗjine moreɗjine noɗunde furi bako sagako Anutuɗi sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenɗ. Kadi odureru go wapebenɗ, agiburanɗ ore buɗoyanɗuɗ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anutuke ogopu fukebenenɗ manesinɗ

\* 5:10: Rom 14.10

noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakon ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anature ogopu fukeniŋi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifeŋoŋuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuŋi soine buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posiŋekimiŋ. Onu.

## 6

1 Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋ-  
ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anature yaunmoririŋi omaine egu fukeiŋ ore  
oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,  
“Ŋone guru emboŋ eere damanŋi ware fukeme nonŋi oŋgawowosigo  
maneboŋ.

Munaŋqoqo damanŋeŋi ware fukeme oo bapi guboŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega, oi maneniŋ! Daman muŋambe yoo Anature munaŋqoqo  
daman fukega. Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu emboŋ eiŋgo maneko damanŋeŋi ware  
fukeme ŋonemaŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Onu.\*

### *Polji sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiŋ ore sisinaŋ eku goegob-  
eneŋ. Mi norebi giŋonoŋuŋi buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiŋ ore oŋu eegob-  
eneŋ. <sup>4</sup> Anature gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiine yobu fukegobeneŋ, oi eebobonoŋuŋ  
sosowoŋi noduega. Sisikonŋon eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋeriŋetataŋ  
maŋgo gogobeneŋyoŋ, oo maneku karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimae-  
gobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋoŋoru joruinekeŋi noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenŋ. Oy-  
owoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme  
kokoinoŋuŋ maneru gobenŋ. Kuban gariine ŋeku uqore komeru gobenyoŋ,  
jibu sakinoŋuŋ qaru gio baku gobenŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Anature maŋ aŋi mane taniŋgaru  
yobiŋ koboru maneku karieru ŋiŋigo ogo eyareegobeneŋ. Moro Tiri-  
ineŋi maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manŋi jojoko eŋareru  
gogobeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo foriine akonŋ mibeneŋ Anature usunŋi maŋgo enoreko  
eebobo posiinere tebe damu robeneŋ me furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo  
baru dimagobeneŋ. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misauebenŋ, aribe buŋo  
ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ eru gobenŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so mitenŋ gaegobeneŋ. Kakane miku mim-  
iqoqo enorebi maŋnoŋuŋi so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene  
oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, oŋuine enoreegobiyonŋ, jibu  
buŋo foriine akonŋ sosowo miegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoŋi fuŋnenonoŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyonŋ, jibu goineŋi qaŋouma  
eru keta enoreegobi. Damanŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenyoŋ, jibu jikigaru  
jiŋoke gogobeneŋ. Suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine noberu gobuŋyoŋ, jibu so kome-  
benŋ. <sup>10</sup> Beusembeŋi nobeko jibu damanŋ so jerieru gogobeneŋ. Wakiqoqoine

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8 \* 6:5: Apo 16.23

goku jibu n̄ijigo boakon bapi yabebeneŋ manyaŋunji kobiyanyunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun̄ tomiriyon̄, jibu sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaqawanonun̄ke gogobeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint n̄ijigo, niŋoji maŋnonunde mendi ŋon̄ore poreru buŋo mo so kebeneŋ rakame fuŋnenonun̄ totogo akon̄ ŋajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Ŋon̄oji niŋore maŋ mamananonun̄ egu manenimin̄ ore oi so sabareegobeneŋyon̄, niŋoji ŋon̄ore maŋ egu manekimin̄ ore ŋon̄o-ŋaŋe akon̄ sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji maŋ mamananene ŋarebe ŋon̄oji ore tifeine on̄uakon̄ poretin̄ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune on̄uine kamasi buŋo in̄i ŋajiru quran̄gago: Ŋon̄o on̄uakon̄ ŋon̄o-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji jokoŋon̄anun̄ oi moke moke noduinebi. On̄u.

### *Mamanesinyanun̄ tomiri yon̄oke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigo manyanun̄ so kerisiebun̄, yon̄oke maŋ-ŋaŋun̄ so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimin̄go embimbin̄gakimin̄. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoŋi maŋmoakon̄ eru moko gonimi ore embimbin̄ganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie niŋigo moŋi eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo mo in̄oke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbin̄gaenimi. <sup>16</sup> Anutu in̄oyon̄e buŋoine mo in̄i miko pega, “Nonji kufufun̄pune yon̄ore maŋgo goku botuyanun̄go ra wareru koitoyanun̄ fukekabe yon̄oji non̄ kin̄an̄ qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimin̄.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋun̄go gome saki funonun̄ji Anutu gogo sanan̄inere Raure sorin̄ fukega. Anutuŋi in̄oyon̄unde boŋi sorin̄ineo nemu gbon̄ miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbin̄gaegobeneŋ. Anuture sorin̄ eru ŋaso sorin̄ oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo yon̄oke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbin̄gaegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ŋon̄o Ofon̄ji buŋo in̄i miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu in̄oyon̄e mo goinebi. Wuwunun̄yanun̄ke fukeegobi, oi so yon̄o yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemin̄.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamananun̄ fukebe ŋon̄o nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimin̄. Ofon̄ usun̄ sosowore Rau ji on̄u miga.” On̄u.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombun̄ ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo on̄u kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iurunonun̄ keboŋigaga, nonun̄ oi sosowo qomukukimin̄go ore Kristo on̄ga wosibeneŋ munan̄ qa norein̄. Anuture mi egu odurekimin̄ ore kokoinonun̄ maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataen̄ine fuke forekimin̄. On̄u.

### *Manyanun̄ kerisiebun̄ ore Polji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajan̄gabeneŋ. Mo so eadu eteru jin̄oboson̄ etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋon̄oji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋun̄ji kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineŋi botunanun̄go gio

\* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kan̄nkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakun̄o ruabi rakame kereta me moren̄qoore kiju ya poreegobire. On̄u ŋokon̄akere an̄igo egu enimi ore embimbin̄gaegobire. On̄u tin̄un̄ egu ranimin̄. \* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

baku sakigo rua buɔo oɔu miku minorebuɔoɔ, nonji buɔo oi ɔoɔore buɔoɔaɔaɔu mitariku goine bokirie ɔarebemiɔ ore eru so migo. Nonji buɔo iɔi mibe mane forebuɔ: Niɔoji maɔnoɔunde mendi roru ɔoɔo maɔnoɔunji kipe ɔabeegobeneɔ. Oɔu eru soine ɔoɔoke moko kiperu komekimiɔ eru moko sanaɔgaru gokimiɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Maɔyokaine tomiri mamanesiɔne soguine ɔoɔore eru gogo. ɔoɔore saki oi kokoine miteɔ gaego. ɔoɔore eru bobomiriɔne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikoɔkoɔ fuɔne fuɔne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru goboo ore\* miboo, buɔo oi jikigaru mibemiɔ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oɔuakoɔ maɔwomo bofukeiɔgo embimbiɔgaboɔ. Uro uro raboo, oo koɔkoɔ fuɔne fuɔne bofukeboɔ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoɔoke kekepari eru ɔoɔore manebu maneru goboo.\* <sup>6</sup> Oɔu gobooɔoɔ, Anutuɔi maɔwawaki ɔiɔigo kitiɔ nobeega, iɔoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriɔ enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusɔi wareya, oiji akoɔ matayoɔ, Korint ɔoɔoji bobomiriɔ etebi iɔoji najime Anutuɔi oo oɔuakoɔ bobomiriɔ enareya. ɔoɔore sundu iɔi najiya, “ɔoɔoji noɔ ɔone nuniminde aɔi maneru gogobi. Beuɔaɔuɔi fofori mane nareku yobiɔi narebunde buɔo miku nonde tifene kitiɔgaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru maɔjeri soguine yobu maneboɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔi Biɔe buɔoji bapakareru quraɔi oi quraɔgabe oseru ɔoɔo-ɔaɔe mane sembeabuɔ, ore eru noɔ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaboɔ, oi jibu damaɔ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraɔi buɔoneɔi maɔ-ɔaɔuɔi bosembeako beusembe ebuuɔoɔ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaɔi pompoɔine yobu peku tariya. Fuɔneɔaɔuɔi oɔu ɔoneboɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Damaɔi yoo ɔoɔo mane sembeabuɔ ore eru so jeriegoyoɔ, yoore eru jeriego: ɔoɔo eeboboɔaɔunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaɔaɔi beusembeaɔaɔunji bapi ɔabeko maɔ-ɔaɔuɔi moke kerisieru poretiɔgabuɔ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maɔ-ɔaɔuɔi niɔore eru so sembeayayoɔ, fofori bapi ɔabeboo.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaɔnoɔunde eru mane sembeagobeneɔ ine, mimigaɔaɔi beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maɔnoɔuɔi moke kerisieru poretiɔnekimiɔ. Poretiɔakimiɔ, Anutuɔi oga nobeko Sombuɔgo ropekimiɔ. Moɔi maɔine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaɔ. Moreɔi ɔiɔigo goineɔi agiburaɔaɔunde beusembe maneegobiyoɔ, Anutuɔi oi bokeiɔgo so weunimiɔ ine, iɔoji goine bokirie yareme kome sanaɔine komenimiɔ.

<sup>11</sup> ɔoɔoji Anuture maɔi aɔire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaɔaɔi ore fori oi maɔ-ɔaɔuɔi fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ɔoneru waragaru iɔi mibuɔ, “Noɔuɔi jeregougounoɔuɔi bokeru maɔnoɔuɔi qoɔugaru maɔjo paio pak-eruru fuɔneɔoɔuɔi jiiɔuine osoeru botiɔgabeneɔ. Niɔigo agiburaɔi ebuuɔ, yoɔore maɔnoɔuɔi pakere me misombenyaɔuɔi eku miyarebeneɔ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiɔ ore popure yobugabeneɔ kokoiɔnoɔuɔi manebeɔ. Polji wareru maɔnoɔuɔi kerisiebeneɔ ore fori ɔoneiɔ ore aɔi maneru gogobeneɔ. Maɔnoɔuɔi eebobo poretiɔ eiɔgo ore ruabeɔi eru moɔi kadi tiriya, oi botiɔgakimiɔ ore jaueru goboo.” Oɔu mibi sagaiɔ. Damaɔi yoo kadi poretiɔi boyobegobi, oi nadubi ɔonego.

\* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13



12 Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akon botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Nŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

13 Nakene bobomiriŋe oi akon so manegoyoŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Nŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. 14 Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu goboŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akoi. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu goboŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

15 Nŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeeega. 16 Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru joŋbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

## 8

### *Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo*

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufu-fuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaŋouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ.\* 2 Yoŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoŋ yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiŋoŋoŋine yobu gogobiyoŋ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore moner pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

3 Yoŋore fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ. 4 Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iŋi karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakoŋ Judia prowinsre ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaŋawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

5 Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akon matayoŋ, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikiŋiŋ Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore manyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakoŋ niŋore meo ruabuŋ. 6 Ore eru Taitus iŋi mitiga teboŋ, “Go kikiŋiŋ gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende manyaunyaŋuŋ yaduru moner pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

7 Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. Nŋoŋoji goine yadureru fiine akon maŋjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikiŋiŋ gio yo oŋuakoŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26

8 Onu miku monen ruanimin ore so mitiga harego. Oi matayon, manyaun-nanun kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru funnenanun manebemin ore manego. Kufufun goineji jeregougou bokero kikitin gioyanun foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, bunjo oi miku oiji nonjo esoi enarego.

9 Pesin wojimu ruanimin ore osoenimin, oo Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore funnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nonjo inore yanmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu nonjo senjinbanjinde kobinanunke fukenimin ore eru morengo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisingaru qoisogaya.

10 Monen ruanimin ore so mitiga haregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unowonje oi akon harego. Nonjoji gosa yukuine funfungain fukeru kikitin gio yamen keku babun eru oi jikigaru bakimin ore anji sanajine manebun. 11 Daman yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimingo yamen keku anji sogo manebun, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe harega ore so pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi. 12 Ore funjine oi inji: Pesin ruakiminde anjanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe harega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Injoji ya so pe harega ore so, so osoer minareega.

13 Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunonun yonore gogoji afagako nonjo-nanunde paio yobin ropeingo so manegobeneyon, ogopunonun embimbigaru basiqasi egobi, yonoke boronunaru sogokon gokimingo manegobeney.

14 Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe hareko goineji gogoyanunde yare embimbiganobi, nonjo oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru nonjo-nanun jiki yare embimbiganobi yonore yareji boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi nabenimin. Onu nadunjadun ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunji sogokon fukein. 15 Oi Binje bunjo yo quranjabi pega ore so fukein, "Soguine qojugaru goya, injoji inoyonunde so noko uqo sinjinne so neya eru memenda qojugaru goya, injoji uqo yare so embimbiganaya." Onu.\*

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebenen wareru bapi nabenimin.*

16 Anutuji Taitusre man boburogame nonore non onjuine manebu maneru bapi nabeingo yamen keku goga. Ore eru "Anutu danje!" migo. 17 Nonji Taitus nonoreo warein ore weu teru manjine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, inoyone nonjo bapi nabeingo maneru sase eru inoyonunde anji boyoberu boke noberu Korint nonoreo warebemingo miya. 18 Ninjoji mankekerisie ogononun mo sorebenen inoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Binje misaueega ore eru oi mankekerisie kufufun sosowoji miten gaegobi.

19 Inore bunjo jikigaru inji mibemin: Masedonia mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi rosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru ninjoke moko kadi rakimin. Ninjoji Ofon inoyonunde tinabinjeji sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine sinan garu Judia prowingo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyanononun onu totogo yadukimin.

20 Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine sinanga sarigakimin. Moji mosinonun ore eru egu minoreingo maneru yamen keku dimagobeney. 21 Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Ninjoji mosi Ofonde jinoo poretin fukega, oi egu qatatanakimin ore sisinan egobeney. Oi akon matayon, mosi ninjigo jinoyanunjo sagaga, oi onjukan ekimin ore maneru yamen keegobeney.\*

\* 8:15: Eks 16.18 \* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

<sup>22</sup> Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakoŋ sorebenaŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine iŋi ŋonebeŋ: Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore maŋjo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekiminŋo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo wareru bapi ŋabeinŋo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji Taitus iŋi ore roosoebonŋ: Iŋoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio hobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yonjoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi mineboboŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeji yokore eru sogueega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru ŋi yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabeŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineji manenimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonore jiŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu iŋi miŋonŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopuŋoŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yonore manyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyonŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonjoji moneŋ roru qojgakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiŋyonŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojij komoŋgo ŋeko sosowoji oŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Reŋganimiŋgo manesiŋ ŋaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebe- miŋgo manebe sagako iŋi yajiŋe, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ Korint yonoreo raru kikitij pesiŋ soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Oŋu ebi ogo babapi pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi tatakiki eku ebu paio matayonŋ, oi wiriine akonŋ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi godurebi ziozre kojij komoŋgo ŋeko wareru soine rokimiŋ.” Oŋu miŋonŋ.

### *Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akonŋ qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ afaine akonŋ roinŋ. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ soguine roinŋ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuŋji tifeine soguine ŋareinŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋoŋo bubu pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kipebuŋ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaŋasa ŋiŋigo yaŋu ŋaregobi, Anutuŋji oi maŋji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moji bapakare ŋarega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋ-afan paio kikitin-ŋaŋuŋ soguine ruabi Anutuji sananŋaru yaunmoririine sosowo bosauwe ɲareein. Onu ɲareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiŋanimin, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga ɲabeein. Onu fukeko gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukein. <sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesin sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Inoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroiŋaru ɲinigo wakigoqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretin tatakiiine tomiri oiji daman tatariine tomiri Anuturo jiiŋoo pe ropein.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie ɲire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, inoji uqo mujande basaqasa eenimin, oi onuakon yareein. Oi yareme manyanunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueein.\* <sup>11</sup> Onu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basauwe ɲabeme faenimin. Onu soine afagaru ɲinigo daman so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareeinebi. Onu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ɲinigo kokoineji kikitin-ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine ɲoŋore fukeein.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitin gio yo baenimin, oiji Anuturo ɲinigo gbagbataenine yonjoji yare basiŋasi ebi bapi yabeein. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danje!” buŋo oi kokoine mininigo ore eru foriine ɲoŋoreo fukeein.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuŋne oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku onuine oiji mamananin-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ɲinigo kokoineji oi ɲoneru Anuturo mi reŋganimin ore miteŋ garu inji minimin, “Korint yonjoji Kristore Bobian Biŋe oi buŋoji akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri reŋgaru afagaru wiriine akon ɲiŋo eru goine sosowo yonore yaun jiiŋorara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku ɲoŋore onŋawowosi gio baku oo ohoweŋaŋuŋ kokoine ba ɲareru inji minimin, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunmoririine boakon yobu Korint yareme manyaun-yaunde fori soguine norebi.” Onu mibi Anuturo yaunji totogo fukein. <sup>15</sup> O nonuŋ Anutu yauninere eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Inore yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde buŋo oi onu ware tariga.

## 10

### *Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokrieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ɲoŋore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jiŋo mainonunigo goku manjo so eegayon, mogo raru oo buŋo sanan qanqanine akon minoreega. Onu miegobiyon, Kristoji ɲonemaiŋ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ yore eru bapakarebemin:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yonjoji ɲiŋore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inore ogopu yonjoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yonoyanunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ɲoŋoreo wareru buŋo onu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiŋgo manegoyon, jibu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiŋgo taki nugo. Ore eru ɲoŋo ɲinigo nonde buŋo onuine miegobi, oi pipa ɲadi yabeinebi. Buŋoyanun onuine oi botinŋabi ɲone yabebe maŋneji womo eme botunŋaŋuŋ wareru womoke gobemin.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone morenigo eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jiŋo so qaego. Onu matayon, Anuturo mamari siŋan fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataenine boyoberu jiŋo

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 \* 9:10: Ais 55.10

gaego. <sup>4</sup> Moren n̄n̄igo yon̄oji manyan̄un ran̄gban̄ine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon̄, nin̄oji on̄u mata. Mamari n̄i yon̄oji morumbon̄ koro dobuine dobuine simeñ aen̄ji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon̄, Anutuji tebe garikin̄ fun̄ine mo usun̄ineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yon̄ore buño buru sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenen̄ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Man̄kekerisiere yaura yon̄oji Anuture fun̄ne egu mane mukunimin̄ ore eru yon̄oyan̄unde saki ba ropeku mamaneyan̄un poretin̄ kejjigako qosorieku ganda gogobiyon̄, nin̄oji yon̄ore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebener̄ wakiegobi. Nin̄jigoji buño mamaneyan̄un sembene oi bafagako nigin̄ganiminde kadi yadubenen̄ soine buñoyan̄un sosowo Kristo ren̄ga tekiminde so manesuenimin̄.

<sup>6</sup> On̄u manesuku Korint non̄oji rone Kristore buño sosowo ren̄garu aposol gione kitinganimin̄ ore odigagobener̄. Non̄oji man̄-n̄an̄un moke on̄u kerisie fobeñ n̄adio nin̄oji buño qoqomuku nin̄igo yon̄ore buño sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimin̄go jaueru gogobener̄. On̄u.

<sup>7</sup> Non̄o ya sosowo sakire akon̄ so ñone osoeinebi. Botun̄an̄un̄go eebobo jibugaega, ore fun̄inere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botun̄an̄un̄go non̄ bawaki nuru yon̄oyon̄e Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manyoka so eru mane sanan̄gagobi ine, yon̄oji jikigaru nonde on̄uakon̄ in̄i manesuinebi: Yon̄oji Kristore bin̄e fukegobi, non̄ji on̄uakon̄ Kristore bin̄e fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofon̄ji yoore eru usun̄ nareya: Non̄o bawaki ñabebemin̄ ore matayon̄, man̄-n̄an̄un̄ bobian̄gabe sanan̄ganimin̄ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun̄ ore eru sakipepe eru sun̄ on̄uine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. <sup>9</sup> Quran̄ine quran̄ine quran̄garu ruabe osegaru usun̄nere sombun̄an̄un̄ egu manenimin̄. Ore kokoi manenimin̄go so manego. Ore eru buño oi daman̄ yoo so jikigaru mibemin̄. On̄u.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji buño in̄i miegobi: Polji quran̄ine oo buño yobin̄ineke quran̄garu man̄non̄un̄ fofori bapakareegayon̄, botun̄on̄un̄go ñimako ñonebener̄ n̄i gbagban̄ine fukega eru buñoine miko manebener̄ gorumo fukega. <sup>11</sup> Non̄ji buño ore mobeine in̄i mibemin̄: Bun̄on̄an̄un̄ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fun̄nere in̄i manesuinebi: Non̄ mogo raru quran̄go bun̄one sanan̄ine quran̄gaego, ore so botun̄an̄un̄go goku on̄uakon̄ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine botin̄ ñabebemin̄.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yon̄oji yon̄oyon̄e mi-booro eegobiyon̄, fofori non̄ nadureru aposol tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke fukenobun̄ ine, non̄ji mimine manenobo. On̄u fukeko nakene eru yon̄ore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemin̄ ore qatatan̄garu fogaturun̄ fukenoboyon̄, yon̄oji mamaneyan̄un̄ pompon̄ine boyoberu yon̄oyan̄unde an̄ire so manyan̄un̄ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyan̄un̄ on̄u kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobener̄,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buño omaine on̄u miku manyan̄un̄ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemin̄ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so non̄ore botugo on̄uakon̄ gio baego eru ore forire akon̄ sakine miteñ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji buño in̄i mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyan̄un̄go gio bame ore ru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio baine gar ru teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yon̄oji ronekon̄ gio non̄ore botugo so habun̄yon̄, jibu non̄ bawaki nuru yon̄oyan̄unde saki buñoji akon̄ miteñ gaegobi. Non̄ji Kristore Bobian̄ Bin̄e misaueku raru goku rone Korint

ɲoɲoreo wareru mande gio baboɲ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaɲaji yoɲoji nonde buɲo oɲu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuɲne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moreɲ bopogaru gio bobore gaɲ rua yareya, yoɲoji gaɲyaɲuɲ oi kigaru ɲoɲore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoɲore botugo gio baboɲ ore sakine miteɲ gaego. Qaɲaji goineji mande gio baku gobuɲ, ore eru sakine so miteɲ gaego. ɲoɲore botugo rone fuɲgaru gio baboɲ ore oɲu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuɲaɲuɲgo gio baku gobeneɲ mamananesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲji jikigaru sogueko kitɲ nobenimiɲ ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitɲ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoɲoreo aroo oɲuakoɲ raru Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgakimiɲ. Giononɲuɲji oɲu sogueko ɲadiqoqo buɲoyaɲuɲji tariiɲ. Anutuji goine yoɲore gio bobo gaɲ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteɲ gabemiɲ ore so manego.

<sup>17</sup> Oɲu matayoɲ, Biɲe buɲo yo boyoberu ruaiɲgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteɲ gaiɲgo manega, iɲoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteɲ gako sagaiɲ.” <sup>18</sup> Buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Yoɲoyoɲe yoɲoke mi-booro eegobi, yoɲoji Anuture jɲoo so sagagobiyoɲ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiɲ, iɲoji eesoigo sananɲaru dimaiɲ. Oɲu.\*

## 11

### *Aposol jijibuine yoɲoji egu eadu enɲarenimiɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji maɲne tomiri kamasi buɲo mendaine meɲ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiɲganiɲ. Oi jibu noɲ so ɲadi nunimiɲ, oi manego.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ɲoɲo ɲi moakoɲ Kristo iɲore biɲe fukebi ɲigo jeɲoɲ jumuine gbagbataeɲine oɲuine ɲarebe iɲoji akoɲ ro ɲabeinde buɲo mikipeboɲ. Ore eru Anutuji ɲoɲore eru maɲineo manetiɲqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buɲoji kepore ɲaberu jiji eku kepore ɲabebe egu sembeanimiɲgo manebu maneego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoɲoji oɲu me oɲu miku eadu eru oga ɲabebe maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kejiɲgako tiɲtuɲ egu enimiɲ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniɲgabey, oi matayoɲ, Yesu furuine more fuɲne misaueku gobi ɲoɲoji yoɲore so manebi yobiɲgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeya, oi matayoɲ, gemo moji goine yoɲore maɲgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koɲkoɲ so manegobi. Bobiaɲ Biɲe maneru sabarebuɲ, oi matayoɲ, buɲo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoɲ Bobiaɲ Biɲe oɲgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoɲ maneru sabareegobi. Oɲu fukeega ore ɲoɲoji jibu manebu mo so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manebu maneegoyoɲ, eebobone oɲu me oɲu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoɲore mea yukuyaɲuɲgo so yobu gogo. <sup>6</sup> Buɲo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iɲi migo: Buɲo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyoɲ, Biɲe buɲore fuɲne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaɲine damaɲine gberɲ akoɲ totoɲo barariɲga ɲarekabe mane mukugobi.

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24 \* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

<sup>7</sup> Nɔŋo ba rope ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemiŋ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biŋe oi ɔŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ɔɔɔɔɔ gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo inɔ miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.”  
<sup>8</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ɔŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa ɔɔɔɔ gobon. Goineji ore eru inɔ miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mo siŋuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inɔji aposol so fukegayaŋ, inɔyonaŋe gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Nɔŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋasi eku baku oo ɔŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uŋo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayaŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgabaŋ, oi ɔne taniŋgaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ maneru siŋiŋaŋ eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobiŋ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowinsyaŋunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋ. Kristore buŋo foriineji maŋgo enareko buŋo onu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi ɔŋo so maŋji jojoko eŋarenobo, ore eru me? Nɔŋo fofori maŋji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora ɔŋuine fukeegobi, yonɔji niŋoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobeneŋ,” onu miŋgo manegobi. Ore eru inɔ bapakare ɔɔɔɔɔ miegobi, “Polre kamasi ɔŋuine gio baegobeneŋ, ore eru ɔŋo Pol ɔŋuine kitiŋ nobeinebi.” Gioyaŋuŋ ore sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋiŋgo maneru ore fuŋine baaegobiyaŋ, oi soine so bofukeniŋiŋ. Nonji oi ɔŋuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobiŋ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ maneru ore nake siŋiŋaŋ eku goego eru moke jikigaru ɔŋuine gobemiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Yonɔji aposol foriine matayaŋ, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo niŋigo gufukopariyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niŋore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaŋuŋ yaduru gio kosa baegobi. <sup>14</sup> Satan inɔyonaŋe tatamare mimerereŋ kamasi ɔŋuine moŋiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonɔji onu fukebuŋ ore so waragaekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kiŋaŋoŋo niŋigopu yonɔji niŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaniŋiŋ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buŋo boyoberu ɔŋuine oiji posiine fukeniŋiŋ ore mijibugaru sakiyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore niŋo so popureru waragaegobeneŋ. Sakibobo onu eegobiyaŋ, damaŋ tatarineo Anutuji furiyaŋuŋ eeboboyaŋunde so bokirie yareŋ. Onu.

### *Polji aposol gio baku joiserereŋ soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buŋone moke inɔ mibemiŋ: Nɔŋoreone goineji nonde “Maŋine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobuŋ. Onu manesunobuŋ ine, non ni maŋine tomiri ɔŋuine kepore nuniŋ. Onu ebi soine oi ɔŋuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuŋaŋuŋgo gobemiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buŋone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyaŋ, buŋo oi ni maŋine tomirire kamasi ɔŋuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Niŋigo kokoineji botuŋaŋuŋgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji ɔŋuakon eru buŋone ore so migo. <sup>19</sup> Nɔŋo-ɔŋaŋe “Mamane niŋigo ropekiine fukegobeneŋ,” migobi ore niŋoji niŋigo manyaŋuŋ tomiri yonore manebi so yobiŋgaega.

\* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

20 Nɔŋoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Njinigo yo injiine yonjore manebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji so yobinŋaega: Moji oga ŋaberu kipeme kinjanqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ŋaberu uqonjanuŋ no foreega. Moji jiji buŋo miku enjareme injore biŋe fukegobi. Moji injoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buŋo fofoine miku maunjanuŋ qotinŋaega.

21 Oi onjuine furu kane enjarebeminŋ ore wiriine fukeru gobonj. Waigo enjarebonj ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onju manesugobi me mata? Buŋo onju miku oiji soine mimiganŋan enareniminj ore so fukega me? Buŋo miibeminj, oi ŋi maŋine tomirire kamasi onju miibeminj. Eadubobo yonjori gio baegobi ore sakiyanuŋ ba ropeku mimiyanuŋ so manegobi ine, nonji onjuakonj gionere eru sakine ba ropebeminjo sananŋaego.

22 Yonjori buŋo inji miku sakiyanuŋ ba ropeegobi, “Niŋo Juda ninjigo fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobenenj.” Onju miegobiyonj, nonji onjuakonj ego. “Israel ninjigo fukegobenenj,” miegobiyonj, nonji onjuakonj fukego. “Abrahamde ŋaso apapu fukegobenenj,” miegobiyonj, nonji onjuakonj fukego.

23 Buŋo mo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire buŋo kamasi onju miibeminj, “Yonjori Kristore gio baegobenenj,” miegobiyonj, nonji oi gbinj eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ninjigo oi yadureru gio sananŋaru baku gobonj. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damanj kokoine ŋebonj. Nɔŋoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damanjine damanjine yobinj bofukeru komeinjo eku gobonj.\*

24 Juda sorinj sinanŋ goineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisererenj maneru gobonj. Onju enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* 25 Rom gawman yonjori mibi oporonj jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakonj koji nubi komeinjo ebonj. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganjineo bapakareru qunŋaru janŋame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damanj mogo ogâ qajanŋame koego rakaru una moakonj eru ubu mo koe paineo kosa gobonj.\*

26 Damanjine damanjine kadi raware eku gobonj. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigaŋjo eku gobonj. Suronqoqo ninjigo yonjore eru komere kokoi maneru gobonj. Juda kufufunpune yonjore eru yobinj bofukeru sibirigaŋjo eku gobonj. Kotu kantri yonjore eru yobinj bofukeru sibirigaŋjo eku gobonj. Taonjine taonjine oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigaŋjo eku gobonj. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigaŋjo eku gobonj. Koe petigaru raru oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigaŋjo eku gobonj. Ogopune qaqaŋibuine yonjori nubi egu komebeminj ore beune waperu kebojigame gobonj.\*

27 Gogone kitingabeminj ore gio sananŋaru baku gobonj. Kubanj gariine kokoine gobonj. Gio kokoine babonj ore uqore damanje so eko uqo obure komeru gobonj. Uqo mataeme damanj kokoine roro gobonj. Kambanj marikure embimbinŋaru motenŋaru gobonj. 28 Oi akonj matayonj, jikigaru inji maneru gobonj: Maŋkerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yonjori manebu buŋoyanjanj najibi maŋneji damanj so mane yobinŋaru gobonj.

29 Mamanesinj ogopune uri yonjori gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuakonj oi manebe yobinŋame maŋne wirieega. Moji suruyoinj ruame maŋkerisie ogoneji agiburanj ega, agiburanj ore joineji nonde maŋ onjuakonj ja nuko kanegaego.

\* 11:23: Apo 16.23 \* 11:24: Dut 25.3 \* 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15



<sup>30</sup> Nonjoji saki barorope buḅo akonḅ maneniminde anḅ maneegobi. Ore eru nonḅi sakine ba ropebemiḅ ore so fukenobo ine, nonḅ sakinere yare matayonḅ, maḅnere yare wakiqoḅoḅine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofoḅ Yesure Mama damanḅ so miteḅ gakabeneḅ tatarine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiḅ, iḅoji nonde fuḅne maneko buḅo ikoine matayonḅ, buḅo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kiḅ Aretasre kiap iḅoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiḅgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ḅiḅigo yonḅore siti sa mendio rubaru sumunḅgaru egu rabemiḅ ore siḅanḅ baru dimabuḅ.\* <sup>33</sup> Onḅu dimabuḅyonḅ, ogopune yonḅoji ro nuru jambe maḅineo rua nuru nig-inḅi kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreḅgo waki keru meone sumunḅgaru warebonḅ. Onḅu.

## 12

### *Polji qohonḅ iru ḅoneru bararinḅ buḅo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonḅore sakibobo ogopunḅanḅji iḅiḅofurure buḅoḅine buḅoḅine miegobi, ore eru nonḅi onḅuakonḅ sakine miteḅ garu iḅiḅofurure buḅone mibemiḅ. Buḅo oi soine so bapi ḅabeinḅyonḅ, jibu buḅo jikigaru qohonḅ iruine iruine ḅonebe Ofoḅji buḅonḅanḅ bararinḅa nareko manebonḅ, ore binanḅ mibemiḅ. <sup>2</sup> ḅi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanḅ gbiḅ rugeine odureru roperu bobuḅ ruḅe odureru roperu Anutu iḅoyonḅunde Sombuḅ kae maḅineo paibe ropeya. Damanḅ oone akonḅ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneḅ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonḅ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuḅi oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ḅi oi ogagame Anuture senḅinḅanḅinḅ kaeineo ropeko buḅo fuḅine mo mibi maneya. Moreḅ ḅi nonḅi buḅo oi mibemide agi pega eru buḅo oi moreḅ ḅiḅigo nonḅunde buḅoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuḅi manega. Nonḅi oi so manegoyonḅ, iḅore binanḅ manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonḅi ḅi iḅoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiḅ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonḅ, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteḅ gaego. Ore eru matayonḅ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onḅu eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki onḅuakonḅ ba ropebemiḅgo manenobo ine, buḅone buḅo foriinere so minobo. Onḅu buḅo omaine mimi ḅi so fukenoboyonḅ, oi yoore eru kekesonḅ eego: Sosowo ḅonḅoji qohonḅ oi ḅonebonḅ ore eru buḅo poretiḅ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiḅ. Eebobone ebe ḅonebi buḅo mibe manebuḅ, ore so akonḅ osoe narenimiḅgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Bararinḅ buḅo ropekiine manebe buḅo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiḅ ore Anutuḅi ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buḅi qinḅambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenḅi joisererenḅ oi enareko manego. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofoḅji oi saki funeone kepianḅ ore onḅga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Onḅu onḅga wosibonḅyonḅ, buḅo iḅi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunḅi afagaru maḅgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeinḅ. Ore eru nonde yaunḅmoriri biḅe qa garende sagainḅ.” Buḅo oi najiru Kristore usunḅi paineo ropeinḅgo manego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore sakine miteḅ gaego. Yobiḅi oi mataeinḅ ore so jikigaru onḅga wosiego.

\* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, daman oo usun enareko sananjaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manqoqo bujo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu manwomo bofukego. Onu.

*Polji Korint yonore manebe maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ni manjine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjenimij ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebe ropein ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe nadiqoqo bujonyanunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onu me onu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinayanunkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjore botugo gio baku yobin kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fune fune fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fune nadugako nonebun.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo bapi nabebon eru mankekerisie kufufun goine oi nonjoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga nabebe pakerebi nonjo urunju boke nabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqajibuine yonoji yobin oi nonjore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonore paio ruabe osigugobi. Kitin narenimingo ore so bapakare naberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ni fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimij ore weu narego.

<sup>14</sup> Manenij, daman yoo moke nonjoreo warebemingo jaube ateine yokaomo fukein. Wareru gione kitinganiminde yobin oi njeineo moke nonjore paio so ruabemij. Oi mata. Nonjo-nanunde mebere so sase egoyon, nonjo-nane nonde anj manenimingo manego. Odumade yonoji manjomamayanun kitin yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimij ore so, so fukegobiyon, manjomama yonoji oi odumadepuyanun yonore mebo qojugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamananun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi nabebemingo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru nonjoi fianimingo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo narebe nonjore binje fukeingo manego. Nake gogone onjokon nonjo fianimingo ore qoisogabemingo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, nonjore manyanunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji bujo ore eru manjoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, “Pol oi mamane ni fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedangaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onu me onu poreega.” Bujo oi foriine mata! <sup>17</sup> Oi urunjure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe nonjoreo warebun, yonjoreone moji Pol mebo otenimij ore bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata. <sup>18</sup> Taitus nonjoreo warein ore bapakareru mankekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebun. Taitusji nonjore mebo narenimingo bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

*Polji Anuture usun paio warein.*

<sup>19</sup> Quran yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimij, “Bujo miteben, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onu qurangaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemij: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru bujone Anuture jinjo maio miku

quraŋgaboŋ. Giononŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanŋ bofukeniŋiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeŋi, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgadun eku roŋgaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiqoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo raiŋ. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji iŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineji rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore maŋriŋaŋ eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋjineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋuŋ sananŋine bofukeniŋiŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuji maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Sijaŋ bobo buŋo tatariiŋe*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaega.”\* <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo sijaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu emboŋ ebemiŋ. sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paŋineo so eŋareegayoŋ, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo iŋoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yameŋ keku wesew eegobi. Ore eru moŋiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋararu botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eteko sananŋaru goga. Nonji oŋuakon iŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sananŋaru gogo.

### *Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoŋ oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoŋ oo so waki nuiŋ, oŋu manego. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaŋi.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigobeneŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji aposol usuŋne fofori ŋone taniŋanimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo.

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

Ɗoŋo so botiŋ ɲabebe miŋ ore so egu ɲone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyon, ɲoŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ɲabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ɗi gbagbaŋine!” miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋyon, buŋo foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usuŋne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoŋoji sananŋaru dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sananŋaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ofonji ɲoŋo bawaki ɲabebe miŋ ore matayon, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ bobianŋabe sananŋanimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ɲoŋoreo warebe miŋ, damaŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebe miŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ɲoŋore quran yo quranŋago. Ɗoŋo-ɲaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebe miŋ. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku unŋowon iŋi eŋarego: Ɗoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ɲarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo mibon, oo maŋmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunonŋuŋgo manji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ɲoŋoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> Ɗoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ɲoŋoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon Ɗesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme Anuture manjokoji maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeke maŋmoakon eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oŋu.

## Galesia Quran

### Polji Galesia yonore Quran ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji Biñe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre mañkerisie kufufun yonore quranğaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) mañneo Rom yonoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanunğo gobun.

Aposol yonoji Anutire Biñe bunjo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisiebun. Daman oo Juda yonoji yamen keku bunjo yoyoka inji mibi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yonoji Mosesre Kadi bunjore so Anutire moge sakiyanunğo so ketiganimin in, yonoji mañkerisie kufufun foriine so fukenimin.” Anutuji njinigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Bunjo oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yonoji Yesu manesin gabi Anutuji mamananyanun ore eru bunjoyanun mitarime posiine fukeru mañkerisie kubu foriine fukenimin.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usunğo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibun, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru bunjone so maneinebi.” Onu mibunyon, Polji sananğaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biñe mimi ni fukebe Anutuji osin nuru igodon nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Onu miku Galesia yonore mañkerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore unşowon bunjo quranğaya. Mañnonun kerisiekimin in, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukein.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Bunjo funfunğaine 1.1-10

Pol nonj aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biñe bunjo 3.1-4.31

Ninononunde anjire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande bunjo korun qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji bunjo mimane ekimin ore Galesia mañkerisie kufufun nonjore quran yo quranğago. Sosore ni fukeinde funne oi inji: Ninjigoji aposol giore so igodonğa nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ni moji so sore nuyayon, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yonoji nonj kitiñ nubi quran yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mañkerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine nonjoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuji nonjunde Anutu eru Mama injore mi boyoberu nonjunde agiburan ore eru gogoin kisingako qabun. Daman yoo morende daman sembeneo goegobeneñ, inji yoone munan çaku bomuku nobein ore eru komeya.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutire tinabiñe damanine damanine miteñ gagobeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Bunjo oi foriine.

*Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji nonjore funne ore eru popurebe jinjo korunne rinaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biñe qa narenimin ore onğa nareko injoke gobunyon,

nonji boke n̄abebe goineji wareru Bobian̄ Biñe furuine mibi daman̄ so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru non̄ popure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buñojan̄ oi Bobian̄ Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayon̄, n̄jigo goineji Kristore Bobian̄ Biñe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. On̄u fukeko kosa roregaru n̄jigo bapakare yabebi man̄jan̄ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> N̄jigo on̄uine oi use! Niñoji Bobian̄ Biñe mitaninḡa n̄areru goben̄, moji oi kepiaru biñe buño furuine mitaninḡa ine, in̄oji Anuture jin̄o maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi niñoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren̄ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño on̄uine oi so yobu ren̄gainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buño rone miku goben̄, oi akon̄ muñambe yoo moke migo: N̄ñoji Bobian̄ Biñe roru maneru sabare forebun̄, moji oi kepiaru biñe buño furuine mitaninḡa ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buño on̄u migo, oi n̄jigoji n̄onean̄ enarebi nake yon̄ore jin̄oo sagabem̄in̄ ore eru so migoyon̄, Anutuji n̄one nume in̄ore jin̄o maio sagabem̄in̄ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moren̄ n̄jigo beufi mane narenim̄in̄ ore so yobu yamen̄ keego. Jikigaru n̄jigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babem̄in̄ ore embim̄in̄ganobo. On̄u.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon̄.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian̄ Biñere fun̄ne oi in̄i mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaninḡaego, oi moren̄ n̄i moji so man̄ji qougaroin̄ buño mime pega.

<sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moren̄ n̄i moreone so maneru sabarebeyon̄, Yesu Kristoji in̄oyon̄e fuke nareru Bobian̄ Biñeine bararinḡa nareko mane taninḡabe nonde biñe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ñoji nonde fun̄ne soine manegobi. Juda n̄jigoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yon̄ore mamane boyoberu yon̄ore so fukeru baku gobon̄. On̄u goku Anuture man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon̄. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebem̄in̄ ore eesoi baku gobon̄.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda n̄jigo jeñon̄ ogopune gosanon̄un̄ moagon̄go goben̄, nonji yon̄oreone boakon̄ oi gbin̄ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobon̄. On̄u goku Juda eebobonon̄unde fun̄ne poretin̄ boyoberu apa n̄asonon̄unde mimiti buño egu wakiin̄ ore mokemoke yobu yamen̄ keku gobon̄.\*

<sup>15</sup> On̄u eru gobon̄yon̄, Anutuji ronekon̄ man̄go beu man̄ineone n̄one nuru in̄oyon̄unde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaun̄moririinere ore eru on̄ga nareya. On̄ga nuya, in̄oji nonde buru in̄i maneme sagaya.\* <sup>16</sup> In̄oji Madeinere fun̄ne non̄ bararinḡa nareko maneingo maneru Yesure Bobian̄ Biñe roru kotu kantri gineo raru yon̄ore butogo mitaninḡaru gobem̄in̄ ore najiya. In̄oji on̄u najiya ore eru nonji pakoreru fun̄fun̄gaineone fun̄garu moren̄ n̄jigo yon̄ore kajeqon̄ buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon̄.

<sup>17</sup> On̄uakon̄ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore n̄i aposol rone go wapebun̄, yon̄oreo so raru fukebon̄. On̄u matayon̄, oo akon̄ Arebia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon̄. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaamo tariko “Pita n̄oneru mane mukubem̄in̄,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu in̄oke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon̄.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobon̄yon̄, sosore n̄i aposol goine oi so n̄one yabebon̄. Ofon̄ gboine Jeims in̄o akon̄ n̄onebon̄.

\* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 \* **1:14:** Apo 22.3 \* **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 \* **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru maneninj, buño quraŋga ñarego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jijo maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru goboj. <sup>22</sup> Oñu raru gobojon, Judia prowinsre mañkerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so ñone nubun ore damar oo nonj so mane maku nuku gobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonde biñe buño inji akonj oi yonjore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, injoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesinj buño mataeinj ore qaima banoreya, injoji damar muñanekonj yoo inoyonje buño oi akonj mitaningaega.” <sup>24</sup> Oñu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteñ garu gobun. Oñu.

## 2

### *Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebe-minj,” miku Taitus onjuronj oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere funje mitaninj yarebonj. Gio damar so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonjoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata einj. Oñu manesuku sundune ñinjigo omaine yonjore kosa so yajibonjon, minebobopunonjon aran ba yareegobenenj, oi akonj kepore yabebe tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi oo Bobian Biñe kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaningakabe manebun. <sup>3</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Oñu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ñi injoji noke goyayonj, jibu sogunepunonjon yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda ñinjore Kadi buño oi so basanangabun.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yonjoji matayonj, goineji ñi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqañi jijibuine yonjore funje oi inji: Yonjoji “Mañnonjon kerisiegobenenj,” miku onj gbedigaru ñinjore funje ñone mukuniminj ore sumunjon jañ qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunonunjo waperu gobun. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenenj gogo ranjbainere ñinjgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenenj, ore mosi ñone mukuniminj ore dimabun. Yonjoji ñinjore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenenj nonjunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanjineo rua yabebenenj nonjunde kinanjoqoppu fukemiminj. <sup>5</sup> Oñu sase eru tunga nobehiyonj, ñinjoji Bobian Biñere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukeinj ore dimagobenenj. Oi ñonjore botugo qoju yabeninj sananjon peinj ore dimagobenenj. Ore eru damar mogo so wirieru buñoyanunde rurumanjo rakiminj ore so yobu dotikebenedj.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumango nonj Biñe buñone mitaningabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mibeminj ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinjeyanun onj me onj fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakonj fukega. Anutuji ñinjigo goine so ñoneañi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Sameda moakonji osoe nobeega.\* <sup>7</sup> Biñe buñone so yobu qopiebuñonj, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji ñone taniŋgabun: Anutuji manesinj noberu Bobian Biñe mitaningakiminde gio oi inji boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Biñe buño oi akonj Juda kufufun yonjoreo mitaningaru manyanunj bapakare yabeega.

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 \* 2:6: Dut 10.17

<sup>8</sup> Gioine oṅu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ṅi sakiyanṅuṅ ketigabun, yoṅore botugo manḅapakare gio baega eru nonḅ oṅuakon dobe nuko sosore ṅi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanṅungo roregaru gio oi akonḅ baego. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ṅi yoine biḅeroroyanṅunḅke yoṅoji Ofonji yanḅmoriri oṅuine nareko gobonḅ, bunḅo oi mane mukubi manḅoakon ebeneḅ. Gio oṅu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokunḅ bakabi inḅi misananḅgabeneḅ, “Niko kotu kantri yoṅoreo raru gio bakabere ṅoṅoḅḅe Juda kufufunḅ yoṅore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Bunḅo moakonḅ weu noteru inḅi jikigaru nasibunḅ, “ṅinḅigo wakiḅoḅoḅoine bapi yabeinḅgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Oṅu nasibi nonḅi oṅuine akonḅ eyarebeminḅgo yameḅ keku gogo. Oṅu.

### *Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu misananḅgabeneḅyoṅ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ṅinḅigo manḅyanḅnḅi kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ṅonebe, damanḅ oo nonḅi jinḅoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteḅonḅ: <sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoṅoke goku uḅo moko noku gobunḅyoṅ, ṅi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ṅadio ṅinḅigo oi ṅone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanṅungo ketigabi yoṅore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoṅoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu kotu kantri ṅinḅigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda manḅkerisie ṅinḅigo goineji oṅuakonḅ Pitake qakatoru manḅkerisiere sasaki qaku dimabunḅ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas oṅuakonḅ porebi yoṅoke tinḅunḅ qaya. <sup>14</sup> Oṅu eru eeboboyanḅnḅi Biḅe bunḅo foriine poretinḅ akonḅ so boyobebunḅ, nonḅi oi ṅoneru ṅinḅigo sosowo yoṅore jinḅo maio dimaku inḅi ojibonḅ, “Pita, go Juda ṅi fukegeyoṅ, jibu kotu kantri yoṅore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonḅunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ṅinḅigo oi boyoberu dimaninḅigo ore bapakare yaberu manḅo maneege? Oi so saga.” Oṅu.

### *Juda eru kotu kantri nonḅunḅ Anuture jinḅo maio sogokonḅ fukegabeneḅ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru manḅnonḅunḅ kerisiebeneḅ, ninḅoji kotu kantri ṅinḅigo agiburanḅyanḅunḅke oṅuine so fukeru gogobeneḅ. <sup>16</sup> Oṅu gogobeneḅyoṅ, munḅanoḅore funḅe oi inḅi peko mane mukugobeneḅ: Yesu Kristo manesinḅ gakabeneḅ bunḅonoṅunḅ mitarime posikegabeneḅ. Moji Kadi bunḅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine so fukeinḅ. Ore eru ninḅoji oṅuakonḅ posiine fukekimiḅgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesinḅ gabeneḅ bunḅonoṅunḅ mitarime posikebeneḅ. Oi Kadi bunḅo reḅgakimiḅ ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinḅo maio posikekimiḅ ore yameḅ kebeneḅ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko ninḅonoṅe kantri goine yoṅore kamasi oṅuine agiburanḅnonḅunḅke gogobeneḅ ine, Kristoji agiburanḅ ekimiḅ ore manḅo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Bunḅo oi use! <sup>18</sup> Kadi bunḅo boyoberu posiine fukekimiḅde bunḅo oi ketotieru kepiebonḅ. Kepiebonḅyoṅ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi bunḅo oi akonḅ qomukuru agiburanḅ ṅi fukeru funḅnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiḅ. <sup>19</sup> Rone funḅnene oṅu bofukeru Kadi bunḅo ore eru komekiine kamasi oṅuine fukebonḅ. Oṅu fukebe Kadi bunḅoji so jikigaru sinḅanḅ nume posiine gogo. Nonḅi gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponḅgo nubi oṅuine komeru dimaku inḅoke sananḅgaru gogo.

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22



20 Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde mango sanangaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemin. 21 Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukobenin ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesin garu Anutture yaujmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji mango enoreko posiine eegobenen. Onju.

### 3

#### *Kadi bujore akonj dimainebi me Yesu manesin gainebi?*

1 O Galesia witijibu njigigo, man-nyaun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo maripongo qabunde funje oi jinonanjungo ruaru miku ndubonyon, moji nonde ndadio wareru manjijibu ba hareko tintun egobi. Oi so sagaga. 2 Ya moakomende weu harebe najibi maneingo manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunju eru nonare binje gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Binje maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-nyaun ruame nonare binje gabun. Nonji bujo oi egu niga harebin ore dimaku man-nyaun bapakarego. 3 Oi niga harebeinde kamakamasi bokieru mamanananjun bokeru man-nyaun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-nyaun rakaru dobe hareboko kadiine fungaru rabunyon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio rakaru raegobi. Daman yoo nonon-nyaunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinanjun oiji so sagaga.

4 Kristore eru joisereren kokoine harebi painanjungo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru nonon njigigo manyanun tomiri gogobi. 5 Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine hareeru botunanjungo mosi qogowirie funje funje usun sunsunjineke baega, oi nonjoji Binje bujone maneru Yesu manesin gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi bujo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buno oi so niga harebine. Onju.

#### *Abrahamde kadi boyobebenenj sagainj.*

6 Buno ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Binje bujoo inji qurangabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako noneru bujone mitarime posikeya."\*

7 Ore eru Abrahamde funje manesuku inji manenin: Uri nonjoji Anutu manesin gaegobi, nonjoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* 8 Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, "Njigigo Juda mata nonjoji non manesin nu bi bunoyanjun mitaribe posikeniminj." Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Binje bujo bonieru inji ojiya, "Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende njigigo kubu sosowo nonjore paio ropein." Goineji bujo oi ronekonj none tainjaru Binje bujoo qurangabun.\* 9 Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teko mamanesinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri nonjoji Abraham onjuine manesin gagobi, Anutuji oi onjakonj mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniniminj.

#### *Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anutture qaqaiores binje fukeya.*

10 Onju fukeninimyon, sosowo nonjoji Kadi bujo boyoberu ore paiineo roegarugobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme goniminj. Buno oi Binje bujoo inji qurangabi pega, "Kadi bujo Qurango bujo sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so renjaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj."\* 11 Binje bujo

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3

\* 3:7: Rom 4.16

\* 3:8: Jen 12.3

\* 3:10: Dut 27.26

mo inji qurangabi pega, “Njigigo posiine more mamananinji manjo eteko sanangaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeinjgo ore manega, injoji Anuture jinoo so posikeinj. Mata. Buño oi totogo njadube tariga.\* <sup>12</sup> Mamananinji Mosesre Kadi buño so manjo etega. Buño oiji mimipanj buño sosowo renga forekiminj ore manjonunj bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñore funje oi inji miko qurangabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo rengaru boyobeega, injoji sanangaru goinj.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buño so buranganobenj, onjuineji gogo sanajine bofukenobenj. Onjuyoj, Anutuji nonunj injoyonunde Kadi buñore so qaiso nobeinggo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonunj fukeru duenonunj baya. Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, “Njigigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonunj baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanonunj Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonjore biñe fukeinj ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonunj bame Kristo manesinj gabenerj kadi inji fukeinj: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, niño manjonunj kerisieru Moro oi soine biñe gakiminj. Onju.

*Kadi buño eru senjinbanjinj bofukekiminde mimipanj buño*

<sup>15</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji morenjgo gogore soso buño mo inji mibeminj: Moji meropuine goine yonjore biñe fukeinj ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabeminjgo embimbjngainj. <sup>16</sup> Maneninj, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biñe buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayonj, nj moakonj ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj.” Nj moakonj oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Buño ore funjine ore inji migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiinjgo embimbjngainj. Anutuji oi ronekonj miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofu buño ronekonj miya, oi kepiebeminjgo embimbjngainj.\* <sup>18</sup> Senjinbanjinj fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenobenj ine, Anuture jojofu buño ore so jikigaru embimbjngabenj omaine yobu egu peinj. Biñe buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayonj, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjinj bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore funjine oi inji: Njigigoji kadi odureru tinunj eku gobunj ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombunj mimererenj yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi nj (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru njigigo botunonunjgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji damanj so pe roperu sinanj nobeinj ore eru matayonj, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakiinj ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buño noreko nj oiji fukeya, damanj oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi nj injoji Anutu eru njigigo botunonunjgo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi injoyonje Abraham

\* **3:11:** Hab 2.4 \* **3:12:** Lew 18.5 \* **3:13:** Dut 21.23 \* **3:16:** Jen 12.7 \* **3:17:** Eks 12.40

\* **3:18:** Rom 4.14

oteya. Ore eru senjɨnbanjɨn fukekiminde jojofo buɨo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buɨo oiji mea rurumaŋgo ɨega. Oɨu.

### *Kadi buɨore gio foriine oi uruɨu?*

<sup>21</sup> Oɨu ɨeko Kadi buɨo eru senjɨnbanjɨn fukekiminde jojofo buɨo oi ɨoɨo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuɨi sananɨaru gokiminde Kadi buɨo norena ine, fofori Kadi buɨo boyoberu Anutire ɨiɨoo posiine fukenobenɨ. Ore eru buɨo yoyoka oi so ɨoɨo egobire. <sup>22</sup> Matayoɨ, buɨo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuɨi jojofo buɨoine oi maɨkekerisie ɨiɨigo senjɨnbanjɨn bofukeru noreiɨ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofo buɨo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiɨ gagobeneɨ, noɨunde foriineke fukeiɨ ore maneru iɨi burugaru miya, “Agiburani ɨiɨigo maɨyanɨɨ so kerisienimiɨ ine, ɨoɨo omaine yobu Anutire ɨiɨoo so posikeniɨi.” Ore fuɨine oi Biɨe buɨoo iɨi miko pega, “Agiburani moreɨ so ɨiɨigo sosowo niɨi nobeko gogobeneɨ.”

<sup>23</sup> Rone maɨnoɨɨ so kerisiebeneɨ mamanesiɨnoɨɨi so fukeko Kadi buɨo ɨi kiperu siɨaɨ noberu witire maɨgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuɨi mamanesinde fuɨne barariɨga noreko fukeya, damaɨ oo niɨi gbedigo gogonoɨɨ oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Oɨu ɨebeneɨ Kadi buɨo oi ɨaɨajinoɨɨ fukeru Kristore fuɨne manekimiɨ ore ɨaji noreega. ɨaɨaji ɨi ɨeɨoɨ ɨaji yaregobi, ore so buɨo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiɨgo botiɨaru siɨaɨ nobegobi. Oɨu eru Kristore fuɨne mane taniɨaru manesiɨ gabeneɨ buɨonoɨɨ mitarime posikekimiɨ ore bapakare nobeega. Maɨnoɨɨ kerisiebeneɨ ɨaɨajire gio oi damaɨ oo tariiɨ. <sup>25</sup> Maɨnoɨɨ kerisiebeneɨ mamanesiɨnoɨɨi fukeko Kadi buɨo rurumaɨineo so gobeneɨ oiji ɨaɨaji oɨuine so ɨikiɨaru siɨaɨ nobeega. Oɨu.

### *Anutire odumadepu fukeru gogobeneɨ.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo ɨoɨoji Yesu manesiɨ gabi fufuke gariine ɨareme Anutire odumadepu fukeru Kristoke ɨakatoru dimagobi. <sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimanimiɨ ore miti meso rau ɨarebuɨ, sosowo ɨoɨo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomoɨ eru iɨoke ɨakatoru dimagobi. <sup>28</sup> ɨoɨo sosowo Kristo Yesuke ɨakatoru dimakabi ɨodure ɨareme moakoɨ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoɨoji Anutire ɨiɨoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoɨoɨaɨunde gio baegobi eru kiɨaɨɨoɨo omaine fukegobi, Anutuɨi ɨone yabekame kubu yoyoka so ɨikiɨaru fukegobi. ɨiɨigo yoɨoji Anutire ɨiɨoo kubu yoyoka so ɨikiɨaru fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> ɨoɨo Kristore biɨe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iɨoreone fukeru tifeɨuine gogobi. Oɨu fukeru jojofo buɨore fori senjɨnbanjɨn oi biɨe ganimiɨ ore so fukegobi. Oɨu.\*

## 4

### *Nonuɨ Kristore eru Anutire odumadepu fukebeɨ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buɨo oi ɨikiɨaru fuɨine iɨi mibemiɨ: Madeɨi mamainere meropuine raugaiɨgo ore so fukegayoɨ, made ɨeɨoɨ goku damaɨ oo kiɨaɨɨoɨo omaine yoɨoke sogokoɨ oɨuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiɨyoɨ, jibu kiɨaɨɨoɨo yoɨore keririɨgo ogoyaɨɨ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

\* 3:29: Rom 4.13

<sup>2</sup> Oṅu made goku siṅaṅpuine yoṅore mea yukuo dimako yoṅoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siṅaṅ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damanṅ rua teko wareru fukein, oo akonṅ funṅaru iṅoyoṅe merofu rauine fukeru goinṅ. <sup>3</sup> Niṅonoṅe oṅuakonṅ rone mande mobeineo made jeṅonṅ oṅuine gobenṅ. Damanṅ oo nemu eru mamari siṅaṅ Sombunṅ morenṅ botuyakunṅo ya sosowo siṅaṅ yabeegobi, yoṅoji niṅo oṅuakonṅ siṅaṅ nobekabi omaine yoṅore kinṅaṅ qaku mea yukuyanṅo gobenṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu gobenṅonṅ, Anuture damanṅi wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ṅigoreone fukeya. Juda nonṅunde Kadi bunṅo rurumanṅo goinṅ ore fukeya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi bunṅo yukuineone pirue noberu duenonṅuṅ bainṅ ore fukeya. Oṅuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru binṅeine maneru sabare foreru gogobenṅ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maṅnonṅunṅo rakaru inṅi oṅgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” \* <sup>7</sup> Oṅu oṅgaega ore eru so jikigaru kinṅaṅqoqo omaine fukegeyonṅ, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oṅu goge ore eru Anutuji seṅṅinṅbanṅinṅ Binṅeine gareko roru siṅaṅ garu gominṅ. Oṅu.

### *Polji Galesia yoṅore manebu maneya.*

<sup>8</sup> Nṅonṅ rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobunṅ. Damanṅ oo nemu gbonṅ eru nemu mamari siṅaṅ ofonṅ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinṅaṅuṅ tomiri omaine kinṅaṅ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobunṅ. <sup>9</sup> Oṅu gobunṅonṅ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru damanṅ yo inṅji Anuture funṅne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ṅabeko gobobi. Anutuji mane ṅabega, bunṅo oiji qoru fuke ṅarega. Oṅu gogobiyonṅ, ṅeṅeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siṅaṅ ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaegobi, yoṅoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siṅaṅ oi usunṅaṅuṅ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyonṅ, ṅoṅoji jibu oi kinṅaṅ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anṅi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kinṅaṅ qa yareku kombaṅ ṅeṅe damanṅ funṅne funṅne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiṅ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaṅ ṅeegobi. Kaiṅ gariine wapeme nemunṅaṅuṅ manesuku kaiṅ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaṅ goine oi gosa so poretiṅ boyobeegobi. <sup>11</sup> Nonṅi ṅoṅore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonṅi ṅoṅore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebeminṅ.

### *Galesia yoṅoji Pol ṅadi ganimiṅ ore ebuṅ.*

<sup>12</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonṅi inṅi bapakareru weu ṅarego: Nonṅi ṅoṅo oṅuine fukeru gobonṅ ore ṅoṅoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonṅi rone ṅoṅoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobonṅ, funṅne ore eru ṅeku Bobianṅ Binṅe mitaniṅgakabe manebuṅ. Nṅoṅoji oi mane mukugobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonṅi sakiwawaki gokabe ṅadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuṅ, oi manegoyonṅ, jibu so mipemiriṅ eru sure nubi. Oṅu matayonṅ, nonṅ ṅone nubi Anuture mimererenṅ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opoponṅ, nonde Kristo Yesu iṅoyoṅunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuṅ.

<sup>15</sup> “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ṅadineo pupu qaku jinṅo koruṅ-ṅaṅuṅ unugaru narenimiṅo manebuṅonṅ, oi so sagako bokebuṅ. Nṅoṅore funṅne maneru oi fofori oṅu kitiṅgaku migo. Yei! Damanṅ oo bunṅo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuṅ, oi uruṅure damanṅ yoo mataeko mo gobobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Nṅoṅore Binṅe bunṅo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

\* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 \* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik bunṅo Mama.

17 Njiggo goine yonjoji njonjore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yonjoji njonjoreone oga njaberu botunonjongo gan baku use narenimijngo manegobi. Onju boroinj nobebi manjo paineo yonjonye kitinj njabenimijngo yamenj keegobi. 18 Njonj eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji njonjore botugo gokabe damanj oo akonj matayon, njonj damanj so onju ebi sagainj.

19 O kokopune, nonj fufuke gariine fukenimij ore goji onjuine nuko joisererenj manebonj, onjuakonj njeneineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji njonjoreo fuke foreinj ore joisererenj oi maneru gogo. 20 Nonde manji njonjore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damanj yoo njonjore botugo gobemij ore manetiqotike manego. Njonjoke goku bujjo marune bawaki eru bujjo waigo mibemijngo manego. Onju.

### *Hagar eru Sara yokore soso bujjo*

21 Goine njonjoji juda njonjore Kadi bujjo Quranj boyobeijngo manegobiyon, bujjo ore funjine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Funjine oi mane taniinganimijngo weuku bapakare njabego. 22 Bije bujjo mo inji qurangabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kinanjqoqo njigo wak-iqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi injonjore wombuj njonjine (fri) posiine injoji roya.\* 23 Kinanjqoqo njigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayonj, mo njonuj (fri) posiine injoji roya, injo Anutuji made fukeinde bujjo kipeya, bujjo ore foriine fukeinj ore fukeya.

24 Bujjo ore funjine oi sumunjine. Njigo yoyoka oi Anutuji njiggo nonjnjke jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi njigo tinaine Hagar. Njiggo jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonjoji Kadi bujjo mimiti rurumanjngo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji bujjo ore kinanjine qanimij ore fukegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morenjngo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunjine yasogo mendaine yonjoji damanj yoo Kadi bujjo rurumanjineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakunj moakonj fukegobire.

26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyonj, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji niginj gbediyanj tomiri posiine gogobi. Njonjore manjo Sara injoji siti ore soso fukega. 27 Ore kajeqourj bujjo oi inji qurangabi pega,

“Njigo njiji takigaya, injoji odumade oga yabeko saebunj injoji njigo njoeineke oi odureru gbinj einj.

Ore eru njigo kufunjine odumade so romenj, go jibu jerieru goigonj.

Goji so guko gomenj, go jibu onja jojararu odumade fukeinj ore kokorianj eru goigonj.”\*

28 O manjkerisie ogopune, njonj Aisakre so Anuture jofo bujjo manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. 29 Damanj oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, injoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damanj yoo onjuakonj kekesuesue onjuine oi pega.\*

30 Onju pegayonj, Bije bujjo mo oi jikigaru inji mibunj pega, “Kinanjqoqo njigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinj. Njonuj posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroinjaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinanjqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\* 31 O manjkerisie ogopune, soso bujjo onjuinere so nonuj kinanjqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonjnjke so

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 \* 4:27: Ais 54.1 \* 4:29: Jen 21.9 \* 4:30: Jen 21.10

fukegobenenyon, nonon posiine injore igokopu fukegobenen. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiine dimainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi buño yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen. Onuine goku goineji nono moke poreru Kadi buñore begi oiji\* egu kipe nabenimin ore nono sisinin eku goinebi. Kinanqoqo omaine onuine egu fukenimin ore nono sananqaru gar eku dimainebi.

<sup>2</sup> Manenin! Pol nonji inji najibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakinanqungo ketiganimingo mibi qodukenimin ine, Kristoji bapi nabeinggo embimbinqain. <sup>3</sup> Buño oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibemin: Ni sosowo yonore saki ketigaru moge banimingo manebi yonoji qodukenimin, yonoji Kadi buño sosowo renqaru boyobenimin ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagain. <sup>4</sup> Nono Kadi buño renqaru boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin ore manegobi, nonoji Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Nono Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, nonon Anuture jinoo poretin fukekimin ore oori eru anji sogo maneegobenen. Onu ebeneñ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesin gabenen bunononon mitarime posikekimingo odigaegobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabenen mande foriine mamanansin oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesin gakabenen dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunqadun ebeneñ sagagayon, mamanansin foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakinonqungo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobein.

<sup>7</sup> Rone man kekerisiere sisirio masiri onuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru renqagobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji onga nareega, injoji ombuineo ketiganimingo so kepore naberu hapakare nabeega. Oi mata. <sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenen sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga nabeme sosowo tintun egu enimin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine injoji bojibu nabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji injore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisereren maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesin naberu nonore inji maneru koimo fukego: Nono Kristore Biñe buño poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimingo maneru sananqaru gonimij.

<sup>11</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nono onu goniminyon, nonji Kristo mariponqo komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buño bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuture moge ni sakiyanqungo ketiganiminde Biñe buño jikigaru miku manhapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkon so enarenobun. <sup>12</sup> Goineji hapakare naberu jijibu baegobi, yonoji keketire bunoyanun boyobe foreru yonoyande saki mobeyanun sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji nono kadi ranqbainere bunooneririkeru gbedinanun tomiri gonimij ore onga nareyayon, yoore eru

\* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyanqungo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buño gbedio goge ine, gioine oi daman so baigon. \* **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6

sisinān eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione n̄eririkeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” oñu miku gbedigaru mañ-ñanunji wapeko sakire an̄in̄anun sanan̄ine sembeneji egu sin̄an̄ n̄abein̄. Nonjo-ñanunde an̄iji matayon̄, man̄jijojoko paiineo dimaku botun̄anun̄go kin̄an̄ qoqo eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kadi buño qoruine moakon̄ boyobebi Anutere buño sosowo oñuakon̄ foriineke fukenimin̄. Buño qoruine moakon̄ oi in̄i, “Gake man̄ji jojoko eege, ore so ñin̄jo sosowo man̄goji jojoko eyareeigon̄.”\* <sup>15</sup> Oñu migayon̄, kan̄eñ qoro oñuine ñoño-ñanunde an̄igo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ñoño-ñan̄e sisibiri eenimin̄ ore sombuñanun̄ daman̄ so man̄eru goinebi. Oñu.

### *Moro Tiriineji sin̄an̄ n̄abeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji in̄i mibemin̄: Moro Tiriineji eebobon̄anun̄ sin̄an̄ gako goinebi. Oñu gokabi in̄oji mañ sakire an̄in̄anun̄ sanan̄ine sembene oi qame wakiko so ren̄garu boyobeenimin̄. <sup>17</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Mañ sakire an̄i sanan̄ine sembeneji oi Meru Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji mañ ran̄gbainere tobiri qain̄go maneko botuyakun̄go roroñ peko qoqo eegobire. Oñu qoqo eegobire ore ñoñoji ya fiine ebo enimin̄go maneru oi embim̄bin̄gaegobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embim̄bin̄gaegobiyon̄, Moro Tiriineji oga n̄abeme raru gogobi ine, ñoño Kadi buño ruruman̄go so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Mañ sakire eebobo ran̄gbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneñ. Oi in̄i: Boesau ogoine-ogoin̄e kosa ebi man̄yanun̄ji kejiigako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gbon̄ ohoweyanun̄ baku koitopuyanun̄ miteñ yabebi man̄yanun̄ boburo yabeko kipe seron̄ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare man̄ineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku man̄gigi manegobi. Yoñeyanunde akon̄ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pouguru boboroñ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin̄ eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yoñore yare ñonean̄i maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanan̄ineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oñuine eegobi, yoñore rone mibon̄ eru ore so sin̄an̄ bobo buño sowon̄ oi bonieru mibe ñeñeineo moke in̄i migo: Ñin̄igo mosi oñuine baegobi, yoñoji Anutere qoruman̄ man̄go so ropenimin̄.

<sup>22</sup> Yoñoji matayon̄, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi man̄jijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine in̄i: Yobiñ sosowo maneku kariere goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buñoayanun̄ daman̄ so boyobeegobi. <sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yoñoyon̄e poretin̄ sisin̄an̄ eegobi. Ñin̄igo mosi oñuine eegobi, yoñoji Kadi buño so qomukuegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ñin̄igo Kristo Yesure biñe fukeru gogobi, yoñoji mañ sakiyanunde an̄i sanan̄ine sembene eru sembenere man̄joyanun̄ oi sosowo Yesuke maripon̄go ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji man̄non̄un̄go rakame gogobeneñ ine, eebobonon̄un̄ oñuakon̄ Moro in̄oji sin̄an̄ nobeko eru baku gokimin̄. <sup>26</sup> Oñu goku tin̄abin̄e omaine norenimin̄go so yamen̄ keku omaine yobu botun̄anun̄go so sakipepe eeinebi. Man̄sembe egu enimin̄ ore ñoño mañ papakare eru man̄pepe paio so ee einebi. Oñuakon̄ anda so eku goinebi. Oñu.

## 6

### *Yoñin̄-ñanun̄ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O man̄kekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan̄ eko bofukegobi ine, man̄kekerisie ogopune ñoñoji ogo oñuine oi bomirin̄ eteru botin̄ gatebi

\* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

moke kadi bofukeiñ. Onu eru gake onuakon eesoigo egu waki guinggo ore sisinga eku goigon. <sup>2</sup> Yobiñ-ñanun babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onuine oo Kristore Kadi buño boyobebi foriineke fukeeiñ. <sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu inoyonere maneko ropekiine fukega, inoji inoyonere eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Onu so einebiyon, moakon moakon ñonjoji ñonjo-ñanunde eebobo osoeru baesoñ babi sagaiñ. Onu eru ogonanun odureru biñeroroyanunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyon, ñonjo-ñanunde funinere sakinanun miteñ gabi sagaiñ. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobiñonun furuine furuine boroingaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneñ. Ore eru nonun goine yonoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokiminggo embimbiñgaegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Biñe buño qaji teega, inoji ore furiine bokireru yaine fiine sosowo boroingaru mobeine oteeine.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo-ñane so eadu eku goinebi. Moji ugo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiñ. Buño ore so Anutuji seinenonun noneru geoine ore so noreiñ. Ore eru Anutu oi ñi omaine onuine igosisi etekiminggo embimbiñgaegobeneñ. <sup>8</sup> Mañ sakire anji sananine sembeneji mo mañgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariaga, inoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembaeiñ. Inoji sembaeiñyon, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariaga, inoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananine biñe fukeru goiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonun miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiñinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiñ ine, foriine roro damaniniji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru morengo gokimiñ ore so nonun ñiñigo fiine eyarekimin ore miine dimaku goinebeneñ. Mañkekerisie kufufun mañineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneñ eru yonore ñadiyanunngo ñiñigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneñ.

### *Sinaj bobo eru momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran goruine soguine yo ñonore quranago, oi nonenin. <sup>12</sup> Ñiñigo Anutere moge sakinanunngo ketiganimin ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yonoji sosowo saki babi moreñ ñiñigoji yonore manebi ropeiñ ore yameñ keegobi. Kristoji mariponngo komeya, buño ore kekesuesue egu enareniminngo onu bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anutere mogeyanunke yonoji yonoyanekon onuakon Kadi buño so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, ñonore saki ketiganiminngo manegobi, yonoji ñonore saki tifenanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku biñeroroyanunke fukeninimngo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo mariponngo komeya, Biñe ore eru sakine miteñ gaego. Tinabiñe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponngo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreñ ñiñigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimin ore manesuku buño miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteñ nunimin me sakineo buño ruanimin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemin. Morengo buño osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinonunngo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneñ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ñiñigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buño boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anutere mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo ñonjo nonemaiñ ñareme womoo goinebi.



<sup>17</sup> Burjo tatariine oi inji migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manyobiŋ so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofonononun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋonoke peku iirunonun mifiagaine. Burjo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkerisie kubu yoṅore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅiṅigo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quraṅ yo quraṅgaru iṅi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maṅ aṅiine eru yaunmoririine maṅkerisie kubu noṅunde uruṅu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi iṅi miya:

1. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iṅoyoṅe qoruṅaṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakon oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅore otuṅ sanajine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅaṅuṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakon Kristoji Efesus ṅoṅore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ṅiṅigo fukebuṅ ore gogoyaṅunde kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine quraṅgaya. Oṅu.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkerisie kufufuṅ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji Pol noṅ maṅ aṅiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkerisie ogopune gbagbataeṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Kristoji Anuture mifia norega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noṅuṅ Ofoṅoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteṅ gaekimiṅ. Iṅoji noṅuṅ Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ maṅnoṅuṅji fiaṅgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuṅne fuṅne oi maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobeneṅ. <sup>4</sup> Anutuji noṅuṅ bonieru ronere ronekoṅgo iṅi fukekimiṅ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maṅgo enoreko noṅuṅ iṅore biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukeru Anuture jṅo maio bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri dimakimiṅ. Oṅu roosoe noberu ore ṅadio Sombuṅ moreṅ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaṅ oone akon fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maṅ aṅiinere so ronekoṅ mibuṅo buruine ruaru buṅonoṅuṅ iṅi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iṅoyoṅunde odumadepu fukekimiṅ. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi noṅunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuṅ kobiineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noṅuṅ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteṅ gainebeneṅ. <sup>7</sup> Anuture

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

yauḡmoririre rouḡ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoḡuḡ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaḡnoḡuḡ bokeru jure noreega.\*

8 Inḡoji yaunḡmoririine oi rouḡineone boakonḡ yobu keseme painoḡuḡgo ropeya. Maḡboronḡine ropekiine sosowo ore so inḡi noreko mane taniḡgagobeneḡ: 9 Anutuji rone inḡoyoḡunde maḡgo buḡo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buḡo buruine oi soḡsoḡgo peko mo go wapebuḡoḡ, Kristoji Anuturre buḡo mire so boyoberu wakiru noḡuḡ barariḡga noreme ḡoneru manebeḡ. 10 Anutuji ronekonḡ yaunḡmoriri buruineere fuḡne oi inḡi manesuya, “Anutu nonḡi buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damariḡne poretiḡ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inḡi fukeiḡ: Sosowo Sombuḡ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreḡgo fukeru gogobi, nonḡi oi sosowo ḡodureru kipe yabebemiḡ eru Kristo iḡodoḡgabe sosowo yoḡore ḡoru moakonḡ fukeru goiḡ.”

11 Anutuji ronekonḡ inḡoyoḡunde maḡ mamanesure so buḡo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buḡoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inḡoyoḡunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuḡ niḡo inḡoyoḡunde biḡe fukeru gokimiḡ ore mitariku iḡodoḡ nobeya. Ore so goine noḡuḡ Kristoke ḡakatokabeneḡ bomuku nobeko inḡore senḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ kuriri oi merofuine oḡuine raugaru gogobeneḡ. 12 Juda kufufuḡ niḡo Kristoji siḡaḡ nobeiḡgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeḡ, inḡoji noḡuḡ Anuturre usuḡ kobiineke oi miteḡ gaku gokimiḡ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

13 Kotu moreḡ ḡoḡoreone goineji oḡuakonḡ Kristoke jikigaru ḡakatobuḡ. Munaḡḡoḡore Bobiaḡ Biḡe mibi buḡo foriine oi maneru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisiebuḡ. Moro Tiriine inḡoji Anuturre kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiḡ ore buḡo kipeya, inḡoji oi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiḡ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanariḡne oi bakato ḡabeko gogobi.

14 Anutuji kufufuḡpuine Sombunde senḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ kuriri noreinde buḡo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maḡnoḡuḡgo ruame goga ore inḡi mane sanariḡobeneḡ: Anutuji duenoḡuḡ baru biḡepuine fukebeneḡ jiki moreḡgone oga nobeko Sombuḡgo roperu senḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ bofukekimiḡ. Ore eru Anuturre usuḡ kobiineke oi miteḡ gainebeneḡ. Oḡu.

### *Polji Anutu miteḡ garu inḡi oḡga wosiya:*

15 Oḡu senḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ bofukekimiḡ ore eru nonḡi Efesus ḡoḡore oḡga wosiego. Noḡoji Ofoḡ Yesu damariḡ so manesiḡ garu ḡiḡigo ḡbagbataeḡine sosowo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡni jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biḡe buḡoine ḡajiḡi. 16 Ore eru biḡe buḡo oi maneboḡ, nonḡi oḡuakonḡ ḡoḡore eru Anutu miteḡ garu gobonḡ, oi so bokeboḡ. Mata. Nonḡi oḡga wosiru oo manesu ḡabeego.

17 Manesu ḡaberu Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inḡi oḡga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoḡuḡ usuḡ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoḡuḡ yareigoḡ. Moro oi manyaḡuḡgo ruande maḡboronḡaḡuḡ fuḡine mo fukeko Anuturre fuḡne fiine akonḡ barariḡga yareko mane mukunimiḡ. 18 Anutu, go manyaḡunde jiiḡo ba taniḡgande gakere Biḡegore fuḡne mane mukunimiḡ.” Anutuji inḡoyoḡunde ḡiḡigo ḡbagbataeḡine niḡore Sombuḡ Biḡe usuḡine kobiineke oi noreinde buḡo kipeme ḡoḡo ya oi bofukuniminde odigaru originimiḡ ore oḡga ḡareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririḡaḡuḡke

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14

fukenimin, nõõ seņņinbaņņin ore fuņine mane sariganimin ore oņga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesiņ gakabi Anuture usun sanan qanqanineji maņnoņunngo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nõõ ore fuņine mane mukunimin ore oņga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibiineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji inoyonunde me furoineo ñeņe fuņfunğaineo ruame ñega.\* <sup>21</sup> Eme morumbon ñeņeineo ñeku yareya sosowore qorunonun dimaga. Nemu mamari sinan eru yonore mea rurumanngo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyanunke sinan nobeegobi, Kristoji yonore fuņqodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinan yabeega. Sombun kaeo, morengo eru yokore botugo sinan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo akon matayon, jiki daman fuņine mo fukeko go ropekimin, oo onuakon yareya sosowo sinan garu go ropein.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, ñinigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumanngo rua nobeko gobeneņ Ofonononun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi manķekerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga.\* <sup>23</sup> Inoji keji noberu manķekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneņ. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyonje akon ñeko so saganayon, nonun inore me kufupu fukeru inoje jikigabeneņ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anuture kuririnoņunke fukebeneņ sagaru raega. Onu.\*

## 2

### *Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananġaru gogobeneņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekaj kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebuņ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuņ.\* <sup>2</sup> Nõõ daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuņ. Gemokaku yonore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moreņ botuyakunngo goku qoqomuku ñinigo manyanun boburoru sinan yabeega, inoreo qakatoru reņgaru gobun.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yonore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninoņun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobeneņ Anutuji ñone nobeme so sagako yombenine painonunngo ruame goben. Buņo qoqomuku ñinigo goine yonore so onuine Anuture yombende biņe fukeru goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onuine mata. Anutuji ñonemaiņine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sananġaru gogobeneņ. Inore yaunmoririņi munan qa ñareme moke qowiriebuņ.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoje goine sinan yaberu gogobeneņ.

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inji ore onju rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ tatarine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanine damanine fuŋine mo fukeko tatarine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, daman oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onju noduya. <sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa hareme moke qowiribunj. Nonjo-ŋaŋe manŋgo ee eku onjuine oiji so qowiribunjon, Anutuji yaunjinere eru qowirie ŋabeya. <sup>9</sup> Nonjo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabun ore eru so qowiribunj. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onju enjareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonjuŋ Anuture mequranj gogobenenj. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenenj Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoreru homogaya, nonjuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore onju bofukeru noreko gogobenenj. Onju.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nonjo rone Juda niŋigo so fukeru Anuture kufufunj so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonjore inji miku miŋareru gobun, “Niŋo Anuture mogenonunke gogobenenjon, kantri goine nonjo niŋigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!” Tina oi ni meji moge sakinoŋunjo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun. <sup>12</sup> Nonjo daman oo maŋ-ŋanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobun. Kotu moreŋ nonjo Juda kufufunj niŋore mobepunonun gobun. Anutuji niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenenj, nonjo niŋore botugo tinaŋanun tomiri gobun. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareinjo miku bunjo kipeya, nonjo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senjinbanjin fukeniinde oorinanun tomiri. Anutanunun tomiri onjuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo rone taitai gobunjon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko daman yoo afagaru Anuture bembenjo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo inoyonje womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufunj eru kotu moreŋ niŋigo kubu yoyoka nonjuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobenenj. Botunonunjo rosi peku sa ruge sanaŋine sariku boroin nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankekerisie kufufunj moakonj fukegobenenj. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde moreŋ sakiji komeko onjuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi bunjo eru ore mimipan bunjo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufunj gariine moakonj fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenenj botunonunjo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponjo game komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji niŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture manfunjo warekimiŋ. Onju qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonj fukeru gogobenenj.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeinjo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ niŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobun, nonjore mitaniŋga hareya eru Juda niŋigo Anuture manfunjo goben, niŋore moko akon mitaniŋga noreku goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri niŋigo nonjuŋ sosowo manjo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinjo maio ropekimiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru nonjo Juda niŋigo matayon, jibu kotu niŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ rauine gbagbataenine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture mankekerisie kufufunj fukegobenenj.

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19

<sup>20</sup> Kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo yonjoji ronekonŋ Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodonŋgabi Kristo Yesu inŋoyonŋe wareru otuŋnonŋuŋ sananŋine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonŋuŋ dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinŋ fukegobeneŋ. Nonjo onŋuakonŋ otuŋ oo roperu kikitinŋ nadunŋgadunŋ eku sasananŋ bofukeegobi. <sup>21</sup> Inŋoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonŋuŋ Ofonŋke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamananŋinonŋunji sananŋaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinŋ kubaine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>22</sup> Nonjo onŋuakonŋ Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋuŋ goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ kitingaku nadunŋgadunŋ eku sasananŋ bofukeegobi. Onŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋanŋuŋgo ruame inŋoyonŋe sorinŋ ore maŋineo goga. Onŋu.

### 3

#### *Polji kotu kantri yonjoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri nŋiŋigo nŋonŋo bapi ŋabebeminŋ ore gio baku gogo. Onŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru onŋga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine nŋonŋore boroinŋga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, nŋonŋo oi foriine mane foregobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji buŋo buruine sonŋonŋine bararinŋga nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qonŋinŋine yobu quranŋga ŋarebonŋ. <sup>4</sup> Quranŋga ŋarebonŋ, nŋonŋo quranŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inŋi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne sonŋonŋine oi fiine akonŋ mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonŋgo nŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yonjoji damanŋ oo Biŋe sumunŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Onŋuine go wapebuŋyonŋ, damanŋ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo roosinŋine ninjore miku bararinŋga noreme manegobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Biŋe sumunŋine oi inŋi: Kristo Yesuji senŋinŋbanŋinŋ biŋe qa noreinŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, nŋonŋo oi Juda ninjoke sogokonŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobianŋ Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ nŋiŋigo nŋonŋore onŋuakonŋ ŋaduega. Nonjo maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ kerisieru soine ninjoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akonŋ raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru ninjoke kubu moakonŋ dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Inŋore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobianŋ Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukebonŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataenŋine sosowo nŋonŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onŋu gogoyonŋ, Anutuji jibu yaunŋine ropekiine inŋiine nareya: Nonji Kristore senŋinŋbanŋinde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ nŋiŋigo nŋonŋore mitaninŋgabeminŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senŋinŋbanŋinŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekiminŋ ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumunŋine kejjigako nŋiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, damanŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumunŋine oi sinŋanŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe nŋiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganiminŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji maŋgboronŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo bararinŋga noreme damanŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunonŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ anŋiine inŋi maneega: Nemu mamari sinŋanŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ

\* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

moren botuyakunḡo yareya sosowo sinan gaegobi, yoḡoji oḡuakon Anuture manḡboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yoḡoji oi manenimin ore Anutuji Binje buruine oi ronere ronekonḡo daman tomiri oo inḡoyonunde manḡo misananḡaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoḡonḡon Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunḡuine fukeru ḡodureru dimagobenenḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku manesin gabenenḡ Anuture mendiji oḡu anḡame soine inḡore jinḡo maio ropekimiḡ ore koimo dimagobenenḡ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru inḡi karie ḡarego: “Nonji witi pigo ḡeku ḡonḡo fianimiḡ ore eru konḡon maneru goego, ore eru manḡ-ḡanḡun so wakiine. ḡonḡo nonde joisererenḡ ore eru soine kuririnḡanḡunke fukeniḡinḡ.” Oḡu.

*Polji Efesus yoḡore inḡi oḡa wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Fuḡne ore eru nonji Mamanonḡun dikanji keteru oḡa wosiego. <sup>15</sup> Inḡoji akonḡo mamononḡun funḡunḡaine fukega. Inḡore so Sombunḡo eru morende kufufunḡo sosowo nonḡun mamare tina oi miku oḡgaegobenenḡ. <sup>16</sup> Inḡi oḡa wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manḡanḡunji sananḡaeinḡ. Gore Binje usunḡine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rounḡoo pega, go usunḡo ore so basananḡo yabeeḡonḡ. <sup>17</sup> Basananḡo yabende soine Kristo manesinḡo gabi manḡanḡunḡo ḡeḡe roru goinḡ. Oḡu gome sorukunḡanḡunḡo Kristore manji jojokoo ḡbedigaru bodugabi rakako ḡinḡ keru dimanimiḡ.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoineji manḡo eyareko kufufunḡo ḡbagbataenḡine sosowo yoḡoke soine Kristore manjokore fuḡne mane mukunimiḡ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inḡi: ḡanḡanḡine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oḡuakonḡo dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamananonḡunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiḡ ore inḡi oḡa wosiego: “Anutu, ḡo kuririḡaranḡo sosowo oiji manḡo mamananḡanḡunḡo puseru ḡbogbo ba yareḡonḡ.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu oḡu oḡa wosi teru inḡi ore miteḡ gaego: Nonḡunḡo mamane odureru yare oḡa wosiru weunobenḡ me pororo sasako ḡoneru manesunobenḡ ine, inḡoji ya oi soine basananḡo nobeinḡ. Anutu usunḡineji manḡonḡunḡo ḡio baega, inḡoji ore so oḡḡawowosi eru mamananonḡunde so oi odure foreru aḡagaru ya sosowo soine noreeinḡ. Ore eru miteḡ gaekimiḡ. <sup>21</sup> Manḡkerisie kufufunḡo nonḡunḡo tumannḡaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabiḡe miteḡ gabenenḡ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ḡasopunonḡunḡo yoḡoji basananḡaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeniḡinḡ, damanḡo oo oḡuine akonḡo kuririineke fukeru peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

## 4

*Kristoji ḡodure nobeko saki fu moakonḡo fukegobenenḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofoḡke ḡakatoru dimaku ḡioine babe ore witi ḡi fukego. Buḡo oi miforeru manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo buḡo yoḡi miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku ḡonimiḡ ore oḡa ḡareya, ore so ḡonḡo gogo fuḡine mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo ba waki ore buḡo rurumanḡo raru ḡinḡigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiḡ maneku kariere goinebi. ḡonḡo aimunḡo eru sembenere mobe so bokiriinebiyonḡo, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo ḡojugaru womore niginji kiperu ḡodure ḡabeega, ḡonḡo manḡkikipe oi botunḡanḡunḡo peinḡ ore yamerḡo keku dimainebi.

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji onga n̄areya, oo sogokon s̄en̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukekimin̄ ore oorin̄an̄un̄ moakon̄ oi akon̄ n̄areme odigaru gogobi. Ore so n̄on̄o on̄uine akon̄ Kristore fori saki fuine moakon̄ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakon̄ji dobe n̄abeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofon̄on̄on̄un̄ moakon̄ji sin̄an̄ n̄abeko sogokon̄ manesin̄ gabi miti meso moakon̄ oi akon̄ rau n̄arebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutun̄on̄un̄ moakon̄ji sosowo mama enoreega. In̄oji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofon̄on̄on̄un̄ ropekiine fukeega. On̄u fukeru miine ren̄gakimin̄ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu man̄on̄un̄ so n̄ene gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokon̄ Kristore saki fu moakon̄ gogoben̄en̄yon̄, Kristoji yaun̄moririine man̄ an̄jiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne oi moakon̄ moakon̄ sonon̄un̄go boroin̄ga noreko gogoben̄en̄.

<sup>8</sup> Ore bun̄oine oi in̄i mime Bin̄e Quran̄go pega, “In̄oji paibe roperu dimaku witi n̄in̄igo kokoine oga yabeko bin̄epuine fukebi yaun̄ine yaun̄ine oi n̄in̄igo non̄unde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji bun̄o oi urun̄ure miya? Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moren̄ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. <sup>10</sup> Rakaya, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombun̄ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombun̄ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usun̄ineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji n̄in̄igo non̄unde mamane yaun̄ine fun̄ne fun̄ne in̄i boroin̄ga noreya: Gioine boroin̄ga noreko goineji sosore n̄in̄igo qoruine (aposol) fukebun̄. Goineji kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo (profet) fukebun̄. Goineji man̄bapakare n̄in̄igo (ewan̄jelis) fukebun̄. Goineji n̄irau pasto eru qaqaji fukebun̄.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi man̄kerisie kufufun̄puine. Niin̄oji yon̄ore man̄ kin̄in̄gabenej sasan̄an̄ bofukemin̄ ore gioine on̄u boroin̄garu igodon̄ nobeya. Kufufun̄ gbagbataen̄ine non̄un̄ sosowoji mande gio bakimin̄ ore jaue foreru gokimin̄ ore eru on̄u basanan̄ nobeya. <sup>13</sup> On̄u on̄u gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesin̄ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakon̄ fukeru dimakimin̄. Anutun̄e mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niin̄oji Kristore roungone mamaneine eru usun̄ine porebenej gbohghoba nobeko sogueru saueru sanan̄garu gobenej kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimin̄.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru namade on̄uine egu gokimin̄ ore Kristoji man̄on̄un̄ bapakareru in̄oyon̄e on̄uine kuririn̄on̄un̄ke fukekimin̄ ore dobe nobeega. Namade on̄uine gobenej penaron̄ n̄in̄igoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondin̄garu waki nobeya, n̄on̄o ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimin̄. Gbin̄ji poporin̄ orun̄oron̄ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siomben̄saomben̄ eega. Ore so moren̄ n̄in̄igoji sakigo ruruu era qoun̄ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru n̄in̄igo kosa qaji yarebi tin̄tun̄ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyon̄, bun̄o foriine akon̄ daman̄ so miku jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eru goinebi. On̄u goku Kristoji qorun̄on̄un̄ fukega, sorukun̄an̄un̄ in̄oreo gbedigabi rakako qin̄ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanan̄garu kuririn̄an̄un̄ke fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorun̄on̄un̄ fukeru in̄oyon̄unde saki fu non̄un̄ sosowo sin̄an̄ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegoben̄en̄. Usun̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ pe norega ore so gionon̄un̄ baku kin̄in̄garu man̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ ebenej foriine saki fu oiji sanan̄garu sogueega. On̄u.\*

\* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 \* 4:16: Kol 2.19



*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

17 Onu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkerisiere yaura niŋigo maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ jibugame yau onuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. 18 Maŋkerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe akon kosa yobu gogobi. 19 Siŋaŋyaŋuŋ so sisiŋaŋ ebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋa foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuine kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

20 Yoŋoji onu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi onuine so qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. 21 Ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubuŋ; 22 Rone eebobonjaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine boyobebi anjaŋaŋuŋ sananine sembeneji sinefuru eŋareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.\*

23 Maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebuŋ. 24 Anutuji nonjuŋ inoyoŋunde mosire so gbagbataeŋine fukeru sananaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubuŋ.\*

25 Kadi onu peko nonjuŋ Kristore saki fu moakon ore maŋineo kakagbo onuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\* 26 Kanegaru yombenŋo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburaŋ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgaŋ, buŋonjaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jiŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\* 27 Onu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋuŋgo egu wapeiŋ ore kepieru damar mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

28 Moji kian bobo goya, inoji onu moke so eine. Onu matayoŋ, inoyoŋunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyoŋunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru niŋigo wakiqoqoine kitiŋ yabeine.

29 Buŋo sembeŋambe mo miŋaŋuŋgone so wakiineyoŋ, buŋo niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgaŋ, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Niŋigo buŋonjaŋuŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ pega ore so unsoiwonde embimbinaŋgagobi, ore so kajegouŋ buŋo yarebi aniine maneru fianobuŋ. 30 Anutuji biŋepuine duenoŋuŋ bako Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, damar ore moge sananine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anutuke moge fukega. Ore eru Anutuke moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

31 Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Maŋoji so boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onuakon ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojiŋgaŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. 32 Jojorigo peineyoŋ, oogo eku kekemiriŋ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Onu.\*

\* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4 \* 4:32: Kol 3.13

## 5

*Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine niŋore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonineke onjuine fukeru inore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Nŋoŋo onjuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunɔgadun eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture niŋigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya onjuinere buŋo mo oi botuŋaŋuŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buŋo misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, injoji Anuture qorumaŋ oi raugainggo embimbiŋgaŋ, Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboŋ miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinggo embimbiŋgaŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji agiburaŋ onjuinere eru kanegaru yombenine buŋo qoqomuku niŋigo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋarein. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru niŋigo onjuine ŋadi yaberu yonoke anjibanŋ so goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobunyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku inore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋ tatamainere biŋe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Tatamare biŋe fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi inji: Nŋoŋo eebobo fiine boyobei Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko posikenimiŋ eru buŋo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jinŋo maio sagaiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonoke anjibanŋ so jikigaru goinebi. Yonore sembene oi barariŋga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibenen mimiineke egu fukein. <sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburaŋaŋuŋ soŋso batamaeko fuŋneyaŋuŋ foriineji totogo fukein. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji soŋsoŋ yaine soŋso batamaeko barariŋga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru buŋo mo inji mibi pega,

“Kubaŋ pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin.”

<sup>15</sup> Buŋo ore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi maŋgboroŋke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ ore ŋoŋo fiine akon sisinaŋ eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, damaŋ oi so bojubukaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, niŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo unsowoŋ eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru ni maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebiyoŋ, Ofonde maŋ anji oi fiine akon mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sanaŋine noku manjijibu so einebi. Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anigo gobi mamananyaŋuŋ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseinde yameŋ keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> Nŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ

\* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6 \* 5:16: Kol 4.5

wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofon miten gaeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Onu me onu fukeko ore eru Ofonŋonun Yesu Kristore tina ongak Mamanonun Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Onu.

### *Ŋoe ŋonun yonore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odurenimin ore kokoinanun maneru botunanunŋo buŋo rurumanŋo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkerisie kufufun. Inoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji onuakon ŋonuninere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋono Ofonde buŋo rurumanŋo rarare so ŋono-ŋanunde ŋoepu aran ba yareru buŋoyanunde rurumanŋo raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Maŋkerisie kufufun nonun Kristore buŋo rurumanŋo dimagobenen, ore so ŋigo ŋono onuakon ŋoepunanun yonore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji inoyonunde maŋkerisie kufufun manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onuine ŋi ŋonoji onuakon ŋonunpunanun manjoko manyaun eyareku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji maŋkerisie kufufunine Biŋe buŋoineji roosoru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataenine fukekimin ore obu onuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Inoji nonun momonine posine yobu fukekimin ore maneru mannonunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare buŋononun tomiri fukekimin ore maneege. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanine paibe ropebenen jojorinineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine onuine inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnonunke eru none aninonunke dimakimin.

<sup>28</sup> Ŋi ŋono onuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ŋonunpunanun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunine jojoko eteega, inoji inoyon sisinan eega. Ore eru ŋono-ŋanunde saki fun sisinan eegobi, onuine oiji ŋonunpunanun sinan yabebi sagain. <sup>29</sup> Moji mo inoyonunde saki fu daman mogi rosi so eteyayon, sosowo nonun saki funonun gumeru sinan gagobenen. Kristoji onuakon maŋkerisie kufufunpuine nonun saki fuine onuine buŋoineji gume noberu sinan nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Maŋkerisie kufufun nonun Kristore saki fuine fukegobenen. Nonun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenen. Ore eru gume nobeega.

<sup>31</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, "Ore eru ŋiji manŋo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonunineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi."\* <sup>32</sup> Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumunine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkerisie kufufun nonunde man jojokononunde miku quranŋago. Buŋo buru ore funine oi sumunine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. <sup>33</sup> Onu fukegayon, ŋonore buŋo oi inji migo: Nono moakon moakon onuakon ŋonunpunanun ŋono-ŋane sisinan eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋonoji onuakon ŋoepunanun aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru mangomama yonore maŋkikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade ŋonore eebobo poretin oi inji: Nono Ofonke qakatoru manŋo mamayanun yokore mi renŋaru boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji mimipan buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatarineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayon, mimipan

\* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 \* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 5:31: Jen 2.24

\* 6:1: Kol 3.20

buño jare 4 oi kikipe buñoineke. Rone inji miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago aran ba yateru goigonj.” Buño oi reŋgabenej Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buño inji kipeme quraŋgabi pega,\* <sup>3</sup> “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo daman joroine go ropemij.”

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimij ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyanuj so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayonj, Ofonde Kadi buño reŋganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botinj yabebi soguenimij. Oŋu.\*

### *Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowonj buño*

<sup>5</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yonore buño Kristore buño oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyanuj egu odurenimij ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji kiko so einebiyonj, ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Raupuŋaŋunji kukurere qoru fukebi ŋijigoji ŋone anj eŋarenimij ore matayonj, maigambaraŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anuturu maŋ anj boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeinebi. <sup>7</sup> Moreŋ ŋijigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji Ofonj injoŋe kiŋaŋ qa teegobenej. Oŋu maneru gionanuj Ofonde jiŋo maio sagainj ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buño yo maneinebi: Ŋoŋore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyanuj tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ŋareme raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeinj. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore Ofonj moakonj inoji Sombuj kaeo goga. Inoji ŋijigo goine so ŋone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonj, so moakonji osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreinj. Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonoke daman so maŋmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.\*

### *Anuturu eriŋarawen sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋgo eru buño inji quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo Ofonjke qakatoru dimabi usuŋine yasogoji dobe ŋaberu kitinj ŋabeko sananŋaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sanan qanqanine dimakimij ore Anuturu eriŋarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋoji moreŋ ŋijigo dari fuyauŋke yonoke jigo so qaegobeneŋyonj, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbinj sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobenej. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikinj botuyakunjo morumbonj ŋeŋeyanujngo ŋeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobenej. Oŋuakonj koito muraŋine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoŋuŋgo qisire gemo qorumanjine ŋi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yonoke jigo qaegobenej. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimij ore ŋoŋo Anuturu eriŋarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi rosipuŋaŋuŋ daman sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondinj yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo osiŋgaku dimanimij.

<sup>14</sup> Eriŋarawen-ŋaŋuŋ oŋuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonj mikiine oi bifuj oŋuine goyonj-ŋaŋuŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari

\* **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16    \* **6:4:** Kol 3.21    \* **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25    \* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25;

oi omoŋaŋuŋgo maro mariku oŋuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebe.<sup>\*</sup>  
<sup>15</sup> Kufu komoŋ keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneŋ. Ore so ŋoŋo womore Biŋe misauenimiŋgo jauebi oiji maŋgo eŋarein.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Eriqaraweŋ oike jikigaru garikin qoruine tinaine mamanesiŋ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimainebe. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereŋ noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebe. Raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeko moke qowirienimiŋ, babaan oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ aeŋ du oŋuine kebi kefagaru sabare ŋabein. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. Oi oŋuakon raugaru maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebe.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>18</sup> Eriqaraweŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu eku goinebe. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebe. Ŋoŋo daman so maŋgari goku jijiki Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋore eru yameŋ keku oŋga wosieinebe.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋuakon iŋi oŋga wosieinebe, “Anutu, go buŋo koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobian Biŋe sumuŋine oi buŋo miineji miin ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akon dimaku maŋbapakare eyareine.” <sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobian Biŋe ore eru Anuture minebobo ŋi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maŋo sagaiŋ ore so koimo akon miku gobemiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebe. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>21</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji nonde binaŋ bako manenimiŋ. Iŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruŋu eba eku ŋeegobeneŋ, oi sosowo ŋajiko ŋoŋo oŋuakon oi manenimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Niŋoji uruŋu ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru bomiriŋ ba ŋareko soine waigo gonimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji maŋkekerisie ogop-unoŋuŋ ŋoŋo womo baku maŋji jojoko eŋareru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sananŋaeine. <sup>24</sup> Niŋigo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo daman tatarine tomiri maŋjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anuture yaunmoririŋi sosowo ŋoŋoke pe ropeine. Oŋu.

<sup>\*</sup> **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17    <sup>\*</sup> **6:15:** Ais 52.7    <sup>\*</sup> **6:17:** Ais 59.17

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanun bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufun funfunaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereng paio noko gio bobo ninigo goineji kiso etebun. Oi etebi goineji Filipai manjone onuakon bunjo kekesiine qaji yarebun ore manebu maneya. Daman oo Biñe Quranine yo Filipai mamananin kufufun yonjore quranaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomirin bunjo eru mankikitin bunjo yo jeribari paio quranaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo noko Filipai mamananin kufufun yonjoji bapi ganimin ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore danje yayiin ore Quran yo quranaya. Oi quranaru jikigaru mankikitin bunjone kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyon konkon funne funne maneme Filipai yonjoji Polre bunjo oi manebi jibu sananaru koimo dimaninin ore manyanun kitingaya. Kajeqoun bunjo goine oi inji: Nonjo-njanunde saki ba ropeku egu anji sogo maneninin ore sinan garu goinebi. Suron fukeru jikigaru notono egu eniminjon, Yesu onjine man-nanun bawaki ee eku goinebi. Bunjo yo egu niga nabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuturu yaun. Juda yonjoji Mosesre Kadi bunjo buruine renjaru boyoberu Anuturu mosi ya eegobiyon, mankekerisie ogopononun nonjoji onju mata. Nonjoji Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri nareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesin gabeneñ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananaru gokimin eru mankekerisie ogopononun yonjoke moko yamen keku sananaru dimainebeneñ. Polji ore bunjo oi kokoine quranaya. Polji Filipai kufufun yonjore ohowe sananine baninin ore maneru goya, ore bunjo oi onuakon totogo quranaya.

### **Buk yoore mohe qoruine 7 oi inji:**

Bunjo funfunaine 1.1-11

Polji urunu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore funne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yonjoji eadu narebi egu wakininin 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobun, yonjore bunjo 4.10-20

Qurande bunjo korun qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quran yo quranago. Mankekerisie kufufun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo nonjo eru nonjore qoranun (bisop, pasto) eru Biñe gio bobo ninigo goine (dikon) babapi nonjoke bunjo mimane ekimin ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kinan qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamononun eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi. Onju manego.

\* 1:1 Apo 16.12

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu ŋabeeo ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu inji ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akoŋ funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitin nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagneŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akoŋ sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akoŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo maŋjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine miŋo, oi Anutu injoyoŋe soine kitin nuru miin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru maŋjoko ee ekabi maŋjokoyaŋunji sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokero gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein.

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko ŋinjiŋoŋi oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore inji maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋinjiŋo saga yabeme giononoŋunji moririineke fukeega. <sup>13</sup> Nonj Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kin koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋinjiŋo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuturu buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineji nonde eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroin eru ŋadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodoŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru maŋjoko enareku kitin nuegobi. <sup>17</sup> Ŋadiqoqo ŋinjiŋo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋo manegobi.

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30

<sup>18</sup> Onu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore funne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretin renngaru mitaningaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukein ore eegobi, manjeji ore eru flame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemin. <sup>19</sup> Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukein ore maneru ore eru jeriego. <sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemin ore origago. Onu mimineke matayon, daman so Kristo miten gaku gobon, ore so daman yoo onuakon fukein ore manego. Saki funeji komebemin me gobemin, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miten gabe tinabinjeineji soguein.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobemin ine, gogone Kristore tinabinjeji soguein ore eru gobemin. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunjo senjinbanjin fukebemin. <sup>22</sup> Onu fukenoboyon, morengo saki fuke gobemin ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeein. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. <sup>23</sup> Gobemin me komebemin fiine fukena oi poretin so mane mukuru botuyakungo qungaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moren bokeinde anj maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Onu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemin ine, oiji nonjo bapi nabebe foriine nonjoreo fukein. Komenobo, oiji nonjo so bapi nabenobo. <sup>25</sup> Onuine manesin garu sanangaru ore eru none nuru embon eru jikigaru goku sosowo nonjo bapi naberu goingo manego. Bapi nabekabe mamesin-nanunde foriji sogueru sanangako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimin. <sup>26</sup> Onuakon Kristoji none nuru embon eru moke nonjoreo warebe nonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miten garu gonimin. Onu.

*Mamesin-nanunji sanangain ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eebobonanjun oi Kristore Bobian Binjeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onu gobi nonjoreo wareru none nabebemin me so wareru taitai goku binenanjun manebe funnenanjun inji peme sagain: Nonjo qoqodure buru moakonde bunjo kiperu manmoakon eru dimainebi. Onu dimaku Bobian Binjere bunjo foriji egu gbanjin ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Onuakon goineji kiso enareenimin, nonjoji bunjo miyanjun funne funne ore eru so popureru man-nanjun so wakiine. Funnenanjun onu manebe sagain. Anutuji usun nareme kiso ninjigo yonjoji funnenanjun noneru inji mane taninganimin: Yonjoyanje waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senjinbanjin gokimin.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua nareya, oi inji: Nonjo Kristo manesin gaku aribe jerieru aribe injore eru joisereren maneru gonimin. <sup>30</sup> Nonji mamesinde jigo rone nonjoke goku qabe, none nubun eru daman yoo jikigaru qaego ore binje bunjo yo manegobi, nonjo jigo onuine akon noke kitin gaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onu.\*

## 2

*Kristore so nonjo-naje babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjo Kristoke qakatoru man-nanjun kikitin ee enimin ore unswon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomirin nabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohowenanjun baku nonemain enareine. <sup>2</sup> Onu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadungadun eku womoo

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40



goinebi. Nono maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ eru mamane buruŋaŋuŋ moakon enimiŋ ore kipeinebi. Buŋo oŋu kiperu maŋmoakon ebi foriine fukeeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya nono-ŋaŋunde akon furuganiminde anji so maŋgo enareine. Nono-ŋaŋunde tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore sakiŋaŋuŋ so ba ropeinebiyon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babawaki eru goine yoŋore manebi ropeeine. Oŋu maneru nonji ŋoŋare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Nono moakon moakon nono-ŋaŋunde maŋ akon fiariŋ ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yoŋore manji fi-aiŋgo ore oŋuakon yameŋ keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji moreŋgo gome maŋ mamane pe teya, oŋuine akon ŋoŋoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anuture mosi oŋuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu oŋuine goya ore so gbedigaru roropeine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu matayon, inyoŋe afagaru Anuture kuririquan bokeru wakiru kerisieru ŋi kamasi fukeru kiŋaŋqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oŋu moreŋ ŋi nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu goku maŋine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buŋo daman so reŋgaru goya. Oŋu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponŋo qabunyon,” jibu, daman oo oŋuakon reŋga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu reŋgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ŋeko tinabiŋe ropekiine ofeya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabiŋe ropekiine oi inji ore ofeya:

Niŋigo sosowo nonuŋ tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreŋgo yoo gogobeney. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonŋ kaeo gogobi.

Nonuŋ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo nonuŋ dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran baiŋ ore tinaine mifukeru inji mikimiŋ,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonuŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

### *Yesure tatama oi niŋigo botuyanunŋo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anuture buŋo reŋgaru qowirieru gobuŋ, ore so mosiŋaŋunji maŋkerisie niŋigo ŋoŋoreo sagaga, oi yameŋ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ŋoŋoke gobon, daman oo Biŋe buŋo fiine akon kegboreru gbiŋ keru dimaku gobuŋ. Boke ŋaberu taitai gogo, daman yoo oŋuakon Anuture jiŋomaio sombunŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basariŋaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inyoŋene nono jijiki boburo ŋaberu inyoŋunde burure so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareega. Oŋu oo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ Anutureo sagaiŋ ore so fukeko dobe ŋabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke buŋo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji ŋunŋ-ŋunŋ kosa so einebiyon, burunonŋuŋ sosowo maŋyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ŋareme oi daman so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu eku eebobonŋunji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataeŋine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Niŋigo kekesiine inŋonmaŋonŋine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋoji yoŋore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paibe tamaegobi, nono oŋuakon moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋineru kadi fiine yadubi oiji niŋigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23 \* 2:15: Dut 32.5

16 Onu goku gogo sananinere Biye buɗo daman so jaueru roru ninigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde funne inji fukein, “Masiri nji sisirio gbin ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onu fukeme soine nakene saki njonore eru miteɗ gabemin.

17 Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari harebe Anuture gio renngaru baku gobon. Onu gobe njon maɗ-ɗanɗan kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonjoji buɗone mitariru joma onjuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi obu onjuine mo yobu so rakana. Njonore mamanesin giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, manjeji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biye fukeru njonoke moko goku jerieekimin.

18 Onuakon njon jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onu.

### *Timoti sorebe Filipai njonore foij.*

19 Ofon Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreinigo maneru origago. Njonore foru binenonun najime jeriebi njon urunu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena. 20 Mamanesin-ɗanɗan go sananngagobi me wiriebi, inji inoyone akon njonore manebu onu maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonjoji “Yonoyanunde manebu,” miku kitin nabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. 21 Yonjoji sosowo yonoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueinigo janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein ore so yamen keegobi. Yon qaqosori kosa gogobi.

22 Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji funne fiine oduya, oi njon-njan mane mukugobi. Madeji inoyonunde mama kinan qa teega, inji ore so non Bobian Biye misauein ore bapi nuru kinan qaku goya. 23 Ore eru Rom gawman yonjoji non urunu enarenimin ore buɗo kipenimin, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa njonore foij ore origago. 24 Nake onuakon Ofonke dimaku daman so joroko njonore wareinde koimo onu manesin gago.

### *Epafroditus sorebe Filipai njonore foij.*

25 Nonji ya baaru embimbingaru gobe njonjoji muraɗne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitin nuku bapi nuya. Injoji Bobian Biye keteɗ (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onu manesuku mankerisie ogone oi daman yoo sorebe njonore kirieru warein. 26 Injoji sosowo njon none nabeinigo yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, njon buɗo oi manebi njonore yobin game maneru ore eru manwawaki goga. 27 Injoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji nonemaiɗ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so nonemaiɗ oteyayon, non onuakon none nuru embon eru haafe nuya. Injoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

28 Njon Epafroditus noneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onuakon afagain ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe njonore foij. 29 Njon Ofonde ninigo yonore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inji wareme kepareinebi eru gio bobo ninigo onjuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. 30 Injoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komein eya. Njon non kitin nuku bapi nunimingo manebunyon, oi embimbingabun ore inji njonore tife onu enareinigo ore wareru gogoin kisingaru sibirigain eya. Onu.

## 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ inji jikigaru mibemij: Nonjo Ofoŋke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke quraŋga ŋareinj ore tatakɪ so manego. Nŋijigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimij ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ŋijigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mankekerisiere yaura ŋijigo botugo roregaru manyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anutere biŋe fukenimij ore ŋojo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Onu yameŋ keku buŋo akonj miku qoro riganjine onjuine gbogbo onjaku “Kufufuŋ ranjbanjine fukegobenen,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji Anutere jinomaio so poretiŋgagobi. Sakiyaŋuŋgo moge oi akonj keti yabebuŋyoŋ, foriine oi nonjunde inji fukeya: Anutere Biŋe buŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, nonjuŋ injore mankekerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Anutere tinao sakinonjuŋgo moge ba norebuŋ, ninjoji ore paio so dimaku kitiŋgaku manesiŋ gaegobenenyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru injo miteŋgaegobenenj. Anutere Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko aŋagaru Anutere ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaji kitiŋgaku Anutere biŋe fukekimij ore manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhuŋ onjuine furarieru tone ba pakareru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquranj oi inji: Nonji Israel ŋijigo kubu maŋine minebobu mo fukego. Apa ŋasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ŋijigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ŋi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobonj.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko mankekerisie kufufuŋ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretiŋ fukenenbeŋ ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine gobonj.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitiŋgaku manesiŋ garu gobonjoŋ, maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru migo. Damaŋ yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋgiŋbanjij bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranjbanjine kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ŋadineo bokeboŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru onjuine oiji niŋonoŋe Anutere jinomaio poretiŋ fukekimij,” migobiyonj, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji buŋone mitarime injore jinoo psikeru gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enareku mitigako agiburaŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne onju bofukeiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiŋ ore manego. Joisererenj maneya, oi injoke jikigabemiŋ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joisererenj maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akonj komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiŋgo

\* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1      \* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Onu.

*Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine raugaiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jɔmamineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo anji sogo maneego. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore onga nareru moge onu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanaŋgaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe injoji hendiŋ eri qoru neo kenareinj. Oi roinjgo anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usuŋne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnonunke fukegoboneŋ, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore urunɔ manebi sagaga, oi onuakon miku barariŋga ŋareinj. <sup>16</sup> Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagaiŋ: Nonun daman joroine me pomponjine maŋnonun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋoŋo nonj ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋoŋo yonore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Niŋjigo boakon yobu yonjoi eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yonjonyunde anjigo kosa gogobi. Maripongo komeya, ore funjine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi daman kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebunyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jijo obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyande anji sanaŋjine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyanun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamaneyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niginj yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Yonjoi yuku rakanimiŋyon, goine niŋjore qoqodure sa oi Sombungo paibe pega. Morenjo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegoboneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Injoi moreŋ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoyonunde Sombun saki fu onjine kuririquranjineke fukeinj. Usun onjine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoi usun onjine oiji niŋjigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanjo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Onu.

## 4

*Uŋsowon buŋo goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, onu fukeinj ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Nonji nonjore anji maneru ŋone ŋabeinggo yameŋ keego. Nonjo jeri enarebun. Botunajunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreinj, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo ŋjigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onu manebon. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ inji bapakarego: Noko

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11:1

Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru manmoakon eru goinebire. <sup>3</sup> O muraŋne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onuakon inji weu garego: Nigo yoyoka yokoji manmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biŋe sanaŋgaru sauein ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde keriringo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonore tina oi gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Daman so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi njeo moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjo denandenan paio ninigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinjanun oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinjo bembengaga. <sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyon, ya sosowo ore wewujanun Anutu ojibi maneine. Onu me onu fukein, nonjo Anutu onga wosiru karieru danje miku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji manwomo enarega, ninjo ore funjine so mane muku egobenen. Oi mamananemukunonun sosowo odureru funjine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke gokotabi dimakabi Anutuji man-njanun eru buŋo mamananjanun dobu kiperu iporo ba hareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariin ore eru unŋsowan buŋo inji migo: Wuwunun buŋo so manesuinebiyon, ya sosowo aran babenen kuriri-ineke fukega, man-njanun oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretin eru gbagbataenine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo anjiineke maneegobenen, oiji man-njanun puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobiineke mimiten fukein ore so fukega, man-njanun oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo noneru Biŋe buŋone maneru man kinin-njanun ruaru robi binjanun fukeya, nonjo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inji nonjoke dimain. Onu.

*Polji Filipai yonore yaunde danje miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku nonore beufi soguine manego. Nonjo ronekon non sinan nuku monen nareinjo anji maneru gobunyon, urunun eniminde funje baaru embimbinjibun. Daman joroine embimbinjaru gobi Ofonji daman yoo man-njanun bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun.

<sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobinjo neku embimbinjanobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke manwomoo waigo goinjo manego. <sup>12</sup> Non janjanbunbun oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so daman so manne waigo eko goinjo manego. No gaba enobo me roro nenobo, ore eru manne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Non yoore funje mane mukuru soine waigo gobemin. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanan nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enaren.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu konkonne ore manineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai nonjo onuakon nonde funje mane komegobi. Nonji funjaru roregaru Bobian Biŋe gio baku nonjoke Masedonia prowinŋo goku boke nabebon, daman oone funjaru mamananin kufufun goineji non sakire yayanunji so kitin nubun. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi binjanun eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebun. Filipai mankekerisie kufufun nonjo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitingabi pesin monen-njanun roru narengaren eku goben.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbinjaru gobon, nonjo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbinjibun,

\* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9

oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji ñoñore mebo yaun-ñañunde sase so eego, ore eru buño yo so qurañgago. Anutuji ñoñore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ñareeiñ, nonji foriine sogo oi ñoñoreo saueiñgo manego. <sup>18</sup> Ñoñoji damañ yoo ya ruabuñ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iñoji ñoñore ogo babapi yaun-ñañuñ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ñoño pesiñ tahañuñ ruabi iñoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore añañine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ñoñore pesiñ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinañ oñuine fukeru iñore jijañmaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuji touñmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iñore rouñgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ñoño Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiñgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareeiñ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanuñ damañ so miteñ gaeinebeneñ. Oñu ebeneñ Anuturo tinabiñeji damañ tatariine tomiri saueeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

### *Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunuñuñ gbagbataeñine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ñoñore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. <sup>22</sup> Anuturo ñiñigo gbagbataeñine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. Yoñoreone goineji Sisa-kiñ koitore morumbon pigo gio baegobi, yoñoji oñu maneru yameñ keku miñgobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ñoñoke pe roperu iirunañuñ mifia-gaine.

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegii wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonjore onjuaŋonj manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manjanunj kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muranŋine Epafras inoji Kolosi manjekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru injoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanjanunj goine oi fiine fukebuŋonj, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijiibuine onjuaŋonj gobunj.

Qaqaŋi yonjoŋi ŋinigo inji qaŋi yareru gobunj: “Manjekerisie kufufunj ŋonjoŋi Anutu ohoweine bakiminj ore kadi buŋo funjne funjne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋonjo soine maŋ-ŋanunj bawakiru sakinjanunj qaku joisererenj maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesin-ŋanunjke ŋonjo dikanji keru mimererenj ohoweyanunj baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuaŋonj bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anuture Made matayonj, mimererenj qoruine mo.” Onju miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Niŋjore buŋo boyobeniminj, yonjoŋi mamane sumunjine funjine mo bofukeniminj.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranjaru Kolosi manjekerisie kubu inji qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumanjo peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manjekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋunj goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesin gabi inoji Anuture mamane eru manjboronj sumunjine soine yaduinj. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru funjine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjuaŋonj manjekerisie ŋinigo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quranjaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunjgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korunj qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manjekerisie ogonoŋunj Timoti inoji noke ŋegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O manjekerisie ogopunoŋunj gbagbataenjine Kolosi taonjgo goku Kristoke gakatobi mamanansin-ŋanunji so gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji ŋonjoke buŋo mimane ekiminj ore quranj yo quranjago. Anutu Mamanonunji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

*Ŋonjore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onjga wosiegobenenj.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Ŋonjo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesin garu ŋinigo gbagbataenjine sosowo maŋ wombun-ŋanunjgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋonjore onjga wosiegobenenj, oo damaŋ so Anutu, Ofononunj Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobenenj. <sup>5</sup> Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋonjoreo wareko mibi oorinoŋunde funjne maner maner mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi ŋonjore ya ruame Sombunj kaeo kojinj komonjgo pega, ŋonjo oi rauganininj ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manjo enjareko

afagaru Anutu manesin garu maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miten gaegobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Bobian Biŋe buŋo oiji sauere moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekonj mane taniŋgabi, una oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega. <sup>7</sup> Yoro muranŋonunj Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobian Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebun. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio daman so yamen keku baega.\* <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgadun egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebenj.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebenj, niŋoji oŋuakonj daman oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobenenj. Noŋoji Anuture maŋ anji mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋunj pusein ore karie teegobenenj. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋboronj ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuture anji sosowo poretin akonj mane mukuru goniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Noŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobenenj: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo enareko soine gogonŋaŋunj Ofonde jiŋo maio sagain ore so goinebi. Maŋ-anjiine pega so eebobonŋaŋunj sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne daman so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanunj oŋu kegborebi soine sananŋaniminj eru Anuture fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku goniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usunj oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyonunde usunj sunsunj sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basananj ŋabeeinjo oŋga wosiegobenenj. Anutuji oŋu basananj ŋabeko soine sananŋgaru daman so yamenj keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobin maneru karieru jerieru goniminj. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Ma-mananŋunde danje miku goniminj ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senŋinbanŋinineke burugaru ruame kuririquaninere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakonj qowirie ŋabeko ya senŋinbanŋinineke oi biŋe ganiminj ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji sinan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman maŋgo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine iŋoji duenoŋunj baru agiburanŋonunj jureru bokeinjo maneega. Ore eru danje miteegobenenj. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

### *Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebunj.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombunj kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobenenj eru ya goine morenjo pebi ŋone yabeegobenenj, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebunj. Ya sosowo oi sinan yabeniminj ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanine sinanine bofuke yabeko Sombunj moren botuyakunjo morumbonyanunjo dimaku mimi-tiyanunj ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muranŋaŋunj ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonj yabeko koroyanunjo usunyanunje dimaku goine koito oŋuine sinan yabegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miten gabi bibiineke fukeeinj ore igodonj yabeko dimagobi.

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23      \* 1:14: Ef 1.7



17 Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio fukebuŋ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojuŋaku iŋoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. 18 Kristoji miminenonjuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonjuŋ pore noreru qorunonjuŋ fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yoŋore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanjuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onju minebobononjuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko nonjuŋ kufufuŋ rangbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonjuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonjuŋ iŋore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.\*

19 Anutuji Madeine injoyonunde so sogokonjuŋ fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru injoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. 20 Yareya sosowo morenjo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanjuŋ ruaru oga yabeme iŋoke qakatoru maŋmoakonjuŋ enimiŋ ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukein.”\*

21 Ŋoŋo onjuakonjuŋ rone eebobonjanjuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋanunji Anutuke maŋmoakonjuŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. 22 Rone onju gobunyonjuŋ, daman yoo Anutuji injoyonjuŋ maŋmoakonjuŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moren saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onju dimabi penaron-ŋanunjuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu injoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakanjanunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

23 Oori eegobiyonjuŋ, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabein ore Kristo daman so manesin garu dimainebe. Anutuji Bobianjuŋ Biŋeine oiji otun sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋanunji oo kitiŋgaku qin keru dimaku sananjaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo seŋginbanjinjuŋ fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobianjuŋ Biŋeine oi misauegobeneŋ. Anutuji injiŋo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurunjanjo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji onjuakonjuŋ Bobianjuŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Onju.

### *Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?*

24 Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonjuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji nonjunde ore konjonjuŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painonjuŋgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋerinetatanjuŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onju fuke nareko ŋonjore eru joisereren maneru gobonjuŋ, ore eru daman yoo jerieego.

25 Anutuji igodonjuŋ nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kinjan qanareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaunmoririine injiŋo boroinja norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Ŋonjoji fiaru sananjaniminde gio oi nareya. 26 Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekonjo sumunjakko injiŋo saueru komebi osigidapuyanjuŋ pakerreru onjuakonjuŋ komebi onjuine akonjuŋine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Onju gobi buŋo oi damanine damanine sumunjineo peyayonjuŋ, daman yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataenine nonjuŋ bararinja noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

27 Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumunjine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo bararinjaru ŋajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumunjinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabinjeineke fukein.”

\* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 \* 1:20: Ef 2.16

Buɗo koruɗ soɗsoɗine oi inji: Kristoji ɗoɗore maɗgo goga ine, kuririquraɗgo ropeniminde oori enjareein.

<sup>28</sup> Nonju Anuturu buru ore so Kristore fuɗne ɗiɗigo sosowo ɗoɗore mitaniɗaru gogobeneɗ. Yoɗoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaɗgaru kuririyaɗuɗke fukenimiɗ ore qaji yareegobeneɗ. Onju oga ɗabebeneɗ Anuturu ɗiɗo maio ropenimiɗgo manegobeneɗ. Ore eru maɗɗboroɗɗoɗuɗ sosowo qojuɗaru uɗsowaɗ buɗoɗine buɗoɗine ɗareegobeneɗ. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasanaɗ eego. Kristoji usuɗinere paio bobururu dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onju.

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yoɗore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi ɗoɗore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onjuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maɗkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde ɗiɗo mai so ɗonebuɗ, sosowo yoɗore oɗga wosiru kokoine jogbasanaɗ eego. Nonji ɗoɗo ore fuɗine manenimiɗ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inji oɗga wosiego: Anutu, go maɗyaɗuɗ kitin yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko naduɗɗaduɗ eku moko mande kuririɗaɗuɗ sosowo bofukenimiɗ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaɗgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiɗ. Onju ore soine Anuturu Biɗe soɗsoɗine, Kristore fuɗne oi sosowo mane taniɗga forenimiɗ. <sup>3</sup> Anutuɗi mamaneine eru maɗɗboroɗɗine oi sosowo Kristo inoreo ruaru sumuɗgako pega. Anuturu maɗɗboronde rouɗ oi juɗe boreɗ onjuine rouɗ soɗsoɗgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reɗgaru onjuine oiji soine maɗɗboroɗɗine oi bofukekiminɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buɗo jiji miku maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ bapakareru egu eadu enjarenimiɗ ore Kristore buɗo oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji ɗoɗoke moko so gogoyoɗ, iiruneɗi ɗoɗoke dimaga. ɗoɗo sanaɗgaru Kristo manesiɗ garu buɗoɗine reɗgaru botuɗaɗuɗgo buruɗaɗunde so waigo gogobi, ɗoɗore onju maneru manesuku jerieego. Onju.

### *Morende mamaneɗi egu kipe ɗabeinde siɗaɗ bobo buɗo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ɗoɗo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ɗaɗuɗ fukeru dimaga, injoke qakatoegobi ore so eeboboɗaɗuɗ eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Buɗo qaji ɗarebuɗ, ore so sorukuɗaɗuɗ Kristoreo gbedigaru injoke qakatoru dimaku maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ kikitin eku mamanesinde usuɗ-ɗaɗuɗ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Daɗɗeɗaɗuɗ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteɗ garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa ɗaso yoɗoji morende mamane-muku qaji ɗarebi kadi raɗɗbanine bofukeru goineɗi oi boyobeegobi. Onjuakon nemu mamari siɗaɗ sombuɗ moreɗ botuyakuɗgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siɗaɗ yabeegobi, goineɗi Kristo odureru yoɗoreo qakatoru buɗo qaji ɗareegobi. Onju eegobi, yoɗoreone moji ro ɗaberu eadu omaine ore nininji kipe ɗabeke wakiru egu qaɗaji yoɗore biɗe fukenimiɗ.

<sup>9</sup> Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreɗ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaɗaji jijibuine onjuine yoɗore sisiɗaɗ ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siɗaɗ eru koito wawakiine eru muraɗ sosowo yoɗore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inoji Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaɗuɗgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onju goku Kristoke qakatobi inoji mogeine foriine oi ɗoɗoreo onjuakon keti ɗabeke gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonjuɗgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoɗ, Kristoji saki keketi fuɗine mo enjareya, oi inji: Inoji sakire eebobo

rangbanjineji egu sinaj njabein ore anjananjan sananjine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qonqbuñ yonngo ruabuñ, njonjore man rangbanjineji onjuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yonngo rakaya. Onu rakayayon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, injore usunji njonjo onjuakon dobe njaberu miti meso oo manngo njenareko gborebuñ. Njonjo Anuturu usunji oi roru sabareku manesin gabuñ ore eru Kristore keriringo gboreru sananjaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji njonjore anji sananjine sembene oi so kipeme manjanjan rangbanjineji sinaj njabeko gobuñ. Agiburan ebun ore eru man komiine gobunyon, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji injore keriringo bogbore njabeya. Agiburanjonjan sosowo jure foreko sananjaru gogobonenj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombun kao ropu quranngo quranjabi peya. Kristoji ropunonjan oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku njadinonjanjo qaku kiso enoreru peya, inoji oi kemukuru mariponngo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mariponngo komeru nemu mamari sinaj eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuñ moreñ botuyakunngo yareya sosowo sinaj gaegobi, Kristoji yonjore usunji oi rua ondure mi onjuine kepiere ode kindenjaru odayaganga foreya. Onu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onu eru oga yaberu kokorian keru saorenj keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbin eyareya ore funjine oi totogo fukeme njonebuñ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbin eyareya, ore eru njonjo Kristoke dimaku kobinjanjanke jogbake goinebi. Onu gobi njonjore botugo moji wamo ugo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoime omaine ruaru egu mimiti enjarein. Gosa so komanjan mokiine mo eru kainj so ayonj gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea njabeniminj. Sabat komanjan oi Sondagioo me una mogo njeegobi, ore eru omaine jinjo mainjanjanjo qaku egu bunjo minareniminj ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Agi onjuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonj fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Ugo sowo eru komanjan njenere bunjo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayonj, njonjo jibu raru kadi sosoine rangbanjineo omaine qakatoru egu goniminj.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine njonjoni anjanjanunjo inji eegobi: Njonjo-njanunde man babawaki eru Sombun mimererenj ohoweyanjan baku nemu onjuine miterj yabeegobi. Onjuakon qohonyanjan fukeme iruyanjan njoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onu njonjo-njanjan morende mamaneji bapakare njabeko sakinjanjan omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonjoreone moji eadu enjareru Kristo injoreone egu qopia njabein. Onu eme njonjo mamasinde sisirigo gbin so eku funjanjan so egu roniminj. Ore eru sisinjan ee eku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Yonjo Kristo qorunonjan fukega, injoke didimoyanjan oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonjan fukeru injoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonjan sinaj nobeko soine injoke jijiki eku gogobonenj. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki funjere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakonj fukegobonenj. Onu fukeru Anutuji manngo enoreega ore so sogueru sananjaru gogobonenj.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinaj njabein.*

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4    \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5    \* 2:14: Ef 2.15    \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6    \* 2:19: Ef 4.16

<sup>20</sup> Nŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ ranŋbaŋ-ŋaŋunji komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore nigin jokogone keŋgoroŋgabun. Yoŋoji sombun moreŋ botuyakunŋo goku yayakun sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaŋaji jijibuine onjuineji mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyon, jibu morende bun boyoŋebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyaŋun inji ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon.” <sup>22</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋoŋaŋunde qoruji onju mitigaku goine qaŋi ŋareegobiyon, Anuturoo onju mata. Anutuŋi ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiŋ ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋun baku nemu onjuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire anji sananŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋun qaku joiserereŋ bofukeegobi. Onju eru mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi, oi maŋboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋun oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu onju sakire aniyaŋun sananŋine sembene sabareinŋo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunyoŋaŋun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onju.

### 3

#### *Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroine roru kobiineke neŋa. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onjuakon ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋun ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋun oo ruaru sananŋaru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Nŋore maŋ ranŋbaŋineji komeko Anuturoo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuturoo konugo raru gogo sananŋinere fuŋne bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋun Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sananŋinere Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquranŋineji fukein, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo onjuakon fukebi oga ŋabeme inŋoke Anuturoo kuririquranŋo ropenimiŋ.

#### *Maŋ ranŋbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende anji sananŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejanŋa foreinebi. Kanen qoro onjuine boesau eru penaron wuwununineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire anji sananŋine sembene oi bokero manjo sembene qokobeŋi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋun baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. <sup>6</sup> Onju eegobi ore eru Anuturoo manji riganŋame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋunŋo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Aniyaŋun sananŋine sembene onjuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo onjuakon siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobun.

<sup>8</sup> Onju gobunyon, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo onjuakon ya onjuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunji borunŋaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onjuakon

\* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

manqoqo buño gomogofu eru buño wuwunuñineke miku man-ñañuñ kejigagobi oi sosowo ñadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Ñoño man ranğbanine eru ore eeboboinu wuwunuñineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buño ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ñoño man ranğbanine kemukuru moke qowirieru man gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoñuñi ñoyoyunde fune mane taniğgakimiy ore soso ruaya, inoji ore so man gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru noñuñ Juda me kantri goinere ñiñigo gogobeneñ, oi so moakon fukegobeneñ. Anuture moge sakinoñuño ketigabuñ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jinoo so moakon fukegobeneñ. Taon ñiñigo mamanyañuñke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoñoyañunde buñoji yayan miku qağouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manñoñuño dimako moakon fukegobeneñ. Noñunde gio baegobeneñ me raunoñuñ oi furiine tomiri omaine kinaj qa yaregobeneñ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayoñ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiñ Ofonñoñuñ ropekiine moakon goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji roosoe ñabeko man gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbatañine fukegobi. Ore eru ñoño botuñañuño ñonemaiñ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Man-ñañuñ bawakiru goine denañdenañ paio eyareku yobiñ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuñañuñ fukeko kebi kako oi damañ so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ñoño wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoñ, botuñañuño mir-imbobo ee eru goinebi. Siñaj ee ebi botuñañuño buño baka fukeko moji ogoine buño miteiño manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeya, ñoño botuñañuño oñuakon eku naduñğaduñ einebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Oñu eku manji jojokore marikuñañuñ oi kebi kako ore paio manyañuñ eku manjoko naduñğaduñ ebi tinabiñeineke fukeiñ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanñuñ dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji ñoño womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiy ore oñga ñareya. Ore eru inore womoji man-ñañuño peku fiinere migokiki qaqañañuñ fukeko manwomoo goku mimitenñ eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biñe buño oiji man-ñañuño peku botuñañuño kokoine fuke saweñ. Ñoño manğboron buño sosowo miku qağaji ee eku unşowon naduñğaduñ einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wombun-ñañuño Anutu miten gaku keeinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiy oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oñu ebi Kristoji mango enjareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oñu.

*Ñoe ñonun, manğomama eru kinajqoqo ñoñore unşowon buño*

<sup>18</sup> Ñigo ñoño ñoepuñañuñ yoñore buño rurumaño wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biñe fukegobi ore eru oñu ebi sagaiñ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ñi ñoño ñonunpuñañuñ manyañuñi manjoko eyareru manboiñ momoki-ine oñuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade ñoño Ofonke qakatoru dimaku mango mamayokañañuñ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ñone ñabeme sagaiñ. Ore eru ñoño buñoyakun minimiy ore so sosowo reñgaru goinebi.\*

\* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 \* **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 \* **3:12:** Ef 4.2 \* **3:13:** Ef 4.32 \* **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20

\* **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* **3:20:** Ef 6.1

21 Mama ñoñore odumadepuji koimoyañuñ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeni-  
imiñ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

22 Kiñañqoqo ñoño moreñoño siñañpuñañuñ yoñore buño sosowo  
renğainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ñiñigoji ñone añi enañenimiñ ore matayoñ,  
kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombuñañuñ maneru mañ-  
ñañuñ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\* 23 Ya eba eegobi mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu  
iñi manesuinebi: Moreñ ñiñigo akonñ matayoñ, Ofonñ iñoñoñe kiñañ qateku  
gogobi.

24 Ofonñ Kristo kiñañ qateku gobi iñoji furiñañuñ Sombuñ kaeo ruame  
pega, oi ñareme biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. Ñoño onñ manesuku goinebi. 25 Moji  
gioine bojibugame Anutuji onñakonñ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiñ. Anutuji  
goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ so  
moakonñi osoe noberu buñoñoñuñ mitariñ.\*

## 4

1 Siñañpuñoñuñ ñoñore Ofonñ soguine oi Sombuñ kaeo goga, oi mane  
mukugobi ore kiñañqoqopuñañuñ yoñeke damañ so mañmoakonñ eeru so  
moakonñ eyareku goinebi. Onñ.\*

### *Uñsowoñ buño goine*

2 Onğawowosi gio yameñ keku baku goinebi. Oo mañğari goku dançe  
mimiteñ eteku goinebi. 3 Mimiteñ enimiñ damañ oo niñore onñakonñ  
iñi onğa wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine  
Kristore Biñe buño sumuñine oi mitaniñgabi saueine.” Nonji Biñere gio  
babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego. 4 Nonji Biñe buño Anuture añire so mibe  
mane taniñğanimiñ ore onğawowosiñañuñi kitiñ nuku goinebi.

5 Ñiñigo mañkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoñoreo mañğboroñ-  
ñañunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiñ,  
damañ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoñ, ñiñigo keririñyañuñgo raru  
waigo uñsowoñ eyareinebi.\* 6 Buño mi manenimiñ, oi damañ so sekiineke  
qotureru yajibi añiineke fukeeine. Buño yajibi ñiñigo moakonñ moakonñ  
añiyañuñ fukeko sosowo yoñore buño uruñu bokirie yarenimiñ oi mane  
mukuku ore so miinebi. Onñ.

### *Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus iñoji Ofonñke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ  
baku ogobaparine fukega. Iñoji ñoñoreo foru uruñu eru goego, ore  
sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ.\* 8 Uruñu eba eku ñeku gogobeneñ,  
ñoño binañ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñoñoreo foñ. Iñoji foru soine  
bobomiriñ enañeñ.\* 9 Onñakonñ yoro ogonoñuñ Onesimus Kolosi yoñoreone  
wareru Ofonde buño damañ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iño sorebe  
kirieru wareñ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruñu fukeko gogobeneñ,  
ore sunduine soine bañarebire manenimiñ. Onñ.\*

### *Momojo buño tatariine*

10 Aristarkus noke witi pigo ñega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji  
momojoyakuñ miku ruabire ñoñoreo fuga. Mak iñoore buñoñe iñi mitigabe

\* 3:21: Ef 6.4 \* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 \* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 \* 4:1: Ef 6.9 \* 4:5: Ef 5.16

\* 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 \* 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 \* 4:9: Flm 10-12

manebun: Nonjoreo wareru wapein ine, ino soine keporeru ogo etenin.\*  
 11 Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi inoji onjuaon momojoine miku ruame nonjoreo fuga. Ogotuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yonjore botugo ni yokaomo yonjo akon Juda ni gogobi. Yonjoji bobomirin enareku gobun.

12 Nonjo-njanje ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kinan qa teega, inoji momojoine miku ruame nonjoreo fuga. Inoji daman so nonjore eru onga wosiega. Bunjo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, nonjo oo qin keru dimaku sanangaru kuririnanjunke fukeru gonimin ore jogbasasanan eega.\* 13 Nonji injore fune maneru inji kitingaku migo: Inoji nonjo bapi nabein ore gio kokoine baega. Onjuaon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesin gaku gogobi yonjore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanan eega. 14 Yoro doktanonun Luk eru Demas yoko onjuaon momojoyanun miku ruabire nonjoreo fuga.\*

15 Nonji momojoyanun miku qurangago, oi manjekerisie ogopunonun Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yonjo yajibi manenimin. Onjuaon Nimfa eru injore pigo kufufun tumangægobi yonjo yajibi manenimin. 16 Quran yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore nadio oi ruabi Laodisia manjekerisie kufufun yonjoreo rame osenimin. Laodisia yonjoreo quran mo qurangabe raya oi ruabi nonjoreo wareko nonjo oi onjuaon osenimin. 17 Arkipus ni oi inji ojibi manenon, "Ofonji Binje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujejo njeke goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigon."\*

18 Pol nonji momojoyanun miku nake meneji tinane inji qurangago: Pol. Nonjo nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji nonjoke peine. Onju.

\* 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39

\* 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23

\* 4:14:

2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 \* 4:17: Flm 2

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taongo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraniñe Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitiñgaku mamananiñyoñuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañğaya. Ofoñ manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Inoyoñe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabein ore oi papiago qurañğaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyañuñgo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañğaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimiñ, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukein? Kristoji wamo damañgo kirieru warein? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Noño Kristo moke wareinğo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dañge miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1–12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowon buño tatarine goine 5.12–22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22–28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañğagobeneñ.

Noño Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru oñğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañañuñ miégobeneñ. <sup>3</sup> Noño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji mango enjareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofoñnoñuñji kirieru wareinğo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoñuñ, Anutuñi manjoko enjareru ñoño inoyonunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñañuñgo uruñu eru goben, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1



Biñe oi buñoji akonj so mibenenj manebunyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usunj sunsunjineke manj-ñanunj bapakareku gobenj. <sup>6</sup> Onj gobenenj ñonjo konkonj soguinere manjo goku Biñe buñjo maneru roru sabarebuñj. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofonj eru ninjore mosinoñunj boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunju fukeya, ninjo oi soine manegobenenj.\* <sup>7</sup> Onj ñadinonunjo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesinj gagobi, sosowo yonjore mosi fine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inji: Ñonjo Ofonde buñjo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanj onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayonj, oi akonj mata. Ñonjo Anutu manesinj garu gioine babunj, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanunj kerisiebuñj. Oi kununjununj tomiri. Ore eru ninjo ore buñjo mo so jikigaru mikiminj.

<sup>9</sup> Ninjo ñonjoreo warebenedj urunju fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yonjoji misauebi keumanj onjuine maneegobenedj. Ñonjo nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunjine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñonjo injoji Sombunj kaeone wakiru fukeinjo odigaegobi. Anutu manj yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tinjunj mokiine oone bomuku nobeinj. Onju.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunju baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O manjkerisije ogopunonunj, ninjo ñonjoreo wareru gio babenj, oiji so janjaru mataeyayonj, foriine soine fukeya. Ñonjo-ñanje oi onjuakonj soine manegobi. <sup>2</sup> So janjaru mataeyayonj, rone Filipai sitio gio babenedj ro furu kane enorebi joisererenj manebenj, oi manegobi. Joisererenj oi maneru ñonjoreo warebenedj goineji kiso sananjine enorebunyonj, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku injore Bobianj Biñe oi mitaninjo ñareku gobenj.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ninjore funje inji: Manjbapakare buñononunj oi sinefuru eku so miegobenedj. Ninjononunj tinjunj ebenenj manjonunji kejjigana, oi onjuine so miegobenedj. <sup>4</sup> Onju matayonj, Anutuji Bobianj Biñe misauekiminj ore ñone noberu manjonunj osoeme sagako ninjo manesinj noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñjine roru mitaninjoegobenedj. Anutuji manjonunj baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru ninjoi ya sosowo oi Anuture jinjo sagainj ore eegobenedj. Oi ñinjigo anjyanunj boyobekiminj ore mata. <sup>5</sup> Ninjoi damanj mogo ñinjigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekiminj ore so ra warebenj, oi manegobi. Ninjo suronjonunj komonjaru monenj ya noreniminj ore gbedigaru buñjo rami waremi so mibenj. Anutuji funjenonunj oi soine miku kitingainj. <sup>6</sup> Ñonjo me ñinjigo goineji binjeroro noreniminde so yamenj keku gobenj.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenedj ore soine manj-ñanunj inji bapakarenobenj, “Ñonjo kitiñ nobebi botunjunjo mande gio bakiminj.” Onju mibenenj saganayonj, ninjoi ñonjore botugo bomirinj ñaberu gobenj. Odumade manjgoyanunji monj yareru manjo eyareega, ore so ninjonje baba waki eru waigo enjareku gobenj. <sup>8</sup> Ninjoi manjgomama onjuine bomirinj ñaberu gobenj ore eru Anuture Bobianj Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru nonjunde

\* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9 \* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ŋarekimin ore jaueru goben. Ŋoŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimin ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru goben. Oi egu niŋa ŋabein.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon os-oeru gbagbataenine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri goben. Ŋoŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuŋi oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munan moge oŋuine dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denandenan eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakon moakon eŋareku goben. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niŋoji mande kikitin buŋo miku bobomirin eŋareru goben. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋo roperu kuririquranŋo taniŋganimin ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo inji mitaniŋgaru goben, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ jijiki Anutu yore eru miten gaegobenen: Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋareben, oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowiriegobi. <sup>14</sup> Juda niŋigo Juddia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik niŋigoji Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yoŋoji kajeqon niŋigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu oŋuakoŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jinoo so sagaru niŋigo sosowo rosi enoregobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbiŋgaru daman yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ daman yoo daman pomponjine roinŋaru gogobenen. Sakinoŋuŋji roinŋaru gogobenenyoŋ, maŋnoŋuŋji kiperu moko gogobenen. Ore eru ŋoŋore jinjo mainaŋuŋ ŋonekimin ore yamenj keku beufi gogobenen. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foingno maneru goben. Pol nonje ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foingno esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabeyon. <sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme iŋore jinjo maio roperu dimakimin, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” oŋu miinŋo manegobenen. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akon miinŋo origobenen. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobenen. <sup>20</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebened jeri enoregobi. Oŋu.

\* 2:14: Apo 17.5 \* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

## 3

*Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nɔŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiŋotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiŋgo embimbiŋgabenj. Ore eru nikonake akonj Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu\* <sup>2</sup> oŋonokunj Timoti sorebire ŋoŋoreo foya. Injoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobianj Biŋe misaueega. Injoji maŋ kikitinj buŋo ŋareku mamanesin-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaiŋgo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji burunonj mitarime goineji ŋomuku ŋareegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine mane-gobi. Nɔŋoreone moji sisikonjkonj maŋgo tuturi eru egu wirieinjo ore mibenenj foya.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋoji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goku damaŋ oo ŋoŋore ŋodure ŋareku buŋo inji mibenj, “Ofonde maŋ anj reŋgabenenj ŋinjoji kekesuesue enorebi konjkonj bofukekiminj.” Onu mibenenj ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine mane-gobi. <sup>5</sup> Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru janjaru egu mataeinj. Ore eru uruŋu manesin garu gogobi, oi maneinjo manetiŋotike soguine ebenej yobingame moke mo gobeminj ore embimbiŋgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinjo foya. Onu.

*Timotiji sunduyanuj bame manebenenj fiaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Manetiŋotike maneru gobenjonj, Timotiji raru boke ŋaberu kirieru wareru sundunjanuj fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Nɔŋo Ofonj soine manesin garu manjoko nadunjadun eegobi eru damaŋ so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo ŋone ŋabeinjo anj manebenenj yonjoji onuakonj niŋo ŋone nobeinjo yamenj keegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunonj, niŋo kekesuesue konjkonj funje funje manebenenj damaŋ oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenenj buŋo oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore eru afagaru womoo fiine akonj gogobenenj. <sup>8</sup> Nɔŋo Ofonjke qakatoru qin keru dimaniminj ore niŋo foriine sanaŋgaru gogobenenj. <sup>9</sup> Nɔŋore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenenj, jeri sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu miteŋ gaku sage sogo mibenenj sagana?

<sup>10</sup> Niŋo una ubu maŋnonj qojugaru yamenj keku inji onga wowosi egobenenj, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanuj ŋoneru ŋodureru mamanesin-ŋaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi ŋabekiminj. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onga wowosi ebenej Anutu Mamanonj inyonje eru Ofonjonj Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ŋoŋoreo fokiminj. <sup>12</sup> Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenenj, “Niŋo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenenj, Ofonj goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanujgo saueme ŋoŋonjanje nadunjadun eru ŋinjo sosowo onuakonj yadueniminj. <sup>13</sup> Ofonj, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeigonj. Ofonjonj Yesu goji jiki kufufunjo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke moke wareminj, damaŋ oo Tesalonaika yonjoji gbagbataenine baka buŋoyanuj tomiri Mamanonj Anuture jinjo dimaniminj.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenenj.

## 4

*Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagainj.*

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15 \* 3:6: Apo 18.5

<sup>1</sup> Mañkererisie ogopunoñuñ, buño mo oi inji: Eeboboñañuñ Anutüre jĩño ebi sagain ore funjine qaji ñarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimij ore mañ-ñañuñ bapakaregobeneñ. Niño uñsowon buño onu Ofoñ Yesure tinao ñajigobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> Niño Ofoñ Yesure usuj paiineo dimaku mimipan buñoine mitiga ñareben, ñoño buño koruñ moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ñoñore mañ añi inji manega: Ñoño boesau ñadi gaku gbag-bataejine roosiñine fukeru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Anutüre kadi poretiñ oi inji mane mukuinebi: Mañ sakiñañunde añi sanajine siñañ garu gbag-bataejine (goku ñoño-ñañunde ñonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Mañkererisiere yauraine yonjoji Anutüre funje so mane mukuru manyañunji jo jako ñigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, ñigo ñoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ñigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene onuine eku manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone uñsowon buño oi miku siñañbobo buño enareben, ore so moji ñigo bosembeame Ofoñji agiburanjine sosowore geo bokirie teiñ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji nonuñ penaronke gokimij ore matayon, gogo gbagbataejine gokimij ore onga noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokeiñ, injoji moreñ ñijigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ñadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ñareega, injo egu ñadi ganimij.

<sup>9</sup> Botuñañungo manjoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore funjine Anutuji qaji ñareme ñoño-ñañe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadunğaduñ ekiminde buño moke quranğaru ñarekiminde so embimbijagobeneñ.

<sup>10</sup> O mañkererisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoño Masedonia prowins mañineo mañkererisie ogopunoñuñ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimij ore mañ-ñañuñ bapakaregobeneñ. <sup>11</sup> Ñoño denañdenañ goku ñoño-ñañunde gogo kikitij-ñañuñ siñañ garu menañunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririñañuñke fukenimij ore yamen keku dimainebe. Rone onu mitiga ñareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Onu ebi manyañuñ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yonjoji eeboboñañuñ posiine ñone mukuru arañ ba ñareru gonimij. Remben kosa goku uqo yare karkeru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

### *Ofonde waware damango inji fukeiñ:*

<sup>13</sup> O mañkererisie ogopunoñuñ! “Goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komebuñ yonjo pegobi, yonjoreo urunu fukena?” Ñoño buño onu miku ore qaouma egu goinebi. Niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru ooriyanuñ tomiri gogobi, yonjoji komekiine yonjore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ñoñoji oi onuine beusembeke egu gonimij ore buño inji mikimij: <sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, niño buño oi manesij garu inji migobeneñ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ñijigo injoke komeru niniñgabun, Anutuji oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimij. Buño mobeine manesij gagobeneñ ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesij gabeneñ sagain.

<sup>15</sup> Ofoñji buño qaji noreya, niñoji injore mi roru ñoño inji ñajigobeneñ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneñ Ofoñji kirieru wareiñ, nonuñ damañ oo bonieru so ropekimij. Nonuñ ñijigo komekiine so yadurekimij. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi inji: Anutüre qeñ funj mo putebi fonuñine fukeme Sombuñ mimererer qoruineji mimiti buño ongame ñijigoji fonuñine manebi

\* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52

Ofoŋ ɲoɲoŋe Sombuŋgone wakiɲ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, ɲoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ʋoŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋuŋ so komeru ɲiŋoke gokimiŋ, Anutuɲi oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, ɲoŋoke sogokon kuaŋgo roperu Ofoŋke ɲotureru ɲoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatarine tomiri gokimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 5

### *Ofoŋi wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ɲarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Noŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi ɲi mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofoaŋon ware fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigoji ɲi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Niŋoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raingo embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ʋoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɲoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo warego so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ɲabeɲiŋ kian bobo oŋuine ɲoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo ɲoŋoji tatamainere ɲiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire ɲiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misomben eteegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kuban so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisinaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Kuban pegobi, ɲoŋoji ubuo kuban peegobi. Niŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, ɲoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyon, tatamainere ɲiŋigo noŋuŋ sisinaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawennoŋuŋ kamban mariku oŋuine ɲi keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamanesiŋke eru manjiŋjoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omonuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aen du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuɲi niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgan manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senŋiŋbaŋiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niŋiŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru maŋ kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanan bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji ɲi mitiga ɲaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ enareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Aran ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi

\* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10      \* **5:8:** Gemokaku ɲoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋjoko naduŋgadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ.

\* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

ore yonore manebi ropeme daman so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanun baku goinebi. Kufufun botunanunگو womo nadunگادun eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninji manbapakare bunjo goine inji najigobener: Goineji yonoyanunde anigo remben kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinan bobo bunjo eyareinebi. Ninigo ruruine man kikitin bunjo yajibi sananگaru koimo fukeinebi. Ninigo manyanun wirieko gogobi, oi manگو eyareinebi. Manjo so einebion, ninigo sosowo manwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranگanimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Daman so ya fiine fiine oi yamer keku nononane manjoko nadunگادun eku ninigo goine sosowo oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Nonjo damanine damanine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Onu me onu fukein, oo Anutu miteن gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji nonore man anjine onu maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anuturo kajeqoun bunjo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Bunjo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru nonebi bunjo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Bunjo eru eebobo sembene fune fune oi bio nadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji nonore inji onga wosiego, "Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qo-qotiyannun eru saki fuyannun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka bunoyannun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onu daman so gobi Ofononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onuine yonو bofuke yabein. Bunjo oi foriine." <sup>24</sup> Onga harega, inji bunjine daman so boyobeega. Ore eru onگawowosi ore so enare forein.

<sup>25</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjo ninore eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo botunanunگو kokobo eru kobiqo-qonannun eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga nareru mimipan bunji kiperu inji quranگago: Quran yo mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofononun Yesu Kristore yanmorinji nonjo peine. Onu.

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu mañineo Kristo wareiñgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damaniñeji bembengaiñ, daman oo ñiñigo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako ñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsoñgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ñiñigo kantri so siñañ yabeñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu sisikonñon eyarebi joisereren maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruine goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Ñono yameñ keku sanañgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ garu goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñuñ kikitin ee ekimiñ ore gio baku goben, ñono ore so remben gogo bokeru yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miten gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñonoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ qurañgagobonen. Ñonoji Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

#### *Joisereren maneru senñiñbañiñ bofukeru gokimiñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñono mamesiñ-ñañunji kokoine sanañgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiñi moakon moakon ñonoke mañ-ñañuñgo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñonoke daman so “Anutu danje!” miku miten gaegobenen, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebuñ ore danje miegobenen, oi gionoñuñ. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuñne fuñne enarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameñ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamesiñ-ñañunji so gbañiru wiriega. Niñoñe oñuakon ore binanjine oi Anature kufufuñine kufufuñine yoñore jinjo maio miku sakinoñuñ ñonoke eru ba ropeku miten gaegobenen.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuñi buño poretiñ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamesiñ-ñañunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anature qoruman maño waperu gogobi ore joisereren manekabi ñone yabeme Sombuñ kaeo ropenimiñ ore so gbagbatañine yobu fukeniñ ore yameñ keega. Ore eru konñon so sabareko daman

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

yoo painjanunjo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji poretinj fukega ore dimaku sisikonkon enjareegobi, oi sisikonkon oi akonj kerisieme yonoyanunde paio ropein.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyanunjo ropeinyon, sisikonkon maneru gogobi, nonoji senginbanjin bofukenimij. Ofoñ Yesuji mimererenpuine usunyanunke oga yaberu yonoke Sombungone wakiru fukenimij, daman oo ninjoke moko njema nenimij. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi boruj manjineo wakiinj. Onu wakiru ninjigo Anutu so maneru Ofoñonun Yesure Bobian Biñe so renjgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisereren inji maneru gonimij: <sup>9</sup> Ofoñji bio “Use!” miku jinjo maineone yobe yabeme Anuture usuj kuririquranjinekeo so ropeniminyon, sakibe goku misi korure joisererenj tatariine tomiri maneru gonimij.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofoñji kirieru wareinj, daman oo kubupuine gbagbataenine nonun bio injore kuririquranj noneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoñonun ohowe!” mikimij. Manesinj gabenenj, sosowo nonun onu waregabenenj ninjigo omaineji njone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimij. Ninjoji Yesure funje kitiñgaku mikabenenj yonjoji onuakon oi manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebutj ore qowirieru jojirinjanunke tamaeru ninjoke moko dimanimij.

<sup>11</sup> Onu fukeinj ore ninjoji daman so njonore inji onga wosiegobenenj, “Anutunonun, gake onga yaberu ore so manjo eyarende gbagbataenine yobu fukeru gonimij. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde man anj sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamanansinde gioyanunj babi foriine sosowo fukeinj.” <sup>12</sup> Onu onga wosibenenj Ofoñonun Yesu miteñ gabi tinaineji njonore eru botunanunjo kuririineke fukeinj. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yanmoriri njarebire gogobi ore so njononjane onuakon kuririnjanunke fukenimij. Onu.

## 2

### *Ofoñji wareinjo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Manjekerisie ogopononun, Ofoñonun Yesu Kristoiji kirieru wareru oga nobeko injoreo paibe tumangakimij, njonjo bunjo oi manegobiyon, ninjoji inji weuku unjowonj enjaregobenenj:\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin bunjo onu mibi mirombun-njanunji oo akonj rako mumutu eku egu njenimij. Bunjo oi urunju fukeya? Gemokaku moji nj mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohonj noneru kajeqoun bunjo miku ririya me moji manyanunj bapakareninde bunjo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimij, “Pol ogopuine yonjoji bunjo oi quranjo quranjaru ruabi wareya.” Bunjo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu njabeko gonimij.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enjarenimij ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofoñji ore njadiineo wareinj: Ninjigo boakonj yobu yonj Ofoñ jauba eteku njadi ganimij eru Jauba Rauine injoyonje onuakonj totogo fukeinj. Anutuji injo mitari teme misi korugo rakainj. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore njadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukeinj.

<sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine injoji jauba-irinbirinj eru injoyonjere saki moke ba ropeinj. Ninjigoji yare ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, injoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goinj. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjo

\* 1:9: Ais 2.10 \* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17



roperu morumboŋ ɲeɲeine ɲeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinɲaŋ noberu goiɲ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika ɲoɲoke gobon, damanɲ oo buɲo oi mibe mane forebuɲ. ɲoɲoji oi egu niga ɲabeinɲ. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinɲgo embimbɲinɲ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejiaga, ɲoɲoji oi damanɲ yoo manegobi. Damanɲine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

<sup>7</sup> Damanɲ yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonɲine oiji fukeru ɲinɲigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejiaga, inɲoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga. <sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru manɲo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quranɲ fune fune bame ɲoneku goniminɲ. Oi ɲoneru goniminɲon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquranɲineke fukeru oi mirombuɲineji qoimo baserereɲ etein.\*

<sup>10</sup> ɲinɲigo Anutuji munanɲ qa yarein ore useru buɲo foriine rauganiminɲ ore anɲi so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakaniminɲ, yonɲoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ɲonebi mosiquranɲ fune fune yadume tinɲun fukeeniminɲ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tinɲunɲine kenɲonɲineke oi ruame fukeko ɲinɲigoji oi tobiriyanɲunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonɲoji kekogaru buɲo miine jijiineke gbagaru buɲo ikoine oi foriine miku manesinɲ ganiminɲ. <sup>12</sup> Funɲeyanɲunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tinɲunɲine oi ruame wareko qakateniminɲ. ɲinɲigo buɲo foriine so manesinɲ garu manɲ anɲiyannɲ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunɲabun, Anutuji sosowo yonɲore buɲo mitarime misi korugo kaniminɲ. Onu.

### *Buɲo foriine reɲgaru yamenɲ keku sananɲgaru dimainebe.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonɲoreo onu fukeinɲon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ɲonɲore damanɲ so “Anutu danɲe!” miku mitenɲ gabeneɲ sagaga. Oi giononɲun. Anutuji ɲonɲo funɲunɲaineone Sombunde biɲe fukeru qowirieniminɲ ore roosoe ɲabeya. Ore so buɲo foriine manesinɲ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ɲabeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Onu goniminɲ ore eru Bobianɲ Biɲe ruame ninɲoreo wareme mitanɲgabeneɲ, oiji ɲonɲo onɲa ɲareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonɲonɲun Yesu Kristore kuririquranɲineo roperu kuririnɲanɲunke fukeminɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru manɲkerisie ogopunonɲun, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Ninɲoji buɲo qaji ɲareru minonɲunji mibeneɲ me quranɲgo quranɲgabeneɲ ɲoneru manebun, buɲo korunɲ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonɲonɲun Yesu Kristo inɲoyonɲe eru Anutu Mamanonɲun yokoji manjoko noreru yaunɲomoriri paiineo seɲinɲbanɲin fukekiminɲ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobominɲinɲ tatarine tomiri maneru gogobeneɲ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji ɲonɲo manɲ-ɲanɲun kitiɲgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buɲo fiine sosowo miku goniminɲ, oo basananɲ ɲabekabire goinebi. Onu.

## 3

### *Soine ninɲore onɲa wosiru goinebe.*

<sup>1</sup> Buɲo tatarine mo yo: Ofonde buɲoji saueru ɲonɲore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa morenɲ goineo onɲakonɲ raru misauebeneɲ foriineke fukeru rainɲ. Ore eru manɲkerisie ogopunonɲun, ɲonɲoji ninɲore eru Anutu onɲa wosi teru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> ɲinɲigo boakonɲ yobuji Anutu so manesinɲ gaegobi.

\* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 \* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

Ore eru n̄ijigo witijibu kekesiineke yon̄oji sisikon̄kon̄ egu enorenimin̄ ore Anuture on̄ga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobein̄.

<sup>3</sup> Boakon̄ yobu yon̄oji sembeagobiyon̄, Ofon̄ buñoine daman̄ so boyobeega, in̄oji basanan̄ n̄aberu sembeneone dobu kipe n̄abein̄. <sup>4</sup> Buñõ mitiga n̄areben̄, n̄on̄oji oi daman̄ yoo eru jiki ren̄garu gonimin̄, oi maneru man̄yoka so egoben̄. Niñoji Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku on̄u manegoben̄.

<sup>5</sup> Ofon̄ji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu man̄jokoine mane mukuku Kristo on̄uine yamen̄ keku maneku karieru goinebi. On̄u.

### *Remben̄ gonobunde sin̄an̄ bobõ buñõ*

<sup>6</sup> Man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄, niñõ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde an̄i boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimin̄ ore qaji n̄areben̄yon̄, goineji jibu buñõ ruruman̄go so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niñõ Ofon̄ Yesu Kristore tinao in̄i mitiga n̄aregoben̄: N̄on̄o man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ on̄uine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niñoji n̄on̄ore botugo niñonon̄unde an̄igo kosabasa matayon̄, buñõ ruruman̄go goben̄. Ore eru niñõre kufu kadinon̄un̄ boyobenimin̄ ore fun̄ine oi n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e soine manegobi. <sup>8</sup> Niñõ remben̄ine so goben̄ eru n̄on̄oreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben̄. Mata! Kitiñ nobenimin̄de yobin̄ji n̄on̄oreone more paiineo egu rop̄ein̄ ore una ubu gio jijiiki baku sakinon̄un̄ qaku goben̄.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji gioine bakimin̄ ore usun̄ine noreko gogoben̄ ore soine kitiñ nobenimin̄de buñoji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ bapakare n̄abenoben̄yon̄, niñõre kufu kadi boyobenimin̄ ore mosi fiine n̄adun̄go manegoben̄. <sup>10</sup> N̄on̄oke goben̄, daman̄ oo in̄i mitiga n̄areben̄: Gio bain̄go takigaega, in̄oji uqo on̄uakon̄ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> N̄on̄ore botugo goine buñõ ruruman̄go so raru yon̄oyan̄unde an̄i boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yon̄oji gio foriine so baegobiyon̄, gio bobõ kamasi mo kosa orun̄gato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yon̄ore ya bojibu eru penaron̄ eku keoma kosa goegobi. N̄on̄ore bin̄e buñõ mo oi on̄u wareme maneb̄en̄. <sup>12</sup> Niñõ n̄ijigo on̄uine oi Ofon̄ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru man̄-n̄an̄un̄ in̄i bapakaregoben̄: N̄on̄o raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin̄ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde uqo obun̄an̄un̄ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄, n̄on̄o gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bain̄ebi. <sup>14</sup> Niñõ quran̄ yo quran̄garu mitiga n̄aregoben̄, moji oi so ren̄gain̄ ine, n̄on̄o man̄ine kerisiein̄ ore mimi qa teru n̄one takireru in̄oke buñõ buñõ so eku an̄iban̄i so n̄eku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> On̄u goku rosi matayon̄, ogo on̄uine roru un̄sowon̄ eteru goinebi. On̄u.

### *On̄gawowosi eru momojo buñõ tatarine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofon̄ womo Rauineji in̄oyon̄e daman̄ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa n̄areko waigo goinebi. Ofon̄ji sosowo n̄on̄oke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojon̄an̄un̄ nake meneji quran̄gago. Quran̄ sosowo quran̄gaego, oo nakene momojo buñõ quran̄ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane in̄i quran̄gago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore yan̄moririji sosowo n̄on̄oke peine. On̄u.

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran̄ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru in̄oyon̄unde meji tinane quran̄gaya.

## Timotire Quran 1

### Polji Timotire Quran funfunɣaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniɗ

Timoti jeɗɗon ɗi inɗore maɗgo oi Juda ɗigo eru mamaine oi Grik ɗi. Inɗoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maɗɗine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muraɗ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinɗi Timoti egu bawaki etein ore manebu buɗo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biɗe Quran yo quraɗɗaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaɗaji jijibuine. Goineɗi zioz maɗɗineo dimaku buɗo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuɗ, Polji yoɗore eru siɗaɗbobo buɗo sananɗine quraɗɗaya. Qaɗaji yoɗo Juda yoɗore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuɗɗeyanɗuɗ jijibu fukeko inɗi manesiɗ garu miku ɗiɗigo qaji yareru gobuɗ: “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo ɗoneegobeneɗ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineɗi Sombunde biɗe fukenimiɗ ore yameɗ keku mamane soɗsoɗine fuɗɗine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru aɗi goine kigaru ɗoe ɗonunɗ fukegobi ine, Anutuɗi buɗo oo qunɗaru munanɗ qa yarein ore embimbiɗaɗ.”

Manebu buɗo qoruine mo oi: Uruɗu maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ siɗaɗ yabebeneɗ poretin Anature ohowe baku miten ganobuɗ. Polji ore unɗowon buɗoine papiago quraɗɗaya. Onuakonɗ zioz siɗaɗ, habapi eru gio bobo ɗiɗigo goineɗi uruɗu eru gobi sagaga, ore buɗo buruine oi mitaniɗgaru quraɗɗaya.

Tatariineo buɗo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouɗ buɗo goine quraɗɗaya. Igokoine inɗoji uruɗu Yesu Kristore kiɗaɗqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiɗ ɗiɗigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiɗ, ore kajeqouɗine quraɗɗaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inɗi:**

Buɗo funfunɣaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoɗore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiɗ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanɗoqo Raunonɗuɗ eru Kristo Yesuji siɗaɗ nobein ore origaru odigagobeneɗ, yokoɗi Pol non mitiga nareru igodonɗgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onuine fukeru goke buɗo mimane enimi ore quraɗ yo quraɗɗago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maɗgo kerisieru Yesu manesiɗ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonɗonɗuɗ Kristo Yesu, yokoɗi ɗonemaiɗ yauɗmoriri garebire womoo goigon.\*

*Bojiqojibu egu qaji ɗarenimiɗ ore siɗaɗ bobo buɗo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rainɗo ore ebonɗ, damanɗ oo inɗi mitiga garebonɗ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maɗkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonɗ. Goineɗi mamanesinde buɗo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiɗ ore sisiɗaɗ ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gomiɗ ore mibonɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineɗi nemu saiɗine saiɗine eru apa ɗaso yoɗore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buɗo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoɗoji manyanɗuɗ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi.

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi oŋuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinŋon, Anuture gogo buru oi inŋi pega, 'Moŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme inŋoji oi munanŋ qa teko qowirieinŋ.' Muŋambe oŋu eyareminŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonŋi manjijojoko fukeinŋo ore jigo qaku inŋi mitaningga yareru gominiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo manyanunŋi gbagbataenŋine einŋ ore sisanŋan ee ebi mamane sembeneŋi oi so keŋigainŋ. So keŋigame Anutuŋi sanu qaega, oi maŋkajeyanunŋi soine maneru goniminiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi manjokoine manyanunŋo ruame soine fukeeinŋ. Manŋi joŋoko oiji botuyanunŋo fukeinŋ ore yamenŋ keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineŋi Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tinŋunŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaŋaji fukeniŋiniŋ ore manegobiŋon, yoŋoyonŋ Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jinŋomai qaki akonŋ miegobi. Omaine niŋigo jinŋoyanunŋo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaŋaji eku boyobebenenŋ soine bobianŋ nobeega, oi manegobenenŋ. <sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi inŋi mane mukuinebi: Oi niŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayonŋ, Anutuŋi oi niŋigo kekesiine botinŋ yabeinŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineŋi kasigaru inŋi eegobi: Jauba qaŋgoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋonejiji eegobi. Wuwununŋ eru agiburanyanunŋe goku jibu Anutu keŋa etebi manyanunŋ keŋigako qaŋouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayanunŋ eru goine yabeŋi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonŋo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akonŋ eru niŋo yokoyoke akonŋ rorobobo eegobi. Niŋigo bosembea yabeniminiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoine miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipanŋ buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuŋi eebobo poretiŋ ekiminiŋ ore Bobianŋ Biŋe noreya, oi akonŋ oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo niŋigo mamananinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botinŋ yabeinŋ ore eru pega. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, senŋinbanŋinŋ Rauine inŋoji mamananinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonŋi Bobianŋ Biŋeine kuririineke misaubeminiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Oŋu.

### *Polŋi Ofonŋ yauŋmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuŋi maŋne osoeko gioine damanŋ ore so babeminiŋ ore so fukebe ŋone nune sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babeminiŋ ore usunŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonŋonunŋ miteŋ gaku gogo. <sup>13</sup> Nonŋi rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonŋ. Oŋu gobonyonŋ, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonŋ. Agiburanyonŋ eru gobonŋ ore ŋonemaiŋ enareku bogbore nune qowiriebonŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofonŋonunŋi yauŋmoririine nareku boakonŋ yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oŋu ropeko mamananiŋneŋi fukeme manŋi joŋokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonŋ. Inŋoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru niŋigo maŋneŋi manjoko eyarego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonŋi niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande niŋigo yoŋore botugo soguneyanunŋ fukeru gobonŋ. Oŋu gobonyonŋ, Kristo Yesuŋi agiburanyonŋ niŋigo munanŋ qa noreinŋ ore eru morenŋo wakiya. Buŋo korunŋ oi nondeo forineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo korunŋ oiji sananŋ qaŋqanŋine fukeega. Oi niŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekiminiŋ ore so fukega.

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande njigigo yonjore soguneyanun fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji nonj yoore eru nonemaij enareya: Injoi noke manjwomo paiineo munan qa nareko Anuture manj kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sanangaya. Nonde njadio njigigo goineji Yesu manesin ganimin, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubemin ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanun kerisieru gogo sananjine biye fukenimin. <sup>17</sup> Nonemaij enareya ore eru Anutu mitej gaego. Injoi Kin Ofonj tatariine tomiri fukeru goin. Anutu moakonji daman mogo so komeme kamasiine so njonegobenej. Nonji injore tinabinje daman so mitej gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqoun bujo goine gore mibun, bujo oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon. Bujo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gomij ore jigo sananine qaku goigon.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanesinjo gbanjiru egu jibugaein ore ru baigon. Manjo gake sisinan eeku mamane sembeneji so kejjigame Anutuji manjkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. Njinigo goineji manj sinan yayabeyanun bokeru kosa gobi mamanesinyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanjgo igoku janjaga, ore so igojanjanjanj eru sembeabun. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesinyanunji janjaru mataeya, yonjore botugo nj yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botin yapebemin ore embimbijgaru manjakun kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebon. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakun ore so maneru manjakun joiserende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onju.

## 2

### *Biye bujo giore onjgawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi onjgawowosi gio. Nonji ore manj papakarere bujo miku man-njanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo njigigo sosowo yonjore onja wosiru yamenj keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kin koito eru gawmande sinan njigigo funje funje yonjore eru onja wosiru goinebi. Onju kitin yarekabun poretin akonj sinan nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimin. Onju goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretin eru baku gobenej kuririineke fukeein. <sup>3</sup> Onjgawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanjqo Raunonunde jinjo maio soine sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Injoi njigigo sosowoji Biye bujo foriine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manj anjiine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru njigigo Anutuke qodure nobein ore nj moakonji onjakonj goga. Nj moakonj Yesu Kristoji qodure nobein ore sananjgako goineji oi embimbijgaegobi. <sup>6</sup> Injoi agiburan njigigo sosowo nonjunde due bainjore gogoin kisingaru bokeya. Biye bujo oi Anutuji daman ruame goineji daman poretin oo fungaru kitingaku mitaningabi nonjunde wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemin ore igodonj nuru sore nume kinanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Njinigo Yesu manesin ganimin ore Biye bujo foriine yobu qaji yarego. Funnene onju miku iko matayon, bujo foriine onju migo. Onju.\*

### *Ni eru njigo njonjore gogo buru*

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru maŋ aŋineji inŋi migo: Ni ŋoŋoji gberŋ akonŋ kae so tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋore uŋsowonŋ buŋo oi inŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋjineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Nigiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionŋbarionŋ so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Niŋo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. <sup>11</sup> Niŋi qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afaŋoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonŋi 'Oŋ!' so migoyonŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuŋi rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenŋi Adam so eaduyayonŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ maŋi jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine munanŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodonŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo wareniŋiŋ, oi soine kepre yaberu kewio eru uŋsowonŋ eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yarega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sanaŋine noku jiŋo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayonŋ, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyarega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine igodonŋgainebi. <sup>4</sup> Moji iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeŋoŋuŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineŋi araŋ ba teku buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodonŋgabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyoŋere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeŋiŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋana.

<sup>6</sup> Ni moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qinŋ keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoŋodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pompoŋine maŋine kerisieru raŋo wareŋo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineŋi kajegi eme Anutuŋi buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋaŋi sakiine ba ropeme Anutuŋi oi Satan oŋuine mitarime egu wakiŋi. <sup>7</sup> Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore

\* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 \* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 \* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, nŋijigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio nŋijigo yoŋore buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe gio nŋijigo\* yoŋoji oŋuakon nŋijigoji aran ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronŋaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku ghegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayon, nŋijigo mamananesinde buŋo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku gbagbataenine gogobi, ŋoŋo oi igodon yabeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Oi oŋuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sananŋaru dimakabi sagaiŋ ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore nŋijigoyanŋuŋ fukeru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋore nŋigopuji† oŋuakon nŋijigoji aran ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronŋaŋuŋ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo miji kipoŋ so eku goinebiyoŋ, sakipepeyanŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanŋuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biŋe gio nŋijigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru inoyoŋunde ŋonunŋ madepu eru kinanŋoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine. <sup>13</sup> Biŋe gio nŋijigo gioyanŋuŋ fiine akon baegobi, nŋijigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku nŋijigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sananŋaru mieinebi. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore origagoyon, jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago. <sup>15</sup> Damaŋne bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo inŋi ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anutture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyanŋunji poretiŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore unŋowon buŋo oi osegaru maneigoŋ. Anutture kufufuŋpu nonunŋ Anutture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneŋ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneŋ qodure nobeko kae so tumanŋaru buŋo foriine miku saueegobeneŋ. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usunŋe egu wakiŋ ore goduine eru otunŋine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru inŋi miku bofukeegobeneŋ:

Biŋe Rauine inoyoŋe moreŋ ŋi fukeru botunonŋungo fukeya.

Fukeko buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuŋine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoŋ fukeru pakareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ŋonebuŋ.

Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke ŋeku siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

\* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋungo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiŋ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare nŋijigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisenimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqouŋ bunyoŋuŋ yareegobi.

† **3:11:** Biŋe gio ŋigo eru Biŋe gio ŋire ŋonunŋ yoŋore mimiti yo miga.

## 4

*Buño ikoine qaji n̄arebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buño in̄i mitaningako poretin̄ mane mukugobenen̄; Morende daman̄ tariinḡo ein̄, daman̄ oo n̄in̄igo boakon̄ yobu yon̄oji manesin̄ bokeru Ofon̄ n̄adi gaku gemokaku yon̄ore meo rakanimin̄. On̄u rakakabun̄ gemokakuji boboroku qaji yareegobi, yon̄ore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimin̄.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi in̄i fukein̄: Goineji man̄kerisie sasaki ebi Satan̄ji moge soine man̄yan̄unḡo aen̄ koron̄ineji qakatoru man̄kajeyan̄un̄ kejigame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yon̄oji n̄in̄igo in̄i jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Man̄kerisie n̄in̄igo yon̄oji n̄oe n̄onun̄ on̄uine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimin̄ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ On̄u jijibu qaji yareegobiyon̄, Anutuji uqo mun̄an̄ sosowo oi nokimin̄ ore bofukeya. Oi n̄in̄igo Anutu manesin̄ garu buño foriine mane mukugobenen̄, in̄oji oi mifiako soine dan̄ge miku nokimin̄ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi n̄adi ganimin̄ ore so matayon̄, ya rua norein̄, oi soine dan̄ge miku raugakimin̄. <sup>5</sup> Ya n̄in̄igo jin̄oyan̄unḡo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture buño miku on̄ga wosibenen̄ usun̄ineji ipororu mun̄an̄ qame moten̄gan̄. On̄u.

*Kristo Yesure kin̄an̄qoqo fiine oi in̄i:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji man̄kerisie n̄in̄igo on̄u qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo n̄i fiine fukeru goigon̄. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake on̄uakon̄ buño fiine oi eru mamananesinde un̄sowon̄ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji man̄go gume ee goigon̄. <sup>7</sup> Moren̄ n̄in̄igoji nemu sain̄ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biñe buñoji mumu ein̄go ega, oi bio yoberu n̄adi gaigon̄. Oi n̄adi gaku Kristo on̄uine fukeru gomin̄ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon̄.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo daman̄ yoo moren̄go gogobenen̄, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimin̄ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon̄, mande kekegbore oi otun̄non̄un̄ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman̄ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo man̄go egareku kitin̄ guko goin̄. <sup>9</sup> Buño migo, oi n̄in̄igo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimin̄ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi in̄i:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine in̄oji n̄in̄igo sosowo mun̄an̄ qa norein̄go manega. Man̄non̄un̄ kerisieru manesin̄ gaekimin̄ ine, fofori mun̄an̄ qa norein̄. On̄u manesin̄ gagobenen̄. Goine n̄in̄oji on̄u fukein̄ ore oori on̄uine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinon̄un̄ qaku jogbasasan̄ eegobenen̄.”

<sup>11</sup> Go n̄in̄igo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimin̄ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon̄. <sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñon̄ goge ore moji egu mipemirin̄ guin̄. Ore eru man̄kerisie n̄in̄igo botuyan̄unḡo mosi fiine in̄i yaduru goigon̄: Buño fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu n̄in̄igo poretin̄ man̄ji jojoko eyareru goigon̄. Mamananesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesin̄ guru goinebi. On̄u gbagbataen̄ine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄in̄igoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigon̄.

<sup>13</sup> Go daman̄ so Man̄kerisiere Biñe Quran̄ oi miine osegaru yamen̄ keku mitaningaru kufufun̄ manyan̄un̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon̄. Daman̄ mobeine yoo on̄u eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagain̄. <sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yon̄oji meyan̄un̄ gore paio ruaru on̄ga wosigabi Anuture kajeqoun̄ buño



gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesonjgaigonyon, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. <sup>15</sup> So kesonjgaigonyon, Binje Qurañ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yamen keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon. Etañqatan so emin ine, mangore touñmoririji sogueme sanañgaru koimo fukein, oi sosowoji ñone mukuniminj.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere mañ sakigo sisinañ eeku mañkekerisie gio poretin qaji yaremin ore sinañgo baku sabareku goigon. Onju eru gominj ine, go gake senjinbanjinj raugaminj eru buñogo maneegobi, oi onjuakon senjinbanjinj qa yabende Sombuñgo ropeniminj. Onju.

## 5

### *Koje eru ñinigo pogo oi inji sinañ yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ñi pogo oi joineke so mi botin yabeigonyon, mamago onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiiigon. Ñi jeñon oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigon.

<sup>2</sup> Ñigo pogo oi mangogo onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiiigon. Ñigo jeñon oi senpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu aran ba yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyañuj tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon. <sup>4</sup> Koje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yonjoji funfunjaine fukeru qoru eteru oi sinañ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yonjoji ore so yonoyanunde garikinpuyanuj sinañ mango eyareniminj ore funjine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapuanunji rone damañ joroine sinañ manjo eyareru gobuñ, yonjoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifenañuj bomuku yarebi Anuture jinjo maio sagainj.

<sup>5</sup> Koje ñigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inoyonje akonj goga, injoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onja wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Injoji onju gogayon, ñigo koje goineji manyanunji joineke fukeme anjananj sananinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yonjoji moreño sakike gogobiyon, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yonore sakigo bakare buño so peko goniminj ore onjuakon mitaniñga yareku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Moji inoyonjere tifepuine so sinañ manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inore eeboboji sembea forega. Injoji Ofoñ manesin gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mañkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoji koje goine qodureru sinañ manjo eyareegobi, koje moji yonore buruo wapein ore (aplikesin) wewu ruain ine, ñigo oi osoinebi. Osoebi inji fukeme injo akonj tina buru oo jikigaru quranjaru ruanin: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ñi moakonde nonun goya.

<sup>10</sup> Onju gokame goineji funjinere inji kitingaku miegobi: Injoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinañ garu kajeqoun buño yajime maneru soguebun. Ninjigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu nonemain yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataenineji warebi wiyanj jureru komon garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konkon manjineo gobuñ, oi bobian yaberu gio fiine sosowo bainjo ore odumade damañ garu kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quranjaru sinañ yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yonore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon ine, yonore anj sananineji jo jako ñi moke roinjo ore manyanunj pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminj. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi renjakiminj ore mimipan buñoyanj tologo mikipebun, oi qabi jangaru mataeme Kristoji buñoyanj mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeaniminj: Piine piine kosa roregaru damanj sibiriganiminj ore funjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukemininj. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kisonjgaru kosa miku buño rurumanjineo so raru yonoyanunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orungato egu goniminj. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yonjore ya babi egu jibugainj. Buño goine yonjore ya matayonj, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Onu egu eniminj ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjori nj roru odumade roru piyanunj sinanj garu gokabi sagainj. Onu ebi kisononunj botunonunjo misembea nobeinjo funje baaru oi so bofukeinj.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yonoyanje sisananj so ee eku Kristo nadi gaku wakuru Satande kadio raku boyoberu gogobi. <sup>16</sup> Manjekerisie kufufunj nonun njigo koje yobu, tifeyanunj tomiri gogobi, oi sinanj yabekiminj ore igodonj yabeegobonenj. Ore eru manjekerisie njigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoji oi nonemainj eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu njonjore paio so ropene. Onu.

*Ziozre minebobo oi inji njone sinanj eyarekiminj:*

<sup>17</sup> Mineboboponunanj manjekerisie kufufunj soine sinanj yabeegobi, yonjori ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yonjoreone goineji Biñe buño mitaningaru qaji njareegobi, ore eru kitiñyanunj jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Biñe Qurande buño moji ore funjine oi inji miga,

“Wit kurumbure korunj eru komonjine boroinjaninjo bulmakao njine ogagabi kurumbu goko paiineo oderu odejanjaega, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine ugo tifeine noko sagainj.”

(Ore so qoroji wasonanj baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagainj.) Buño mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagainj.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buño kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitiñganiminj ine, oi buño koroineo so ruaigonj.\* <sup>20</sup> Uri yonjori agiburanj baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buñogo oi maneru agiburanj egu baniminj ore kokoi maneru sisananj eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buño quranjaru mitiga garego, oi renjaru boyoberu goigonj. Nj me njigo mo so njoneanj eru goine so sure yabeigonj. Ore eru more buño oi bonieru kosa so kipeigonj. Njinigo sosowo sogokonj osoe yareigonj. Onu eminde buño oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombunj mimererenjuyakunj ghabataejine yonjore jinjo maio miku oi mimipanj buñoji kipende manebe sagainj.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yonjore agiburanji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminj. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminj,” me “Manjekerisie kubu jigigabeminj,” miga, injore funje bonieru so osoeru mego afaine injore paio so ruaru mifia teigonj. Gake ghabataejine gominj ore sisananj eeku goigonj.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damanj goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaenj!” isimbirinj qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonj so noigonjonj, wain obu goine onjuaonj nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainj.

<sup>24</sup> Buño mo oi inji: Njinigo goineji agiburanj ebi pipa totogo fukeko njinigoji noneru bonieru mitaribi damanj yoo mimiyanjunke dimaegobi. Onu dimaegobiyonj, goineji agiburanj eku susumunj eru goku jiki Anuture jinjo

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yarein. <sup>25</sup> Nijigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji onjukoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akonj pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminj ine, oi onjukoŋ soŋsoŋgo pein ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko ŋonekiminj. Onju.

## 6

### *Kiŋaŋqoqo yonjore uŋsowonj buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yonjoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukiminj ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Nonjoji goine yonjoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminj ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋijigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋonjore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeainj. <sup>2</sup> Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onju matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yonjoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akonj baku goinebi. Go onju mitigaru qaji yareru goigonj. Onju.

### *Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeinj.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonŋonjuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekiminj ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ŋijigo fianiminj ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ŋijigo qaji yareega, injoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Injoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamananinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Onju maneru goine yonjoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inji fukeinj: Mobemobe manji manetiŋoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadunj egu eniminj ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onju eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru inji manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu monerj mebo bofukekiminj' Onju manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Onju eegobiyonj, nonjuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru monerj mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore fuŋne oi inji: Nonjuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki onjukoŋ komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakiminj. <sup>8</sup> Onju rakiminjoŋ, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Onju eeinebeneŋyoŋ, ŋijigo monerj mebo yasogo bofukeninginjo ma-neegobi, yonjoji eesoigo bitinj onjuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aniyaŋuŋ sananjine sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eeniminj. Aniyaŋuŋ sananjine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganiminj. <sup>10</sup> Monerj mebo anj sananjine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoji monerj mebo maŋ aniyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintunj ekabi mamananiyaŋuŋni jangaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinjaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onju.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji onju gogobiyon, Anuture nji go ya onjuine oi use teru nadi gaku gogo yo onjuine gomijn ore yamenj keku goigonj. Eebobo poretinj boyoberu Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreru goigonj. Mamanesinde kekegbore damanj so baku ninjigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigonj. Gogo yamenj keku sananjaru dimaku ninjigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigonj.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri nji sisiri ruabi oo gbijn einjo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanesingo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananjaru damanj so jigo qaku goigonj. Anutuji gogo sananjineo ropemijn ore onja gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonj. Gogo sananjine bijn fukege, goji buño oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitingaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go injore jinjo maio funjnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi onjuakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jinjo maio dimaku funjneine mitaninjaru buño posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jinjo inji mitiga garego:\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Bijn buño kegboreru damanj so renjaru boyoberu goigonj. Onju gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamenj,” buño onju migareinj ore embimbijn. Ofoñononj Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinj ore odi, damanj mobeine yoo mande gio onju baku goigonj.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjinj Rauine fukeru damanjine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ñonekimijn. Anutu injoyonje akonj Ropekiinenonj fukeko sosowoji injore mea rurumango dimagobonenj. Injoji kinj koito yonjore Ofoñj eru muranj yonjore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine injoji moakonj damanj mogo so komeinj. Injoji kuririquaranj kaeo paibe gokame sosowo ninjononj oo ropekimijn ore embimbijnakimijn. Morende ninjigo moji oi jinjoineji so piku ñoneya eru ñoneingo embimbijn. Injore tinabinje miteñgakabenenj usuj Rauine kuririineke fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri ya sosowo sinanj garu goinj. Buño oi forimenj.

<sup>17</sup> Ninjigo tinabinjanjunkte damanj yoo morenjo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Moneñ meboji damanj mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoji man-ñanuj oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneñ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, oorijanunji jangaru mataeijn. Man-ñanuj morende tebemarukugo so ruainebijonj, Anutuji ya sosowo oo sinanj ñareinj ore eru odigabi sagainj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi injoji soine ya funje funje oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekimijn ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inji mitiga yareku goigonj: Yonjoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onjuine oo kuririnjanjunkte fukenimijn. Anuture jinjo maio kuririnjanjunkte fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yanj saueru boroinjaru goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Onju Anuture jinjo tinabinjanjunkte fukeru gogore junje boreñ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Junje boreñ onjuine oi gogore otunj goduine sananjine fukega. Oi ba saueru sinanj garu soine jiki otunj goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuji manesinj guru gio bobore mamane yanj mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugainj ore sisinanj eeru goigonj. Morende buño mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokero nadi gaku goigonj. Goineji “Manjboronj mi manekimijn,” miku buño rerekaine misauebi raega. Manjboronj foriine oi onju miku jibugaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Goineji

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamanesinyanunji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaunmoririineji nnonjoke peine.

## Timotire Qurañ 2

### Polji Timotire Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unşowon bujone tatariine otebemiñ,” miku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniñgaru manjine kitingaku unşowonjine inji oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñe kitingaku miku goigon. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofu Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñiñigo qaji yareru mañbakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñe fuñe bofukeru manenon ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamen keku baeigon.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti inji oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eri kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigain. Kekepari buño onjuine oiji ñiñigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ñiñigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

Polji unşowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaingo ore injoyonere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore urunju gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gain ore oi inji mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku karieru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yamen keku sanañgaru dimabon.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño fuñfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti unşowon oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqoun eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu mañ anjiineji mitigaru Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine noreiñ ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemiñ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamananinde yoro madene fukego. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofononun Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.\*

#### *Polji Timoti manjine kitingaku buño miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onju maneego. Mañne gbagbataeniñe fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomen jiu obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemiñ ore anjine sogo maneru yamen keego. Ñone guru anibanj ñebire jeribariji mañne puseiñgo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri forofi Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakun

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

kerisiebire mamesinɔyakunji fukeya. Yokore ɔadiyakunɔgo goji ɔnuakonɔ eru goge, oi manesiɔ sananɔgago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiɔ ore buɔo iɔi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru ɔnɔga wosibe Anutuɔi gio bobore mamane yaunɔ gareko maɔngoo pega, oi bogborende jo borunɔ ɔnuine sananɔgaru jaku so eleleɔ eiɔ. <sup>7</sup> Buɔo yo manesiunɔ: Anutuɔi Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonunɔ manekimiɔ ore matayonɔ, iɔoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine maɔnonunɔi jojoko nadunɔgadunɔ eku eebobononunɔi poretinɔi sisiinɔi eeku dimainebenenɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofononunde buɔo kitingaku misaueinɔgo etanqatanɔ so eiɔnɔ. Onu matayonɔ, nonɔ ɔnuine fukeru goigonɔ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi neɔoyonɔ, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigonɔ. Go sananɔgaru nonɔ ɔnuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigonɔ. Bobianɔ Biɔere eru igosisi egarenobunɔi ine, ore joisererenɔ maneku karieru osigaru goigonɔ. Anutuɔi usunɔ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamenɔ keku osigaru gonimiɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuɔi ronere ronekonɔgo Sombunɔ morenɔ so bofuke yaperu damanɔ oo nonunde manesuku buru iɔi ruaya: Anutuɔi Kristo Yesure eru yaunɔmoriri noreinɔ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonunɔ fukebenenɔ. Fukebenenɔ Anutuɔi nonunɔi iɔore biɔe fukeru gbagbataenɔine gokimiɔ ore ɔnɔga noreru munanɔ qa noreya. Nonunɔnonɔe ya fiine babenɔ ore eru so roosoe noberu ɔnɔga noreyayonɔ, iɔoyonunde buru ranɔbanɔine oi boyoberu dimaku oo ɔnɔga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru ranɔbanɔine ore foriine oi damanɔ yoo totogo fukeya. Munanɔqoqo Raunonunɔi fukeru Anuture yaunɔmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usunɔ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobianɔ Biɔeine bararinɔga noreko tamaeya. Biɔe buɔo oi manesiɔ garu soine gogo sananɔine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananɔgaru goku damanɔ mogo so kome sananɔine so komekimiɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuɔi nonɔ Bobianɔ Biɔe mitaninɔgaru nɔinɔgo qaji yarebemiɔ ore igodonɔ nuko sosore nɔi aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananɔgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisererenɔ maneego. Sombunɔ Ni manesiɔ gaego, nonji iɔore funɔe fiine akonɔ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuɔi manesiɔ, nuru Biɔe gioine noreya ore so nonɔi sɔinɔi nuiɔ ore sananɔgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanɔ yasogoo ropekimiɔ. Onu manesiɔ garu ore eru maɔnyoyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamesinde buɔo oi maɔnonunɔi bobianɔinɔ ore so fukega, nonji buɔo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonɔ. Oi maɔi kiningoo ruaru ɔnuakonɔ boyoberu goigonɔ. Niɔo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenenɔi manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maɔineo goigonɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuɔi nɔne guru manesiɔ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biɔego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugainɔ ore oi sɔinɔi garu goigonɔ. Moro Tiriineji maɔnonunɔgo goga iɔore usunɔi paiineo ya foriine oi poretinɔi sɔinɔi gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranɔpune yonɔoji sosowo boke nuru ɔadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakunɔ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonɔore botugo gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunyonɔ, Onesiforus iɔoji mata. Ore eru Ofonɔ, go Onesiforusre garikinɔi nɔnemaiɔi eyarende gonimiɔ. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (niginɔ) mimi so enareegayonɔ, damanɔ kokoine oo beufi enareko

\* 1:5: Apo 16.1 \* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

manje waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akon nonde yamen keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Inoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofonj goyonineo ropebenedj Onesiforusji njonemainedj furi bofukeinj ore onga wosigo. Onju.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonj.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaujmoriri manjo qinj keru sananjaru dimaigonj. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biije bujo qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi njingigo manesinj yabeniminj ore so fukegobi, yonjore biije einj ore yareigonj. Onju yarende peko soine njingigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminj ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sananjaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joisererejine maneru karijeru osigaru goigonj. <sup>4</sup> Mamari njire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinanj qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru eniminj ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonjonyunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroinj so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri njiji sisirio roperu mimiti sinanjnere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Injore qoruineo gbinj eere hendinj mo so ketebi rakainj. Ore eru go poretinj akonj raigonj. <sup>6</sup> Onjokonj sasari njiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebun, yonjoji injore njadi wareniminj. Go ore so sananjaru gio baku goigonj. <sup>7</sup> Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji manjboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taningaigonj. Ore eru oi manj kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobianj Biije mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kinj Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanjoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobianj Biije bujo oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererejine manebe suronjoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onju njegoyonj, Anature Biije bujo oi so nigingaru kipebun. <sup>10</sup> Fujine ore eru nonji joisererej sosowo maneru karijeru sananjaru dimago. Anutuji njingigo injonyunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonjore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munanj qa yareko yonjoji onjokonj qowirieru senjijbanginj fukeniminj ore manego. Manyanunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririqurangonj roperu tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeniminj. <sup>11</sup> Bujo yo sananj qanqanijine fukega:

“Nonjun manjonunj ranjbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobenedj ine, onjokonj injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

<sup>12</sup> Injoke moko joisererej maneru karijeru gogobenedj ine, onjokonj injore qorumanj manjo injoke sinanyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjun injo mugagobenedj ine, injoji onjokonj muga noberu none noberu takigainj.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjun njadi gatebenedj geoine bokirie noreinjgo ore bujo kipeme pega, injoji oi kepiejingore embimbijainj.

\* **2:12:** Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9



Mitiŋbotiŋ eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieingɔ ore mosobofukeega. Ore eru etanqatan eru buŋononun gben akon so boyobekimiŋ ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) buŋoine daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

*Anutire Biŋe giore ŋiine inji fukeru goigon:*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guin ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anutire jino maio inji mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buŋo onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebun mamesinjanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimin. <sup>15</sup> Goji Biŋe giore baesoi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbin ruande Anutuji ŋone guru “Sagage,” miin ore yamen keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonjon, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretin boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende anginineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaqouma eru witijibu eegobi. <sup>17</sup> Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ninigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ni yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtun qaku buŋo rekaine inji miegobire, “Mankakerisie ninigo nonun gboreru pakareru gogobenej. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimin.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamesinjanunji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quranqabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Ninigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi daman so roru gio ruaegobenej. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririjanunke onjuine oi jeri damanineo akon gio ruaegobenej. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moji buŋo omaine bokero inoyonere kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako toumoriineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo bainjo jaueru dimain.

<sup>22</sup> Jenon gogore ani sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisinan eku goigon. (Gigore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinjo yamen keku goigon: Ninigo man bagbataeniner paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesin garu fofori manji jojoko nadungradun eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigon.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ni fyukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, ninigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sananaru maneku kariere goigon. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowiriekɔ soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun. <sup>26</sup> Kiso ninigo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitinjo odetaribi nigingame miine

\* 2:19: Jare 16.5

renḡaru eegobi. Onu eru manyaḡuḡu untome maḡ mamanesuyaḡuḡu fukeko Sembene Rauinere niḡiḡ gbedione keḡgoroḡaru wakinobuḡ. Onu.

### 3

#### *Damaḡ tataariineo gogo sembearu wuwunuḡineke fukeiḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buḡo koruḡ yo mane mukuru goiḡoḡ: Yesu wawarere damanji bebengako ḡiḡiḡo fuḡneyaḡuḡi sembeako tataariineo gogo bibiineke iḡi fukeiḡ; <sup>2</sup> Niḡiḡoji yoḡoyaḡunde akoḡ manesuku moneḡ ya roku roinḡo ore ebu (greed) eenimiḡ. Sakiyaḡuḡu miteḡ gaku qorua oḡuine toyaḡuḡu qoromureru sigopou goku maḡqoqo buḡo fofoine kosa mienimiḡ. Maḡgo mamapuyaḡuḡu yoḡore mi so renḡaru ya fiinere danḡe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiḡ. Anuture keta eru qaḡouma eenimiḡ.

<sup>3</sup> “Iḡoyoḡunde yobiḡ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiḡ. Goine yoḡore agiburaḡ so bokero ore maḡsembeine osigaenimiḡ. ḡadiqoqo buḡo kisoḡaru miku yoḡoyoḡe so sisiḡaḡ eku ḡiḡiḡo poreru qaimo eyareenimiḡ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yoḡoyaḡunde aḡi boyoberu qaḡgoqasa qaenimiḡ. Sigopou goku jauba-iriḡbirinji manyaḡuḡu puteme maḡo eenimiḡ. Saki fure aḡi jeriyaḡuḡu ore aḡi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaḡaḡine oobe ruaenimiḡ. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biḡe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoḡ, eeboboyaḡuḡi Anuture usuḡ oi kikirangaḡu mugaegobi. Niḡiḡo oḡuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ḡadi yaberu goiḡoḡ. <sup>6</sup> Yoḡoreone goineji kosa roregaru ḡiḡiḡo piyaḡuḡo roperu buḡo jijiḡi midobodo eyareku kajeyaḡuḡu qofonḡaegobi. Kajaḡaḡuḡu qofonḡabi ḡiḡo goineji wirieru yoḡoreo qakatoegobi. ḡiḡo agiburaḡuḡunde mimire eru waki yabeko aḡiyaḡuḡu sanaḡine fuḡne fuḡne oiḡi yoro-ohe eyarebi jijiḡu egobi, yoḡoji oi qaḡḡe seroḡ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buḡore bitiyaḡuḡuḡo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> ḡiḡo oḡuine yoḡoji mane yobiḡaru jijiḡi buḡo qaḡi yarenimiḡ ore gbedigaḡu manegebobiyoḡ, Biḡe buḡo foriinere fuḡne oi damaḡ so mane mukiḡoḡo embimbiḡaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Iḡipt kantrire riubobo ḡi tinayakuḡ Janes eru Jambres yokoḡi Moses kiso etebu. Niḡiḡo qaḡajibuine yoḡoji yokore so Biḡe buḡo foriinere kiso eegobi. Niḡiḡo oḡuine yoḡore mamaneji jibuḡame witiḡibu fukegobi, oi Anutuḡi mamesiḡyaḡuḡu baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayaḡuḡuḡi gbaḡiḡi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Damaḡ pompoḡine sakiyaḡuḡu ba ropeenimiḡyoḡ, gioyaḡunde fori oi damaḡ so joroko jaḡaru mataeiḡ. Iḡipt ḡi yokore fuḡne totogo fukeya, yoḡore witiḡibure fuḡneji ore so totogo fukeko ḡiḡiḡo sosowoḡi oi ḡone mukunimiḡ. Onu.

#### *Polre mimiti buḡo tataariine*

<sup>10</sup> Yoḡoreo oḡu fukeiḡyoḡ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonḡaru buru ruaboḡ. Niḡiḡo Biḡe buḡo qaḡi yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goḡi oi ḡoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamesinde kekeḡbore gio damaḡ so baku joiserereḡ maneku kariere gobon, ore binaḡine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maḡkekerisie ogopune maḡneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameḡ keku sanaḡaru dimaku gobon. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisiḡoḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne enareku gobuḡ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Litra taon yokaomo oo joiserereḡ nonde paio

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11

ropeko koŋkoŋ manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariaru osigaru gobonjon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo yo maneigon: Njinigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananjine goku ore kekegbore gio bainjo manegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimin. Nonj igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakon enarenimin.

<sup>13</sup> Riubobo njinigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin. Yonjoji njinigo goine eadu yareru yonoyonje oŋuakon eadu ee eku gonimin.

<sup>14</sup> Yonjoji oŋu goniminjon, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunjo ruaru manyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sananjaru goigon. Uri yonjoji qaji garebuŋ, go yonore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gben roru so gbanjiru bokeigon. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkerisiere Biŋe Quranj Tiriine oi gbiegoone akonj mane sarigaru go wapemen. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋboronjo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamin. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi njinigo goine boburo yabeko quranjabi inji bobianj nobeinj ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnonjon boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonjunde ore kane noberu botinj nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqonj enoreru kegbore noreega.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture njinigo nonjon oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananjaru kuririnonjke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakiminj ore jaueru gokiminj. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinj Ofonnonjon Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokiminj, me komeru pekiminj nonjunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine nonjon qorumanjineo ruaru sinan nobeinj. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinjo miku buŋo oi mimipan buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku njinigo manyanjon bapakare yaberu goigon. Maneniminj ore damanjinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yamen keku pakereru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigon. Njinigo seineyanjunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru sinan bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigon. Buŋogo maneniminj me so maneniminj, oi jibu maneku kariaru dimaku kadi foriine daman so qaji yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Nonjon mamanesinde buŋo daman yoo njinigo fianiminj ore qaji yaree-gobenenjon, daman mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu maneniminj ore useru kajeyanjon kebojiniminj. Buŋo furuine furuine maneniminj ore kajeyanjon joroko njire nj boakonj yobu furu yabebi wareru njinigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde anj maneniminj, ore so qaji yarebi goniminj.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu maneniminj ore qaqouma eru kajeyanjon kebojiru nemu sainj kosa miegobi, yonore obe krieru kaje ruaru maneru goniminj. <sup>5</sup> Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukein, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananjaru dimaku eebobogo poretinj sisinanj eeku goigon. Sisiri egareniminj, ore joisererenjine maneru kariaru osigaru goigon. Maŋbapakare (ewanjelis) njire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigonj.

\* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

<sup>6</sup> Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbingabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anature eru kisingaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenŋago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenŋaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri nji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋaru giniŋaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ keboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine renŋabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesonŋaru mugabonyon, ore jiŋoine damaŋ so sananŋaru qaku gobon.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi non akon so nareiŋyon, ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo oŋuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon.\* <sup>11</sup> Luk iŋoji iŋoyonŋe akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbingago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\* <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\* <sup>13</sup> Troas taonŋgo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokeboŋ, oi roru wareigon. Oŋuakon quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigon eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakon roru wareigon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego.\* <sup>15</sup> Iŋoji buŋononunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakon iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Ate fuŋfunŋaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru non kitin nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyanun ore tife paiyanunŋo egu ruain ore oŋga wosigo.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyanunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanunŋone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiŋi miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6 \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ñoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiñpu yonjore minde manebenebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoiko damañ so wareme rurumanineo yoo nondeo wareiñgo yameñ keigoñ. Ñi tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonjosi momojoyanun miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.  
Anuture yaunmoririji ñonjoke peine. Onu.

---

\* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17      \* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji manjine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru sinan gaya. Polji bokeru raru injore onga wosiru goku Biñe Quran yo quranğaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimin. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unşowon buño inji quranğaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kanen jinokombi fukeru gobun. Goineji manyanun kerisiebi gogoyanunji poretinneya, yoñoji moke egu sembeanimin. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onğawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyanun botinğaru goinebi ore miga. Manyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi urunun botinğaru qaji yareru gonobun? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeñon, ni jeñon eru kinanğoqo yoñore unşowon buño oi bubu inji mitaniñgaga: “Manyanun kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño ruru-manğo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimin ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mohe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqoun buño 1.5-16

Ñinigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqoun buño 2.1-15

Manbapakare eru sinan bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ñinigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore mamananinji fukeru soguein ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol non sore nume injore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kinan qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimin in, ñonore gogoji qopieru qowirieein. Ore eru quran yo quranğago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buño ikoine miin ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sananine noreinjo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Nonjoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesin gabi oiji manjo enareko gogo sananineo ropeninjo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanğoqo Raunonunji señinbanjin gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damanine poretin bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine bararinğa noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji non oi misauebeminjo manesin nuru igodon nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O mankekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoñ manesin garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanğoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.\*

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

### *Sinjaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemij ore eru inji mitiga gareboŋ: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbirij kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋiraŋu pasto eru) minebobopuyanŋu kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roinŋabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manŋayanŋu kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo onŋuine rosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonunŋine moakon roru goga. Odu-madepuineji manŋayanŋu kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buŋo sakiyanŋungo so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyanŋu pasto (bisop)\* inoji Anuture kufufun sinŋa yabeein, ore eru ŋi yo onŋuine igodonŋaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbirij eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sananŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbebedi paiineo rembenŋine so goku monen yare so yamen keega. <sup>8</sup> Inoreo warenimij, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere anji maneru maŋine oo ruaru goinŋ. Kununŋkunun iinŋun tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru gbagbataenŋine tiriine funŋine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretiŋ sisinŋa ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otun ŋiine onŋuine gogo koboru kitiŋ gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gben baru oi qakatoru dimain. Onu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋinigo qaji yareru oiji manŋayanŋu bapakareein eru goineji Biŋe buŋo boŋorieru igogaenimij, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinŋaenŋ. Onu.

### *Qaqaji jjiibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Niŋigo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku niŋigoo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanŋungo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone niŋigo jinŋoraraji onŋuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋigo onŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monen ya furugaingoo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimiganŋanŋineke fukeega. Onu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Krit yoŋoyanunde kajeqoun ŋi moji eeboboyanunde inji miku quraŋgaya, “Krit niŋigooji damaŋ so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembenŋine qefenŋ goku gienŋ kanenŋ rukakiine onŋuine orunŋorunŋ keku kanenŋi nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Yoŋore buŋo onu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanŋu oiji mataeme mamanesinŋayanŋunji fukeru foriineke fukeinŋ ore oi sananŋine miku kane yabeeigoŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamanesinŋayanŋunji foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu sainŋ eru niŋigo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo onŋuine kaje so ru-ainebi. <sup>15</sup> Maŋnonŋu kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munŋanŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋunŋ uqo munŋanŋ sosowo soine nokimij ore so fukegayonŋ, penaronŋ niŋigo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi manŋayanŋunji jibu kejigaega. Manŋayanŋunji bapeborinŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyanŋuŋ gigako kanenŋ jinŋokombi kamasi onŋuine gogobi.

\* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3:2-7    \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinŋa qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyonŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore onŋa wosiru qaji yareru manŋayanŋu bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqoun unŋowonŋ paiineo sinŋa yaberu botinŋ yabeein.

16 Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ñone yabeme mamagiyaŋunŋe fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Niŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

1 Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Qurāŋ boyoberu inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: 2 Ñi sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuyyaŋunŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebe. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

3 Niŋo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋunŋ eba eku goinebi. Ñadiqoqo buŋo so kisonŋaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru qunŋainebe. Mankekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

4 Oŋu eru goku ŋigo mea yukuyaŋunŋo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowon buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ñoe madepuyaŋunŋ maŋ wombunyaŋunŋi manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. 5 Manji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋunŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku ñoe madepuyaŋunŋ maŋgo eyareku ñoe puyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ñi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

6 Ñi jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋunŋ oŋuakoŋ inŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. 7 Maŋyaŋunŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ. 8 Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande ŋiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunŋi buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋunŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

9 Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋunŋ oi inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋunŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokiriere miyareeinebi. 10 Soguneyaŋunŋi ñone yaberu manesiŋ ñabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Gioŋaŋunŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ñonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.*

11 Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi inŋi: Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya. 12 Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuŋineke oi ñadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji



noreega. Eebobononun poretin sisinan ee eku bunjo sosowo poretin akon osoeru gokimin ore kegbore noreega. Onjine oo Anuture gogo sananine oi daman yoo kegboreru morengo gokimin.

<sup>13</sup> Onju gobonej Yesu Kristoji moke warein, nonun daman oo Anutu tinabineneke eru Munanqoqo Raunonun yokore kuririquanyakun fukeko nonekimin. Nonun senjinbanjin damanine oi ware fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogobonej.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji nonunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeya. Nonun eebobo sembene fune fune oone bomuku noberu duenonun baingo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde binje gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru gogoine kisingaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penarononun jureko inoyonere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimin ore manjo eru jaueru gokimin.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore bunjoine qaji yareru njingo manyanun kitingaku kadi ririnimin, oi usun sosowore palo kanegaru miyareeigon. Onju ende moji mipemirin egu egarein ore sisinan ee eku goigon. Onju.

### 3

#### *Mankekerisie yonjo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku bunjo yo kegbore yarende soine manj wombunyanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanun goine yonjore bunjo yukuyanunjo raru bunoyanun renjaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine baniningo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Manjoqo bunjo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebion, ogo bobo eeru manmoakon eru goinebi. Njingo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku manjomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onju.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun onuakon rone manjonun so untome bunjo qomuku tintun goben. Anjonun sananine sembene fune fune ore suba budunineo rakaru qunjaru gokabenej sinan nobebi saki fure anj jeriine baaru kosa goben. Manji paiineo suronjoqo eru oo gogononun sibirigarun goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonun rosi jinjo njone eeku goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onju gobenyon, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunonunji mosiine fiine kisingaru baraninga noreko manyanuneji fuke foreko qoromureru manineji jojoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru qorunonun kiperu munan qa noreya. Njononje poretin goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so none noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayon, inoyonunde njonemainingeji manjo eteko agiburanonun jureko fufuke gariine fukebenej Moro Tiriine manjonunjo ruame bogbore nobeya. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji munan qa noreru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme manjonunjo rakame gogobonej.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririji manjo eteko bunjononun mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji manjonunjo rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku senjinbanjin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobenej, oi soine raugakimin. Onju.

<sup>8</sup> Bunjo quranqago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji bunjo inji yamen keku mitaninga yareru goigon: Njingo Anutu manesin gagobi, yonjoji miine qin keru dimaku manyanun daman so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Onju enimin, oiji njingo bapi yabeko gioyanunde foriine noneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimin. <sup>9</sup> Goineji manj tomiriji bunjo mimiine migobi eru apa njaso yonjore

\* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ṅadi gaigon. Onuakon Mosesji Kadi buṅo noreya, goineji buṅo moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ṅadi gaku bokeigon.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buṅo onu mi poreru oiji maṅ kekeroin eyareega, oi siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mitende so reṅgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maṅkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Inore fuṅne iṅi eko mane mukuge: Inoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburana eebobo eega. Agiburana oiji fuṅine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buṅoine mitarime misi korure biṅe fukein. Onu.

### *Momojo buṅo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Non kueyoiko damaṅ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ṅeku gobemin ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin ore sorebe goreo warein, damaṅ oo go damaṅ so ba jorainyon, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigon.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbinṅaru basiṅasi eru Krit oo egu qunṅaru ṅenobu. Ore eru yameṅ keku yareya goineji soyakuṅgo kitin yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunonunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuṅne mane sarigaru gben akon miine qin keru dimaku maṅyanun oo ruaru goinebi. Onu ruabi goineji yobin soguine yobu biobio hofukenimin, oi afagaru kitin yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine onu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yonoji sosowo momojoyanun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunonunji Krit oo Ofoṅ manesin garu maṅyanunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ṅorjoke peine.

\* 3:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

\* 3:13: Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

## Filemonde Qurān Polji Filemonde Qurān ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataame Polji Qurān yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Qurān yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokero iŋoke maŋmoakon eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigon.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakon ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tu-maŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Filemonde maŋyauninere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋji jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sananŋaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. <sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji maŋjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

### *Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko emotega ore eru soine mimitine bokero karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakon fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonŋ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru

\* 1:2: Kol 4.17

injore eru karieru weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> Injaji rone kinjan qaku kosa gbedigaru remben goku qa qosori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowireru go eru non fine akon bapi nopeko goinere foriineji fukeinggo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Injaji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobian Binjere eru witi pigo njego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebon noke goku gore mobego bapi nuij ore manego. <sup>14</sup> Onju manegoyon, bapi nuijgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kinjanqoqogo noremin me sabaremin, ore eru "On!" so minde nakekon kipebemin ore embimbijago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injaji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatariine tomiri goin. <sup>16</sup> Rone kinjanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru nj funjine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoine manebe goji nj oi nonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore non nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneemin.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunon ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjuine kepore teigon. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Non Pol nake meneji inji quranqago, "Nonji oi bomukubemin." Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake onjuakon nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Binje gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numin ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

<sup>21</sup> Buone rej gamin, oi manesin garu buone quranqaru gore funje inji peko manego: Bujo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamin. Onju. <sup>22</sup> Bujo mo yo: Nonjaji onga wosibi Ofonji non sore nuku bokirie nume nonjoreo wareinggo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bogomande njine.

### *Momojo eru mifia bujo tatariine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafras injaji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo njeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobenej Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjaji onjuakon momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunjanun miflagaru nonjoke peine. Onju.

---

\* **1:10:** Kol 4.9    \* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12    \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeko ore ḡadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ḡi mo tinaine so manegobeneḡ, iḡoji Quran yo quranḡaru Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo yoḡore ruaya. Juda yoḡoji Hibru (kofu) bunḡo mibunḡ ore tinayanḡuḡ Hibru mibunḡ. Goineḡi Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiḡ bokeiḡgo manesuku Juda yoḡore kadi ranḡbanḡineo ḡeḡeineo moke ropeiḡgo manebunḡ. Kadi ranḡbanḡine oi Kadi bunḡore yameḡkeke.

Quran yoore bunḡo koruḡ 3 oi iḡi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iḡoji joiserereḡ soguine maneru oḡuine oiji Mamaine reḡgabeminde fuḡne maneya. Ore eru Sombunḡ mimerereḡ Moses eru kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeḡa.

2. Anutuḡi Yesu iḡodonḡaru damanḡ tatarine tomiri sorinḡ gio siḡaḡnoḡuḡ qoruine fukeru goiḡ. Iḡoyonḡunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ goine yoḡore so embimbiḡakimiḡ.

3. Maḡkekerisie noḡuḡ Yesu manesiḡ gabeneḡ agiburanḡnoḡuḡ bokeru munanḡ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneḡ. Sorinḡ gio ranḡbanḡine oi sasako oḡuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanḡqoqore fuḡne foriine barariḡga noreru iḡoyonḡunde boji ririga oḡuine enimiḡ ore rurua eya.

Maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo soguine yoḡore mosire sundu oi tatarineo (Gaḡ 11) quranḡaru mamanesiḡyanḡuḡi egu ḡbanḡiḡ ore iḡi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eḡarebi ore joiserereḡ oi yameḡ keku karieru maneku Yesuke ḡbiḡ einebi.” Buk yoore uḡsowanḡ eru siḡaḡ bobo bunḡo oi anḡiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iḡi:**

Bunḡo funḡfunḡaine: Kristoji Anuture fuḡne barariḡga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereḡ sosowo yadureḡa 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yatureḡa 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ sosowo yadureḡa 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru ranḡbanḡine odureḡa 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadureḡa 10.1-39

Mamanesiḡ oi ya funḡfunḡaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoḡuḡi Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oḡḡawowosi tatarine 13.20-21

Manḡ papakare bunḡo eru momojo bunḡo tatarine 13.22-25

### *Anutuḡi Madeine soreme wakiru bunḡoine barariḡga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡgo funḡaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu bunḡoine barariḡga noreiḡgo maneya. Oḡu maneru bunḡoine damanḡ kokoine kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo boburoru manḡyanḡuḡgo ruame totogo mibi apa ḡasopunoḡuḡi maneru go wapebunḡ. <sup>2</sup> Oḡu go wapebunḡyonḡ, damanḡ tatarineo gobeneḡ yoo Madeine soreme bunḡoine barariḡga noreru totogo miko manebunḡ. Madeine iḡoji Mamaine baḡiḡako Sombunḡ moreḡ eru ore yareya-yakuḡ sosowo bofukebire Madeineḡi damanḡ tatarineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiḡ ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru

oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako onjuine n̄onebeŋ. Agiburanoŋonju keririke foreru n̄adiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu n̄eŋeine roru Ropekiinenonunde me furoineo n̄ega. Oo n̄eku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru sinjan garu goga.

*Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimererenjadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jinjo oiji Sombuŋ mimererenj yonjore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimererenjadureru soguneyanju fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji daman mogo Sombuŋ mimererenjuine yonjoreone more buŋo inji so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”  
Onjuakonj ore buŋo mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji injore Mama fukebe injoji nonde Made fukeinj.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morenjo wakiinjo eya, daman oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombuŋ mimererenjpune, n̄onjo sosowo injore ohowe baku miterj gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenj oi buŋo inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenjuine qowirie yabeko gbij onjuine fukeru raru wareniminj. Kiŋanqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruŋ onjuine fukeru rowareniminj.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi onju yajiyayonj, Madeine oi buŋo mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofonj, goji morumboŋ n̄eŋegoo daman tatariine tomiri n̄e ropeigonj. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotinj nobende eebobo poretinj oiji qorumanjore moge fukeru pe ropeinj.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiinere anj pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manjo riganjgako rosi eku go wapemenj.

Ore eru gore Ofonj Anutu injoji gore anj pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buŋo mo oi inji,

“O Ofonj, goji funfunjgaineo morende kobetenj igodonjgande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranj fukeru pega.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombuŋ morenjo sosowo oiji kamban mariku onjuine ranjbanjine fukeru mataeniminjonj, goji sananjaru dima ropeminj.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporinjgaegobenenj, goji ore so qonikinj n̄onjoneine oi kamban soki kipegobeney onjuine poporinj yabende qowirieniminj.

Ya sosowo kepieinjyonj, goji kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji daman mogo Sombuŋ mimererenjuine yonjoreone more buŋo inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo n̄ende nonji kisopugo daman botuine yoo ode rondinj yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesinj fukebi kokorianj ekiminj.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine onju miyayonj, Sombuŋ mimererenj oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonjoi Anuture kiŋanqoqo iirupu fukegobi.

\* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

\* **1:6:** Dut 32.43

\* **1:7:** Kiki 104.4

\* **1:8:** Kiki

45.6-7 \* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27

\* **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

Oŋu fukeru ŋinigo senjinɔɔŋin rauganimin, oi bapi yabenimin ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Maŋnoŋu egu so kerisiekimin ore sinaj bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biŋe buŋo maneben, oi poretin mane taniŋgakimin ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimin ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimin. <sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi inɔi mitaniŋgabemin: Rone Sombuŋ mimereren yonɔoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiŋi ŋinigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu goku uri yonɔoji Kadi buŋo so rengaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuŋi sosowo yonɔore buŋo poretin akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin paiyanuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yonɔoji yobin bofukebi niŋo oŋuakon buŋo qakimin ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenoben? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimin ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimin. Ofonji fuŋgaru munanqoqore fuŋne barariŋga hareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya. <sup>4</sup> Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuŋi yonjoke moko dimaku buŋoyanun kitiŋgaku miko mosi qogowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usuŋineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ anjineru so jankeko saga nobeya. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji kakanonun fukeru Sombuŋgo oga nobeiŋgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine fukeniminde buŋo miegobenen, Anutuŋi nonun oo Sombuŋ mimereren mea yukuyanun gokiminde buru so mitigaya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu matayon, buŋo oi moŋi kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo inɔi pega,

“Moreŋ ŋi oi mo eru go inɔi manesu teege? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi sinaj gaega?\*

<sup>7</sup> Goŋi oi baba waki etende daman pomponine Sombuŋ mimereren yonɔore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranineo ropeko nigin bote resonɔbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Oŋu goku yareya sosowo sinaj garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequranɔgo sosowo inɔre mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo baba waki yabende gonimin.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi inɔre usuŋ rurumango gonimin ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme inɔre buŋore rurumango so pena. Buru oŋu ruayayon, daman yoo mequranine sosowo oi inɔre usuŋ rurumango bawaki yabeme buŋoine rengagobi ore so, so ɔnoneegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋuine so ɔnoneegobenenon, Yesuji inɔi qowireru gome ɔnoneegobenen: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuŋi ogagame kuririquranineo ropeko nigin bote resonɔbureson oteko ɔnonebenen kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuŋi yanmoririine noduŋgo maneru sosowo nonunde eru komere joisereren maneŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponine Sombuŋ mimereren yonɔore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oŋuine goyayon, daman yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuŋi yareya sosowo fuŋne fukega. Inɔi sosowo nonun inɔyone miten gatekimin ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Inɔi ŋinigo boakon

\* 2:6. Kiki 8.4-6

oga nobeko kuririquarane ropekimiŋgo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqononunde Rau ino so sabareko joiserereŋ maneru onjuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquarane sosowo bofukeiŋgo maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru njiŋigo gbagbataeŋine fukeegobeneŋ, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji ino moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonuŋ “Ogopone,” onu miŋgo maneŋine so maneega.

<sup>12</sup> Funnenonunde Biŋe buŋo mo ino mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonore onŋaku tamae yareku mankekerisie kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onuakon ore Biŋe buŋoine mo ino mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiŋne Anuturo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Neŋeineo moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi ino mime pega, “Mane, non eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourunŋame rakaiŋ ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunŋabemiŋ,” miku njiŋigo dari funonunke gogobeneŋ, ore eru inoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moreŋ ni fukeya. <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo gogoyanun morenŋo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyanunji kipe yabeko go wapebuŋ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ni fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeiŋgo ore moreŋ ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeeiŋ ore onu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Funne ore eru inoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio siŋaŋnonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemaiŋ noreru goiŋ ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baega. Oi baiŋgo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuturo jiuo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreŋ ni fukeme esoigabi inoyone joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru njiŋigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeeiŋ. Onu.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataeŋine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji man mamane-sunanun gben akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi sorem aposol fukeru sorin gio siŋaŋnonun qoruine fukega, inore onu mifukeegobeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuturo kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonŋaya, inore buŋo bebetane tomiri poretiŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaŋ so basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoŋo nire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquarane ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funine onjuine noneru bofukegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuturo mequran fukega. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuturo kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaŋ so kiŋaŋ qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki ni funine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekon barariŋgaru munan mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuturo Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetane tomiri basarigaru kufufunine damaŋ so siŋaŋ noberu

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 \* 3:2: Jare 12.7



goga. Anuture kufufunj oi nonjuf fukegobenenj. Senjijbanjij bofukekiminj ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinojuf ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananjga forekiminj ine, Anuture manjekerisie kufufunj fukeru gokiminj. Onju.

*Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sijanj bobo bujjo*

- <sup>7</sup> Ore eru nonjiji Moro Tiriineji bujjo inji miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muñambe yoo Anutuji onja ñareme bujjojinere sanju bame manegobi ine, <sup>8</sup> man-ñanjuj mamananu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa ñasopuji morej buroineo foru damanj mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebun, nonjo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonjiji morej buroineo wareru Anutu nonj esoi nuku gobun. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, nonjiji oi gosa 40 ore so noneru goku oi jibu nonj so manesinj nubi manjeji sembeako gobon. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ñijigo kubu yasogo damanj oo morenjo gobun, nonjore eru manje rigangame inji mibon, ‘Nonjiji jijiki man-ñanjujgo witijibu eru tinjuj raegobi. Gogore funje qaji ñareru gobonjon, oi so mane muku wapebun. Mata!’ <sup>11</sup> Onju miku yomben qayareku bujbone mitigaru mimipan bujboneji oi kiperu inji mibon, ‘Ñenje mane ñeniminde buru yarebonjon nonjiji senjijbanjij oo so ropeniminj.’”\*

<sup>12</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjiji inji ore sisijanj eku goinebi: Nonjoreone more manji kekesieko mamananijineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ñadi gaku goinj. <sup>13</sup> Onju matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji nonjoreone more manj egu kejigainj ore bio una so botunanjungo man-ñanjuj bapakare nadungadun eku goinebi. “Muñambe” bujjo oi miegobenenj, ore so fanjojo nadungadun eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonjuj Kristo mane sabareku injoke kubu yasogo moakonj fukeru gogobenenj. Rone mannonjuj kerisieru manjoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, onjuine morenjo gokiminde so yamenj keku sananjgaru dimakiminj ine, nonjuj senjijbanjij bofukekiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Biñe bujjo oi moke miku inji quranjago,

“Muñambe Anutuji onja ñareme bujjojinere sanju bame manegobi ine, man-ñanjuj so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa ñasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebun, nonjiji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Nijigo uri yonjo Biñe bujjo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebun? Mosesji kufufunj oga yabeme Ijijt bokeru warebun, yonjo sosowo onju ebun.\* <sup>17</sup> Nijigo uri nonjore eru gosa 40 ore so manje rigangame rosi eyareko gobun? Nijigo agiburanj ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji morej buroineo waki qaban, yonjoreo onju fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Womoo ñenje mane eninde buru ruaru yonjonyunde morenjo so ropeniminj ore bujjo mitigaru mimipan bujjoineji kipeya, bujjo oi uri nonjore miya? Nijigo bujjoine igogaru qoqomuku gobun, oi nonjore eru miya. <sup>19</sup> Bujjo ore funje oi inji ñone taniñgagobenenj: Nonjiji Anutu so manesinj garu qoqomuku ebun ore eru yonjonyunde morenjo ropeinjo embimbijgabun. Onju.

## 4

*Anutuji kufufunje ñenje mane kombanj noreinj.*

\* **3:11:** Kiki 95.7-11    \* **3:15:** Kiki 95.7-8    \* **3:16:** Jare 14.1-35

1 Anutureo roperu womoo nemanne ekiminde buɔo kipeya, buɔo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru nonoreone moji wirieru inoyonunde Sombuɔ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako onjuine bofukenenen. Ore eru botuononjuɔo sisinjan einenenen. 2 Moren buroineo warebi Bobian Biɔe mitaninga norebi onjuine mibi manebunjon, buɔo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanjuɔo so rakaya. Ore eru manesinyanjan so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janjaru mataeya. 3 Manjonjan kerisieru manesinjan garu gogobenjan, nonjan Anutureo roperu nemanne neku senjinbanjan gokiminjan, oi manegobenjan. Anutuɔi ore Biɔe buɔoine oi inji mime pega,

“Onju miku yombenjan paiineo buɔone mitigaru mimipanjan buɔoneji oi kiperu inji mibonjan, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonjon, yonjoji senjinbanjan oo so ropeniminjan.’”

Anutuɔi Sombuɔ moren bofuke yapeko damanjan oone funjaru senjinbanjan morenjan ba forebi pegayanjan, jibu buɔo onju miya.\* 4 Anutuɔi una 7:de buɔo mime Biɔe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuɔi gioine sosowo ba foreya ore nemanne neku komanjan neya.”\* 5 Anutuɔi Biɔe buɔo oi jikigaru inji mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonjon, yonjoji senjinbanjan oo so ropeniminjan.”\*

6 Ninjigo goineji Anuture senjinbanjan bofukeru nemanne neku goniminjan, buɔo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biɔe ronekonjan kufufunjan mitaninga yarebunjan, yonjoji qoqomukuyanunde eru senjinbanjan manjo so rosiru so gobunjan. 7 Nema so nɛbunjan ore eru Anutuɔi moke damanjan mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damanjan munjanbe yo,’ onju miya. Damanjan joroine tariko damanjan ore Biɔe buɔoine munjanbe yoo miku quranjago oi Deiwid baraningako inji miya,

“Munjanbe yoo Anutuɔi onja naberu buɔo sanju qame manegobi ine, manjanjanjan eebobo sembeneji so kejaninjan.”\*

8 Onju miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinbanjan manjineo roperu nemanne nenobunjan ine, Anutuɔi damanjan funjanine more buɔo oi jiki so mina.\* 9 Oi so minayanjan, Anutuɔi foriine kufufunjanine nemanne nene noreko senjinbanjan bofukekiminjan. Buɔo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. 10 Ore funjanine oi inji: Anutuɔi inoyonunde gio baya ore nemanne neku komanjan neya, ore so moji Anuture senjinbanjan manjineo roperu nemanne neinjan, injoiji inoyonunde gio baya ore nemanne oi onjuakonjan neku senjinbanjan goinjan.\* 11 Ore eru nonjan Anuture senjinbanjan manjineo roperu nemanne neneine bofukeneninjan ore yamenjan keinenenjan. Nonoreone moji waki qaku kufufunjan ranjanjanine yonjore qoqomuku kamasi oi akonjan egu boyobeinjo yamenjan keinenenjan.

12 Anuture buɔo oi kekeborere funjanine eru usunjanke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayonjan, Anutu buɔoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buɔo oiji manjan qoqotinonjan ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinojanjan eru sianonunde wombuɔo oi onjuakonjan osoeru buɔononjanjan sumunjanine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroinjan yapeega. Manjan wombuɔononjanjan eru mamane-muku burunonjanjan oi osoeru buɔononjanjan mitariega.

\* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:4: Jen 2.2 \* 4:5: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:7: Kiki 95 \* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 \* 4:10: Jen 2.2

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumunineo so peko fine akon noneega. Ya mo komongabenej Anutuji komonononuj oi soine doduru noneko injore jinjo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaningakimij ore so fukegobenej. Onu.

*Yesuji sorij gio sinanjononuj ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorij gio sinanjononuj qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nononuj “Manesinj gagobenej,” miku mifukeegobenej, oo sananjaru di-mainebenej. Yesu Anutire Madeji Sombuj koroine koroine yadureru roperu naga. <sup>15</sup> Manj mamananononuj goine wiriine fukeko sorij gio sinanjononunji funine mo inji fukega: Injoji nononuj onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nononujke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorij sinanjononunji paibe yaunmoririre njeheo njeku nonemaij noreinggo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembenggo rainebenej. Injore bembenggo rabenej yaunmoririre embimbijagobenej, ore damanjine poretinj oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onu.

## 5

*Sinanjonononuj Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorij gio sinanjononuj qoruine sosowo oi njijigo botuyanjongone roosoe yaberu gio inji banimij ore igodonj yabeegobenej: Injoji njijigo minebobonononuj fukeru Anutuke manmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj ebenj ore joma yaunjine yaunjine oi Anutire ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

<sup>2</sup> Injonyonunde manj mamananu goineji onjuakonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru njijigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintunj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. <sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore injonyonunde agiburanj eru kufufunjuine yonjore agiburanj onjuakonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.\* <sup>4</sup> Moji tinabinej oi injonyonunde so bine qoqo einyonj, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so injo onjuakonj onga tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji onjuakonj injonyonj sorij gio sinanjononuj qoruine fukeinde tinabinej oi injonyonunde so raugayayonj, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munjambe gore Mama fukego.” Bujo ore so sorij gio sinanjonononuj fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Bujo oi akonj mime Bine Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorij gio sinanjononuj fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropemij.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morenggo goku oo damanjine damanjine onga wosiru sananj qanqanijine ongako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinggo sananjgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranj baku bujainere rurumanjgo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onjgawowosiine maneya.\* <sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayonj, Anutuji oi jibu joisererej so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bujo rerende funje bofukeru mane sarigaya. <sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjijbanjij tatarine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru njijigo injore mi renjaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjijbanjij bofukenimij. <sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorij gio sinanjononuj qoruine fukeinggo mitariruru igodonjgaya. Onu.

\* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7 \* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 \* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

*Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinja bobo bujo*

<sup>11</sup> Bujo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyon, njoji bujo maneru boyobenimingo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaningga harekiminggo embinjqombin egobenej. <sup>12</sup> Njoji daman joroine kufufuŋ ranŋbanjine goku soine daman yoo qaŋaji fukeniminde so fukenobunyon njoŋo-njaŋe Anutire bujo koruŋ funfunŋaine oi moji nejeine moke qaji hareinggo embimbinŋaegobi. Njoji qunŋaru Biŋe bujo oi moŋ oŋuine noinggo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine oŋuine oi noinggo embimbinŋaegobi.\* <sup>13</sup> Moji oi moŋ oŋuine noku goga, iŋoji jikigaru made gbio oŋuine fukega. Anutire jinoo posiine fukekiminde bujo qaji harebenyon, iŋoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio oŋuine gogayon, uqo sananjine oi njinigo mamaneyanunji sogueya, yonjoji noniminj ore eru pega. Njinigo Biŋe bujo jijiki kegboreru gobi maŋ mamaneyanunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo oŋoreru fiine eru sembene boroinj yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yonjore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo funnere bujo koruŋ funfunŋaine mane foreru oo so qunŋainebenej. Oŋu matayon, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋunke fukekimin ore yameŋ keku goinebenej. Mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreru oi nejeine moke so funŋaru sariinebenej. Otuŋ oi maŋ-nanunjo inji igodonŋabenj; Ee-bobonoŋuŋ komekiine bokeru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesin gabenj.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebenej mamanesinde bujo mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebeŋ: Agiburanoŋuŋ kerirkeniminj ore miti meso eru munaŋqoŋo funne funne ore funjine qaji norebuŋ. Meyanun painoŋunjo ruruare funne qaji norebuŋ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funne qaji norebuŋ. Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko daman tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanjine peinde funne qaji norebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otuŋ oŋu igodonŋaku jikigaru renŋaru mamanoŋuŋ sogueinggo maneinebenej. Anutuŋi usunjine noreega ore so kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeinggo yameŋ keku dimainebenej.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu dimainjo maneru oo qunŋaru egu wakikiminj ore eru dimagobenej. Njinigo injine oi manyanun kerisieniminj ore oga yabeinggo embimbinŋaegobenej: Goineji manyanun daman mogo tamaeko Anutuŋi Sombuŋ yaunjine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutire Biŋe bujore anj manebi senŋinbanŋin daman jikiinere usunji manyanunjo rakame manebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo mane takireku mamane-sinyanun bokeru Anutu nadi gabuŋ. Njinigo oŋuine oi manyanun moke kerisieniminj ore oga yabekimingo embimbinŋaegobenej. Yonjo Anutire Made igosisi eteku nejeine moke mariponjo qaŋa oŋuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganŋan eteegobi. Oŋuine oiji Kristo tumoŋoŋoŋo miku mimiganŋan eteegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso bujo injire so: Kueji daman kokoine keku moreŋ paiineo wakiru manjineo rakuŋ moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kinanjoŋoŋopuji uqo saribi Anutuŋi moreŋ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoji oi roru rounyanunjo ruaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruneke oiji

\* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

morengo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowe-gaingo maneru yamen keku odigabi foriine so fukeko noneru tatariineo rigabi jainj.\*

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, ninoji soso buño onu migobenenyon, oi jibu nono man-ñanun kerisieru gonimin ore manjoka so egobenen. Nonore manjo Biñe buñore foriji fukeru sogueingo maneru koimo dimagobenen. Anutuji foriine oi noneru bomuku ñabeme qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimin.<sup>10</sup> Anutuji dukun beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Nono Anutire ninjo gbagbataenine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonun Anutu odubi tinabineneji sogueega, inoji gionun eru manjokonun ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ñarein.

<sup>11</sup> Nonun senjinbanjin fukekimin ore origaru oo koimo manjoka tomiri dimanimin ore aninonun maneru inji anji sogo maneegobenen: Nono bubu Anutire manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnunke fukekimin ore yamen keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.<sup>12</sup> Qefen egu fukenimin ore anji sogo maneegobenen. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde buño kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joisererenun maneku kariere onuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nonoji yonore mosi boyobeingo manegobenen. Onu.

### *Anutire mimipan buño oi manjokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jofjo buño oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipan buñoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onuine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipan buñoine misanangaya.<sup>14</sup> Mimipan buñoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipangame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.<sup>16</sup> Ninjogoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipan buñoyanunji buño migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi buño mimiyannunji tariga.<sup>17</sup> Ore so Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipangaru miya. Buño buruine oi moji kepiere qopieingo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan buño ore funine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jofjo buñoine ojime funfunngaine fukeko buño oi moke mimipan buñoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buño oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbingaya. Inoji buño ikogoin tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutireo roperu senjinbanjin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenen.<sup>19</sup> Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manjoka mo so eegobenen Oorinonun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobinineke kamasi onuine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobinineke joroine oiji ninoreone fungaru Sombun soriñ kubainere manjo roperu soriñ manine mobemobe botuyakunjo kamban dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon ñene mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.\*<sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon

\* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18 \* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 \* 6:19: Lew 16.2

ņeņeine roru damanġ tatarine tomiri ñe ropeiņ. Onu Melkisedek onjuine sorinġ gio sinanġnonuņ qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.\*

## 7

### *Sorinġ gio sinanġ Melkisedekre binanġ*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek ñi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinġ koito fukeru Anutu ropeki-inere sorinġ gio sinanġ goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kinġ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbiņ eyareru kirieru moreņineo wareya, damanġ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru teņgone moakonġ moakonġ 1/10 roru pesiņine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuņine oi “Eebobo posiinere kinġ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kinġ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onuakonġ “Salemde kinġ koito” goya. Salemde kinġ koito tina ore fuņine oi “Womore kinġ koito.” <sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji manġomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanġine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onu sorinġ gio sinanġ qoruine fukeru damanġ tatarine tomiri go ropeiņ. Inoġi Anature Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminenoņuņ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuņne yaduko oi inġ ñone mukuinebi: Abraham inoņoņe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakonġ roru Anature pesiņ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuņine mo fukega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuġi Kadi buņoo buņo inġ mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ñi igodonġ yabebi sorinġ gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuņ yonġi meboyanuņ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakonġ roru Anature pesiņ rua yareinebi.” Yonġi ñoņo onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyoņ, oi jibu yonġoyanunde kufufuņpu ñoņore meone pesiņnonuņ oi raugaeniminġ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buņo onu pegayoņ, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anature jofofo buņo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru teņgone moakonġ 1/10 roru Anature pesiņ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. <sup>7</sup> Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobeneņ, yonġi mifia norebi gogobeneņ. Buņo oi mugakiminġ ore embimbinaęagobeneņ.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufuņ nonuņ teņgone moakonġ 1/10 roru Anature pesiņ ruaęobeneņ, oi morende sorinġ gio bobo Liwait yonġi raugaęobi. Yonġi moreņo goku komeęobiyoņ, Sombuņo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropeiņ, inġi oi raugaęa. <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonġ 1/10 roru Anature pesiņ ruaya, inġi oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakonġ bonieru ruaya. Onu mibeneņ soine sagana. Damanġ yoo teņgone moakonġ 1/10 roru Anature pesiņ ruaęobeneņ, oi ñasonoņuņ Liwaire osigidapuġi raugaęobi. <sup>10</sup> Onuakonġ igokoine Liwai fukeiņ ore manesuku inġore pesiņ ruaya, ore fuņine oi inġi: Liwaiġi ñasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damanġ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

### *Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuġi Kadi buņoo Israel kufufuņ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ñi igodonġ yabebeņ sorinġ gio sinanġnonuņ fukeęobi. Gio oi babi onjuine oiġi kuririnoņuņ sosowo bofukenoġe inġe, nonuņ sorinġ gio sinanġ fuņine

\* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4    \* **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20    \* **7:3:** Biņe Buņoo Melkisedekre manġomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanġine oi so mitaniņgaga.    \* **7:5:** Jare 18.21

more so embimbinganoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjuine fukeya. Njinigoji oi Aronde burure so onju so igodonjgabi fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj goinere funjeji kepiega damanj oo Kadi buñoji onjuakon kepiega. <sup>13</sup> “Sorinj gio sinanj funjine mo,” buño oi Ofonjonunde migobenenyon, inoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofonjonunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buño oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonjoji sorinj gio sinanj ganiminde buño mo so miya.

### *Sorinj gio sinanj Melkisedek onjuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj mo Melkisedekre kamasi onjuine fukeya, oiji buño migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Inoji moren njinigoji Kadi buño boyoberu kubuonere so mitigabuñ ore eru sorinj gio sinanj so fukeyayon, gogo sananjine so jibugain, ore usuñineji mango eteko sorinj gio sinanj fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji inore funje kitingaku miko Biñe Quranjo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji onju miku mimiti funfunjaine oi igogaya. Buño funfunjaine ore usuñineji mataeme bapi nobeinjo embimbingaega, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buñoji njinigo kuririnoñ bofukekiminj ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buño buru funfunjaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonjuñ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manfunjo raru onja wosiekiminj.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorinj gio sinanj gariinere buño miku oi mimipan buñoineji misananjaya. Onju eyayon, sorinj gio sinanj goine yonjore buño oi mimipan buñoji so misananjgabi jibu onju ebuñ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinj gio sinanj mo fukebuñyon, Anutuji Yesu igodonjaru buñoine oi mimipan buñoineji misananjaru inji ojiya,

“ ‘Goji sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeigon.’ Ofonji mimipan buño misananjaya, buño oi moke so kepiej.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipan buño ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinanj fukeru dimaga. Onju Anutu eru njinigo botunonjongo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj goine oi ronekon kokoine gobuñ. Komeru gioyanun jikigaru bain ore embimbingabuñ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuñ. <sup>24</sup> Yonjoji kokoine gobuñyon, Yesuji damanj tatariine tomiri go ropein, ore eru sorinj kubainere sinanj gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropein. <sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji njinigo injore warebi oga yabeme Anuture manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sananjgaru munanj qa yareko buñoyanunji komeega. Damanj so yonjore eru Anutu onja wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanj qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine onjuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buño tomiri eru gbagbataenjine fukeya. Anutuji Yesu agiburan njinigo nonjundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuñ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funjine mo fukeru goga. <sup>27</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyanunde agiburande eru ore njadio kufufun yonjore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuñ. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onjuine etebi onjuine oiji kufufun nonjunde agiburan oi ate moakon oo akon

\* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:21: Kiki 110.4

keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ goine oḡuine damanḡ so eeinḡo so embimbiḡgaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuḡi Kadi buḡoine Moses oteme ore so ḡiḡigoḡi ḡi oi igodonḡ yabebi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreḡ ḡi yoḡoji usunyaḡuḡ tomiri gogobiyonḡ, Anutuḡi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminde buḡo oi ḡiki noreru oi miḡiḡaḡ buḡoineḡi misanaḡgaya, ore so Madeine igodonḡgaru qorunoḡuḡ fukega. Qorunoḡuḡ iḡoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanḡ tatariine tomiri sanaḡine go roperu goiḡ. Oḡu.

## 8

### *Jofofo buru gariinere sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buḡo migobeneḡ ore buḡo koruḡ qoruine oi iḡi: Noḡuḡ sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qorunoḡuḡke fukegobeneḡ. Qorunoḡuḡ iḡoji Sombuḡ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoḡunde morumboḡ ḡeḡe keririḡineo me furoineo ḡega.\* <sup>2</sup> Kambaḡ seri sorinḡ foriine oi Sombuḡo pega. Oi moreḡ ḡiji babaine matayoḡ, Ofonḡi iḡoyoḡe oi baya. Sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ qorunoḡuḡ iḡoji kambaḡ seri sorinde maḡine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiḡaḡ qateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine sosowo oi pesiḡ yaḡuḡ Anuturu ruaru jomaji boḡi rigaru gonimiḡo igodonḡ yabeegobeneḡ. Ore so sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qorunoḡuḡ Yesuji oḡuakoḡ iḡoyoḡe Anuturu pesiḡ rua oteya. <sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buḡore so pesiḡ yaḡuḡ Anuturu ruaenimiḡ ore ḡi igodonḡ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qorunoḡuḡ oḡi moreḡo gona ine, iḡoji morende sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ fukeiḡo embimbiḡgana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoji morende boḡi soriḡo Anutu kiḡaḡ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorinḡ oḡi Sombuḡ sorinḡ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesḡi sorinḡ kubaine kambaḡ seriji baiḡo eya, damanḡ oo Anutuḡi Sombuḡ sorinḡinere buru oi barariḡa teya. Odu foreru siḡaḡ bobo buḡoine iḡi oḡiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiḡ boyoberu baiḡoḡ.” Ore so kambaḡ seriji boḡi sorinḡ kubaine bako oḡi Sombuḡ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuḡi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminde jofofo buḡo gariine noreko oḡi jofofo buḡo raḡbaḡine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofofo buḡo oḡi buru gariinere otuḡ fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oḡi buru raḡbaḡine odureru tinabiḡeineke fukega. Tinabiḡe ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ḡiḡigo botunoḡuḡo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oḡi morende sorinḡ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jofofo buru fuḡḡaḡeḡi bakare buḡoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru ḡikiineḡi fukeiḡo mo so odiganobeḡ. <sup>8</sup> Oḡuyonḡ, ḡiḡigoḡi ḡibu sembeabi Anutuḡi fuḡḡeḡaḡuḡ bofukeru miyareru iḡi miya, “Ofonḡ nonḡi iḡi mitiḡago: Maneniḡ! Damanḡ mo ware fukeiḡ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ḡoḡoke jofofo buru gariine ebemiḡ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonḡi apa ḡasopuḡaḡuḡ meḡaḡuḡi roru Iḡipt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoḡoke jofofo buru ebonyonḡ, yoḡoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru reḡgabuḡ. Ore eru nonḡi oḡuakoḡ oi ḡadi yabeboḡ. Ofonḡ nonḡi oḡu mitiḡago. Jofofo buru gariine ebemiḡ, oi Biḡe buḡo raḡbaḡinere so mata.

\* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1 \* 8:5: Eks 25.40 \* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34



- <sup>10</sup> Onu matayon, daman oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yonoke jojofo buru gariine inji eru mibemin: Nonji nakene Kadi bunjo sosowo oi yonjore mamanesugo ruaru manyanunjo quran onjuine qurangabe peine. Onu eku yonjore Anutu fukebe yonjoji nonde kufufun fukeru goniminj.
- <sup>11</sup> Daman oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funne mane mukuku goniminj. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde funne maneniminj ore botuyanunjo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojiinj, ‘Goji Ofon mane mukuigonj.’
- <sup>12</sup> Inji ore nonj mane muku nuru goniminj: Nonji eeboboyanunj sembene oi jureru bokebemin. Agiburanyanunj niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubeminj.”
- <sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjuine oiji jojofo buru funfungainere “Oi ranqbanine fukeya,” miko funjine onu fukeya. Bunjo buru moji daman joroine peku ranqbanine fukega, oiji jibugaingon ega. Onu.

## 9

### *Morende kaban seri sorinjgo Anutu inji mitej gabunj:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofo buru funfungainere ruaru oo onuakon ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebun. Oi boyoberu morenjo kaban seri sorinj kubaine babi peya. <sup>2</sup> Anuture kaban seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babun: Sorinj manjine funfungainere oo lambere njene eru poronj kubaine oi Anuture jinjo maio ugo njeneo Anuture binje ruabi njeya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore njadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kaban dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo jun jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobun. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofo buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobun. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onu pebun.\* <sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimererenj yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquanjinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakun qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde njene fukeya. Bunjo moakon moakon oi daman yoo bubu poretinj mimane ekiminj ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuture kaban seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji daman so sorinj manjine funfungainere oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gioyanunj baku gobun.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu gobunyonj, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoiji akonj gosa so ate moakonj oo sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonunde eru kufufun yonjoji qaqouma paio agiburanj eburn, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji njinjigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorinj manjine funfungainere jikigaru dimaga, daman oo

\* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 \* **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 \* **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 \* **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 \* **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34

Anutuji sorinɔ maɔine mokiine yobu ore fuɔine oi totogo so bararinɔa yareko gobuɔ. <sup>9</sup> Buɔo oi damaɔ yooore soso fukega. Fuɔine oi inɔ: Niɔigooi yaunɔine yaunɔine pesiɔ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyoɔ, maɔyaɔunɔi jibu womo bofukeniɔinɔo embimbiɔgaegobi. Maɔyaɔunɔi agiburanɔ ebunɔ ore eru kejiɔako boji roru wareru Anutire sorinɔ kubaine roperu oɔɔa wosiegobiyoɔ, oiji agiburanyaɔunɔ keririkeninɔo embimbiɔgaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uqo yaunɔ eru obu yaunɔ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fuɔne fuɔne eyareegobiyoɔ, oɔu sakire mimiti oi akonɔ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunɔyoɔ, Anutire buru gariinere damaɔni ware fukeme oo akonɔ funɔgaru so jikigaru sagaiɔ. Onu.

### *Kristo dariinere fuɔne*

<sup>11</sup> Kristooi wareru senɔinɔbaɔɔinɔ noorega ore sorinɔ gio siɔaɔ qoruine fukeya, inooi morende kambaɔ seri sorinɔ nɔi babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayoɔ, Sombunɔo sorinɔ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorinɔ kubaine oiji ropekiine fuɔine mo fukega. Kuririquraɔineji oi qembibiineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorinɔ maɔine funɔfunɔgaɔine petigaru noninɔ eru bulmakao madeine yoɔore dari so roru raya. Onu matayoɔ, inooɔyoɔunde dari keseme oiji maɔo eteko Sombunde sorinɔ maɔine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damaɔ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonunɔ oɔu baru senɔinɔbaɔɔinɔ fukekiminɔ ore kesueko damaɔ tatariiine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morenɔo noninɔ eru bulmakao nɔi yaberu dariyaɔunɔ roru wareru bulmakao nɔigo jenonɔine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakonɔ roru wareru nɔinɔigo bopeborinɔyaɔunɔke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munaɔ qa yarebi oiji sakiyaɔunɔ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuɔ.\* <sup>14</sup> Onu ebunɔ ine, Kristore dariɔi damaɔ yoo munaɔoqoo kamaso oi kokoino odureru inɔi enoreega: Dariineɔi maɔnoɔunɔ kejiɔako oi jureru eebobononunɔ kome sanaɔinere biɔe fukekiminɔ ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinɔa gateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokiminɔ. Moro Tiriineɔi go waperu tatariiine tomiri go ropeinɔ, inooi Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayoɔ, nonunde eru inooɔne kikisiɔ ee eru Anutire boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Fuɔine inɔi ore Kristooi jofofo buru gariinere siɔaɔ qoruine fukega: Anutuɔi nɔinɔigo senɔinɔbaɔɔinɔ fukeru damaɔ tatariiine tomiri onuine gokiminde buɔo kiperu oɔa yabeya, yoɔoɔi ya oi rauganiminɔ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonɔgako Anutu eru nɔinɔigo botunonunɔo maɔmoakonɔ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofofo buru funɔfunɔgaɔinere damaɔo nɔinɔigo kadi odureru agiburanɔ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuɔ, Kristooi oi oone pirue yabeinɔ ore eru komeru dueyaɔunɔ baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariinɔ, damaɔ oo ogoinere biɔe fukeinɔ ore mitigame buɔo pega, ogoineɔi ya oi pipa so roinɔ. Pipa matayoɔ, buɔo rauineɔi komeko fuɔineɔi totogo fukeme nɔebi damaɔ oo oi soine roinɔ. <sup>17</sup> Gariine gome damaɔ oo buɔoine oiji foriineke so fukeinɔyoɔ, buɔo rauineɔi komeko buɔoine oiji usunɔineke fukeinɔ. <sup>18</sup> Buɔo ore so jofofo buru funɔfunɔgaɔine oi onuakonɔ joma dariine so kesenobunɔ ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru funɔfunɔgaɔinere fori oi inɔi fukeya: Mosesɔi Kadi buɔore mimiti buɔo sosowo oi kufufunɔ sosowo yoɔore oseru nadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noninɔ yabeko dariyaɔunɔi wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboronɔ yoɔunɔiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buɔo Quranɔ lama sakiineo quraɔgaru poporinɔgabunɔ, oi rau teya. Oi

\* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

rau teru kufufuŋ sosowo botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> Onju rau yareru inji yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoine reŋganimiŋ ore mitiga ŋareru ŋoŋoke jojofo ega ore dariine yo.” <sup>21</sup> Onju yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri sorin kubaine oi oŋuakoŋ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* <sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so bokena. Onju.\*

### *Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Moreŋgo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oŋuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagayayoŋ, Sombuŋ sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine mo eya, oiji Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin maŋine mokiine yobu ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture soriŋ kubaine foriŋere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu damaŋ yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio fukeega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaŋuŋ roru boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombuŋ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakoŋji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru joiserereŋine bibiineke maneko ateine boakoŋ fukena. Onju matayoŋ, morende damaŋji tariiŋgo eme damaŋ yoo ateine moakoŋ akon agiburaŋ keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru injoyoŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buru oi inji pega: Noŋuŋ damaŋ mogo komekimiŋ eru ore ŋadio Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitari norein.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo boakoŋ noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru injoyoŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inoji damaŋ mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋiŋbaŋiŋ noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onju.\*

## 10

### *Ate moakoŋ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayoŋ, seŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oŋu pega ore eru ŋiŋigo Anutu miten gakiŋ ore soriŋ kubaineo damaŋ so ropeegobi, yoŋoji qowirieru kuririyauŋke fukeniŋiŋgo embimbijaegobi. Yoŋoji damaŋ tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobuŋyoŋ, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuŋ. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine

\* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 \* 9:21: Lew 8.15 \* 9:22: Lew 17.11 \* 9:28: Ais 53.12

baku miteŋ gabuŋ yonjoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobuŋ ine, oŋu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuŋyon, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanuŋ ruaebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegboŋe yareme gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ŋi eru nonin yonjore dariji agiburan keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oi esoebuŋyon, qunqur go wapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji moreŋgo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inji miya, “Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimiŋ ore so sase eru gomeŋyon, moreŋgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Daman oo inji ojiboŋ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji goji yoo warego.

Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporiŋine oo quraŋgabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ anjire so eba eku gobemiŋ.’”

<sup>8</sup> Rone inji miya, “Pesin yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikeiŋ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru anigoji so fukeko maneru gomeŋ. Oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo ranqbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu oŋu miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore ŋadiineo buŋo inji miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ anjire so eba eku gobemiŋ.” Oŋu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonɔɔaya. <sup>10</sup> Anuture maŋ anji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke forebeŋ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine soriŋ gio siŋan sosowo yonjo dimaku soriŋ gioyanuŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanuŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Sombunde soriŋ gio siŋan qoruine Yesu injoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako daman tatarine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋega.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo ŋeku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketuŋgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorian enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋinigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnonuŋ sosowo bofukeru daman tatarine tomiri oŋuine go ropekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tirineji oŋuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inji miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofon nonji inji migo: Daman goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yonjoke ebemiŋ, oi inji: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyanuŋgo ruaru mamanyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yonjore agiburan eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburannoŋuŋ bokeme buŋononun tariko ore eru agiburannoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

*Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.*

\* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8    \* **10:11:** Eks 29.38    \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1    \* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyareniŋ ore kufuyanunji odetuŋgaru paiyanuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yonjore fuŋne oŋu.    \* **10:16:** Jer 31.33    \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34

19 Ore eru mankekerisie ogopononun, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuturre sorin manine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Onu manesin garu sanangaru manyoka so eegobenen. Mata! 20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame inoyonje gogo sananinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisingaru onuine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuturre sorinde kamban dobu petigaru sorin manine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Yesure sakiji mango enoreko kamban dobu oi soine petigakimin. 21 Yesuji sorin gio sinan ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anuturre kufufun sosowo sinan noberu goga.

22 Onu goga ore eru nonun kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jiji akon mamanesin paio dimaku Anuturre manfungo raru onga wosiru goinebenen. Dariineji tieme rau noreru mannonun kejjigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebenen. Mannonunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenen. Obu yaganine raubenen bayagan nobeko onuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenen.\* 23 Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde bujo kipe noreya, inoji bujohne daman so boyoberu nonunke dimaga. Onu dimaga ore eru onuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori ore mifukeenebenen. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanangaru goinebenen. 24 Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimin ore manbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebenen. Onu gokimin ore daman so sisinan ee eku goinebenen. 25 Goineji yonoyanunde mankekerisie kufufunde tutuman bokeegobi, nonun mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebenen. Onu matayon, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damaninjei bombngaga onu manegobenen, ore so yamen keku sanangaru manbapakare nadungadun eku goinebenen.

26 Biye bujo foriine maneru nonunde anigo agiburan kosa ekimin ine, agiburanonun ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbngakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein. 27 Oi so bapi nobeinjon, Anutuji bujononun oi mitariku goeine bokirieme painonunjo ropeinjo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonun maneru goinebenen. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunineji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.\* 28 Moji Mosesre Kadi bujo ndadi gaga oi bujo koroino ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoi bujohne kitingaku mibi bujohneke fukein ine, oi so nonemain etebi komere biye fukein.\*

29 Onu fukeinjon, ninigo mo onuine injore bujore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anuturre Maderu bujo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onuine bawaki etega eru yanmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onuine fukeko Anutuji bujohne osoeru goeine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi bujo qomukuru komere biye fukekiminde so fukegobenenjon, Anutuji ninigo onuinere geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Injore funnere urunu manesugobi?\*

30 Bujo mo inji pega, "Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninigo bujonyunde goeine bokriebemin." Jikigaru bujo mo inji miko pega, "Ofonji kufufunpuine nonjore bujo osoeru mitariin." Mo moji onu miya, ninoji oi manegobenen.\* 31 Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

\* 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

\* 10:27: Ais 26.11

\* 10:28: Dut 17.6; 19.15

\* 10:29: Eks

24.8 \* 10:30: Dut 32.35-36

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbaninimiŋ ore inŋi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biŋe gaku tamaebuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaŋ oo manesinde jiŋo ƣaku joiserereŋ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasaŋaŋ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaŋgabuŋ. Oi so niga ŋabeine.

<sup>33</sup> Damaŋ goineo mimi ƣa ŋarebi ŋerinetataŋ manebi tumoƣoƣoo ŋone dender ŋaberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakoŋ eŋarebi yoŋore keririŋgo dimabuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi piŋo rua yaŋebi ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joiserereŋyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamakeŋ ƣaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe ŋarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuŋi ore furiine soguine ŋarein. <sup>36</sup> Anutuŋi ya ŋareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋoŋoŋi oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu yobiŋ maneku kariŋeru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Inŋi ore dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebi: Damaŋ pompoŋine yobu oi akoŋ jikigaru odigabeneŋ

“Moke wareiŋ, inŋoŋi ware fukeiŋ. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeiŋyoŋ, damaŋinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Poretiŋ wareiŋyoŋ, nonde ogoŋi eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, inŋore mamanesinŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru mamanesiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so sagako maŋneŋi inŋore so jeriein.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoŋi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ oi siŋaŋ gabeneŋ Anutuŋi munan ƣa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 11

### *Niŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ya inŋi fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuŋne oi inŋi: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobeneŋ, oi fukeiŋgo ore sanaŋgaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Ya ŋoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ŋoneiŋgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋi maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋi maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi inŋi mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuŋi buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya ŋonegobeneŋ, oi ya ŋoŋoneine oone so ƣowirieru fukeya.\*

### *Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanesiŋ*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoŋi Anuture boŋi rigabire Abelŋi maŋine kerisieme mamanesiŋineŋi maŋgo eteko poretiŋ reŋgako konduŋineŋi poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuŋi boŋiine ŋoneko sagako mibooro. Miboorome Abelŋi posiine fukeya, Anutuŋi buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanesiŋineŋi maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.\*

\* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 \* 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* 11:4: Jen 4.3-10

<sup>5</sup> Nj tinaine Enok inoji ronekonj maņine kerisieme Anutuji buņoine kitingaku miboorome maneru injore jinoo sagaru goya. Onju go wapeko mananesinjeji Enok maņgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjo embimbunjabun.” Biņe Quran ore so Enok mamanesinjeji sabareko so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Maņine Anuturoe kerisiega, inoji buņo inji manesiņ gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji njinigo injore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonjo furi yarein. Buņo yoyoka oi manesiņ garu soine Anuturoe maņfunjo wareinyon, so manesiņ gaku mo injore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbunjakiminj.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinaj bobo buņo bararinja teya. Bararinja teko Noaji mane taniņgaru sombuine funjine mo maneru foriine so nņoneko mamanesinjeji maņgo eteko renjaru ogā baya. Anutuji injoyonje eru garikinpuine njeji yabeinjo ore maneru ogā oi baya. Noa mamanesinjeji maņgo eteko ogā baya, eebobo oiji moreņ njinigo funņeyanun kekesiine bararinja yareko Anutuji buņoyanun mitariko sibirigabun. Maņyanun so kerisieru sibirigabunyon, Noare mamanesinji maņgo eteko Anuturoe jinoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Njinigo Anutu manesiņ gabenen buņononun mitariko posikeegobenen, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onju.\*

### *Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreņ mo injore biņe fukein ore miku oo rainjo ore onja teya. Onja teko mamanesinjeji maņgo eteko buņo oi renjaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu injoyonunde moreņ bokero raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji moreņ injore biņe fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru njinigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesinjeji maņgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaņ ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Njaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moreņ yareinde jojofu buņo oi akon raugaru moreņ oo jikigaru kambaņ akoyanun baku ureru peku gobun.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombun siti otunjeji so goregain, Abrahamji oi nņoneinjo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanaj qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeinjo eru odigaru kambaņ akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onju goku nj pogo fukeyayon, mamanesinjeji maņgo eteko sananjaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde njonun Sara inoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde buņo kiperu oteya, injore eru buņoineji foriineke fukeinjo manesiņ garu goya. Mamanesinjeji oiji maņgo eteko madeine fukeko nņoneya.\* <sup>12</sup> Nj moakon injore mamanesinji maņgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikingo tamaebi jareyanun oseinjo embimbunjabobenen, me magen koe qanjanjo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.\*

### *Njinigo yoo Sombun kaere anj sogo maneru gobun:*

<sup>13</sup> Njinigo sunduyanun oi migobenen, yonjo sosowo maņyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiņ gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moreņ yareinde buņo kipe yabeko gobunyon, moreņ oo so ropebun. Onju matayon, moreņyanun oi jorigo dimaku piku nņoneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Nņoneru mo

\* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24    \* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22    \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5    \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27    \* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2    \* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12

jerieru inji mitaningaru mibun, “Morengo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenej.”\*  
 14 Njinigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanungo ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonoji bujo onu miegobi. 15 Moren bokebun, ore manesuku bujohne minobun ine, yonoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

16 Soine kirienobunyon, yonoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funjine mo Sombunjo pega, oo ropenimijgo anj sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonore eru mimi mo so maneega.

### *Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonore mamanesinj*

17 Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesinjineji manjo eteru Aisak Anuture yanj oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moren oteinggo ojime Abrahamji jofofo bujo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigainggo eya.\* 18 Anutuji Abrahamde bujo inji ojija, “Aisakji osigidapugo manjo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimij.” Bujo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\* 19 Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakereinj.” Soso bujo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjuine pakereime ogagaya.

20 Mamanesinjineji Aisak manjo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onjukon saga yapeko paiyakungo ropeinggo ore onga wosiya.\*

21 Jeikobji komeinggo eya, daman oo mamanesinjineji manjo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gaya.\*

22 Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesinjineji manjo eteko Israel kufufun Ijpt bokeru warebun, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qongbunine uro yonganiminde bujo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.\*

### *Mosesre mamanesinj*

23 Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre manjomama manjo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fungaru kain yokaomere so sumungabu. Made oi none anjineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumungaru sinan gabu.\*

24 Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongabi mamanesinjineji manjo eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\* 25 Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjuine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuture mankekerisie kufufun yonoke jikigako sisikonkon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanan eniminj ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. 26 Anutuji furi oteinj oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonoji junje masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko nadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

\* 11:13: Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 \* 11:17: Jen 22.1-14 \* 11:18: Jen 21.12 \* 11:20: Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 \* 11:21: Jen 47.31-48.20 \* 11:22: Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 \* 11:23: Eks 2.2; 1.22 \* 11:24: Eks 2.10-12



<sup>27</sup> Mamanesinijeneji Moses mango eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu riganğain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu njononeine mata oi njononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanangaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamanesinijeneji mango eteko njonemain komban\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru njebuñ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manjineo moru madepuyanñ yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyañunjo dari rau tebuñ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinyañunji Israel njingigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moreñ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuñ. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebuñyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuñ.\*

### *Reihab eru mamesinde njingigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinyañunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sanajine oiji kirigaru wakibuñ.\* <sup>31</sup> Mamanesinijeneji sau njigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji njoneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreñ njoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi njoneru jiki qoqomuku njingigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab njoneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo buño moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun njingigo goine yonjore binañ jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mamanesinyañunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bou-rungaru sinan garu njingigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobuñ. Anutuji ya noreinde buño kipeme pega, kokoineji buño ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robuñ. Goineji laion joma botuyanunjo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanñ kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi boruñ mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usujine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuji yonjore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuñ. Kokoineji bedanjine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuj yareme sanangabuñ. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuj yareme mamari sanan qanqanjine fukebuñ. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuñ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Njigo goine tifeyañunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuñ. Njingigo goine kome nadiineo senğinbanğin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamen keku dimabuñ. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon funne funne eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuñ.\* <sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku njonoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren funne funne bofukeru gobuñ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuñ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuñ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuñ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuñ. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin

\* **11:28:** Anuturu mimererenji Israel njingigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde buño 'Njonemain komban' mibenen Webu buño 'Pasowa' migobi. \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

\* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6

sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiŋoŋoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikoŋkoŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.\* <sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuririyauŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>39</sup> Niŋigo sunduyauŋ migo, oi sosowo mamanesiŋyauŋji maŋgo eyareko maŋyauŋ kerisiabi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yoŋoyauŋekoŋ matayoŋ, noŋuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreko bofukeki-minde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

## 12

### *Anutuji mama enoreru botiŋ nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋigo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku kuaŋ oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ raine. Anutuji noŋuŋ mamanesinde jigo ŋaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine yameŋ keku jigo ŋaku giniŋgaru rainebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋuŋji piku poretiŋ ŋoneinebeneŋ. Iŋoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereŋ maneya. Maripoŋgo suroŋoŋo oŋuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoŋ, oi tumoŋoŋo maneku kariere komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋeo roperu me furoineo ŋega.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburaŋ niŋigo yoŋoji oŋu kiso etebi joiserereŋ maneya, ŋoŋoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbaŋiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamane-siŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru oorinaŋuŋ egu bokenimin ore oŋu eeinebi. <sup>4</sup> Agiburaŋ egu ekimin ore jogbasanaŋ eru jigo ŋaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ŋabeaya. <sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yoŋore unŋowon buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo inŋi ŋajime oi niga ŋabeko gogobi, “O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigoŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji niŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega.

Niŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine iŋore odumade so fukuena. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo odumade oŋuine eŋareega. Ore eru yobiŋ ŋareme oi botiŋ ŋabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretiŋgaru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiŋ yabeega ore so ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabena ine, iŋore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo begu yauŋ odumade mamaŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine fukenobuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo oi moke inŋi mibemin: Morende mamapuji botiŋ nobebi oi araŋ ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande

Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru inore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru poretiŋgaru goku sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunoŋunji yoŋoyanunde mamaneŋ so yameŋ keku moreŋgo damaŋ pomponiŋe gokimiŋ ore eru botiŋ noberu goegobi. Yoŋoji oŋu goegobiŋ, Anutuŋi roosoe nobeko inore so gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru botiŋ nobeega. Oŋu eru fori fine eru seŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moŋi botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akonŋ jeri kamasi so eegobeneŋyoŋ, beusembe joiserereŋineke maneegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ore fori oi jiki inŋi fukeiŋ; Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋuine oiji bogbore yaŋbeega, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeoŋaŋuŋ tariko meŋaŋuŋ yobiŋgaru gbaŋiru dimaga, oi bofeŋgaku botiŋgaineŋi. Quŋaŋuŋ pougaru dikaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mukuga, oi basanaŋ gaineŋi.” Biŋe buŋo mo oŋu pega. <sup>13</sup> Odeŋqindonŋinekeŋi odefosiru wakiru qaŋe kufuineŋi mukuru egu sembea foreiŋ. Buŋo ore so ogoŋaŋuŋ qoqomuku so eteinebiyoŋ, fiaŋgo ore yameŋ keku goineŋi. Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiŋaŋuŋ botiŋ gabi poretiŋ fukeineŋi.”

Buŋo ore so beufi naduŋgadunŋ eku goineŋi.\*

<sup>14</sup> ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo maŋmoakonŋ gonimiŋ ore sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goineŋi. Moŋi gogo gbagbataeŋine so bofukeiŋ, ino mo Ofonŋ so ŋoneiŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi bagbagbaga ŋabeŋi ore yameŋ keku dimaineŋi.

<sup>15</sup> Moŋi Anuturu yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goineŋi. Uqo gioo wou mokiiŋeke oi goduineke unugaegobeneŋ. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo oi igogaineŋi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu boŋiqoŋibu eŋareko kokoine ŋoŋore maŋji egu keboŋigaiŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋuakonŋ moŋi boesau egu eiŋ me Esau (Iso) oŋuine wuwunuŋineke egu eku goiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goineŋi. Esauŋi moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyaŋoŋ, buŋo oi uqo ateine moakonŋ noiŋ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobŋi merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Jiki joŋofo buŋoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaŋi Jeikobre paio ropeya, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Oŋu ropeko Esauŋi mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneru karieru kuyome ŋiŋo kuineŋi wakiya. Oŋu yameŋ keku kariyaŋoŋ, jibu buŋo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneyaŋoŋ, oo quŋgaru embimbiŋgaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekonŋ Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoji Sainai (Sinai) maŋfunŋo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunŋi jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuŋparandaŋ qaŋe Anutuŋi oo yoŋoke joŋofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meŋi yoŋokiminde so fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfunŋo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi joŋofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo inŋi eya: Mimerereŋpuineŋi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi keumaŋgaru kirie wareko buŋo sanaŋine miko ore fonuŋine manebuŋ. Oi maneru buŋo oŋuine moke so yaŋiŋ ore eru kariebuŋ. ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfunŋo so wareru wape gogobi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo sanaŋine miku inŋi mitiga yareya, “Moŋi ŋiŋigo me kanenŋ joma moŋi tuku oi yoŋoiŋ ine, oi koji qabi komeiŋ.” Oŋu mitiga

\* **12:12:** Ais 35.3    \* **12:13:** Qoq 4.26    \* **12:15:** Dut 29.18    \* **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34    \* **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40    \* **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

yareko buɗo oi boyobenimingo maneru yobingaru embimbingabuɗ. Ore eru buɗo moke so yajiin ore kariebuɗ.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ɗonebi Mosesji inɗi miya, “Noɗ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Noɗo onɗu matayon, ɗoɗo maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombeɗgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombuɗgo pega, oo mimererenɗuine ten taosenɗine ten taosenɗine yoɗoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ɗoɗoji siti oi bombeɗgaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maɗkakerisie kufufuɗ fukebi tinayanɗuɗ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraɗgabi Sombuɗgo pega, ɗoɗoji yonore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuɗi ɗiɗigo sosowo noɗunde buɗo osoeru mitariega, ɗoɗoji nemunonɗuɗ inɗoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuɗi ɗiɗigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyaɗuɗke fukeru komebuɗ, ɗoɗoji yonore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> Noɗoji jojofu buru gariinere siɗaɗ Yesu inɗoreo wareru inɗoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inɗoji dariine tieko rau ɗareega, gogo onɗuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buɗo kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ɗi moji moreɗgo goku Anuture maɗ aɗi ɗiɗigo barariɗga yareme kokoiɗeji oi maneinɗgo usebi Anutuɗi geoine bokirieme paiyaɗuɗgo ropeya. Yoɗoji oone perorieinɗgo embimbingabuɗ ine, noɗuɗ uruɗu perorienobenɗ? Damaɗ yoo ogonoɗuɗ moji Anuture maɗ aɗi Sombuɗgone barariɗga noreru miega, noɗuɗ oi keoma eru bokegobenenɗ ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekiminɗ. Qoqomukunonɗunde geo fofori painonɗuɗgo ropein ore manegobenenɗ. Ore eru moji saɗu qame manegobi, ɗoɗoji buɗo oi maneru reɗgakiminɗ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminɗ ore sisinɗ ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekoɗ buɗoine yajiko moreɗ igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqouɗ buɗoine mo mikipeme damaɗ yoo inɗi pega, “Damaɗ mogo moreɗ moke igogaru yoyowogabeminɗ. Moreɗ akonɗ matayon, ya ebe qonikinɗi onɗakon igogainɗ.”\* <sup>27</sup> Buɗo onɗu pegayon, “Damaɗ mogo moke” miga, buɗo ore fuɗine oi inɗi: Anutuɗi yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akonɗ igogaru kepieinɗon, Sombunde yareya so kepieinɗ, oiji dimaku sananɗaru pe ropein.

<sup>28</sup> Noɗuɗ qorumaɗ so kepieinɗ, oi raugaru dimagobenenɗ. Ore eru “Anutu danɗe!” miku onɗu oiji ohoweine baku miteɗ gaku beufi oteeinebenenɗ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aranɗ baku goinebenenɗ. <sup>29</sup> Noɗunde Anutuɗi misi boruɗ onɗuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekiminɗ ore kokoi paio aranɗ ba teeinebenenɗ. Onɗu.\*

## 13

### *Uɗsowon buɗo tatariiine*

<sup>1</sup> Maɗkakerisie ogopunonɗuɗ ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe maɗji jojoko naduɗgadun eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu ɗiɗigo botuɗaɗuɗgo wareniminɗ, yoɗo siɗaɗ yaberu maɗgo eyarebi anɗibanɗi bofukeeniminɗ. Onɗu einɗo ore so niga ɗabeeine. Goineji onɗu ebuɗ, oiji Sombuɗ mimererenɗ goine so mane taniɗgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaɗuɗgo gobuɗ.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Noɗo-ɗaɗe yoɗoke niginɗ ɗabeebi gonobuɗ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu

\* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 \* **12:21:** Dut 9.19 \* **12:24:** Jen 4.10 \* **12:25:** Eks 20.22 \* **12:26:**

Hag 2.6 \* **12:29:** Dut 4.24 \* **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereñine manegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe oñu gonobun, oñuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ñiñigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoño mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo ñoñoji ñoe ñonun gogo oi arañ babi gbagbataeñine fukeko ñoe ñonun botuyakuño kekeroin bunjo wununine mo so eina.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji injoye bunjo mo ini mime pega, “Nonji damañ mogo so boke guru ñadi gubemin.” Bunjo ore eru eeboboñañunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe ñarega, ore eru manebi saga ñareme jerike goinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oñu maneru soine kobinoñunke jogbake dimaku ini miku gokimin, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moreñ ñiñigoji sibiriga noniminde so oñu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Siñañpuñañunji Anuture bunjo ñajibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyañun urunñ ore babi gogoyañunji tariya, oi manesuku mamane-siñañunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon muñambe goga eru damañ tatarine tomiri go ropein. <sup>9</sup> Yaunmoriri jikigaru raugabeneñ maññoñun basanañgako faeinyon, ugo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maññoñun basanañgaingo embimbinaega. Goineji uqore sowo fune fune boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ñiñigo qaji yaregobi, ñoño bunjo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire bunjoji tinñun so enareine.)

<sup>10</sup> Boji ririga koro alata funine mo oi nonunde pega. Moreño kambañ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yoñoji boji funine mo ore mobeine roru noinjo embimbinaegobi. Anutuji yoñore bunjo oñu so mitarime pega. <sup>11</sup> Moreño sorin gio siñañ qoruineji dimaku ñiñigo agiburañyañun keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere mañine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyañun oi roru moreñ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joñegaega.\* <sup>12</sup> Ore so Yesu oñuakon kufufunpuine injoyunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereñ maneru komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobeneñ, nonun ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneñ. Injore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi moreño so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi ñoneingo janjañbumbun oderu gogobeneñ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maño enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebeneñ. Yesure tina miteñ gaegobi, yoñore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ya pe ñarega, oi boroingaru bobian nadunğadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi ñoneko mañineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oñu enimin ore so niga ñabeine.

<sup>17</sup> Siñañpuñañunde bunjo renğaru usunyanunde rurumaño raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyañun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yoño ore so ñone ñaberu mañ-ñañun siñañ gaegobi. Yoñoji gioyañun oi mañyobin paio egu banimin. Oiji ñoño so babi ñabena. Ore eru bunjoñunde rurumaño raru gobi jeri paio gioyañun babi sagain.

<sup>18</sup> Noño niñore eru Anutu oñga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiñeineke ekiminde anj pe noreko Anutuji ñone noberu “Sagaga,” miko mañkajenoñunji manebeneñ fiaega. Bunjo oi mane mukugobeneñ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde

\* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 \* **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 \* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 \* **13:13:** Moreño damañ pomponjine gogobeneñ, ore tinaine yayaba.

onḡa wosieinebi ore yameḡ keku yoore eru bapakare ḡabego: ḡoḡo onḡa wosibi Anutuḡi daman so boḡoroko fiaru soine moke ḡoḡoreo warebeminḡ.

*Inḡi onḡa wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuḡi komeya ore eru lama siḡan tinabiḡeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineḡi Anuturo joḡofo buru qakatoru basanḡḡame daman tatariine tomiri pe ropeinḡ. Anutuḡi Ofoḡnoḡun inḡo bogboreme komeḡone pakoreru sananḡaru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineḡi doḡe ḡaberu man anḡinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ḡareeinḡ. Onḡu soine sananḡaru ḡio fiine fuḡne fuḡne baku goinebi. Inḡoḡi roosoe ḡaberu bapakare ḡabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anuturo sagaga, onḡuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiḡe daman so miteḡ gabenerḡ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeinḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

*Buḡo tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O manḡkerisie ogopune, nonḡi inḡi weu ḡarego: Biḡe Qurāḡ pomponḡe yo quranḡa ḡarego. Ore eru unḡsowonḡ buḡone yo yameḡ keku raugainebi.

<sup>23</sup> Biḡe yo maneninḡ: Manḡkerisie ogonoḡun Timoti inḡo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeinḡ ine, nonḡ inḡoke wareru ḡone ḡabenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momoḡo buḡo ruabe siḡanḡunḡanḡun sosowo eru Anuturo ḡinḡigo ḡbag-bataenḡe sosowo yoḡo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoḡunḡi momoḡoḡanḡun ruabi ḡoḡoreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuturo yaunḡmoririḡi sosowo ḡoḡoke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitaniñ

Morejine morejine oo ñinigo funne funne manyananun kerisieru qowirreegobi, yonjore eeboboyanunji jijibu fukeko batatangaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabineji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoji kajeqoun bunjo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurangaga. Kajeqoun bunjoine goine oi inji: Manjboron foriine oi urunju? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi manjineo gogo. Goine so ñone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibinjanun sinan ganin. Sakinjanun miteñ ganimin me man-ñanun bawaki enimin? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimin? Yameñ keku onjgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inji: Kristore Biñe bunjoineji sogueru kuririineke fukein ore tina osigaru bunjoine kegboreru babeneñ foriine fukein me mata? Mi mau bibinonunji akon manesiñ gagobeneñ mikabeneñ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:

Bunjo funfunjgaine 1.1

Mamanesiñ eru manjboron 1.2-8

Ñinigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabineineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biñe kajeji akon manemin me renjgamin 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ñone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiñ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namanonunji egu sibiri nobein 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobin osigaru onga wosikabeneñ foriine fukein 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonundeone goine ñonjo Israel bokeru morejine morejine roingaru raru gogobi, nonji ñonjoke bunjo mimane ekimin ore quran yo qurangaru mijerinanun migo.\*

*Manesiñ garu onga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimin.*

<sup>2</sup> O manjkerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi funne funne painjanunjo ropeega, ore eru man-ñanunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoi painjanunjo ropeko oo mamanesin-ñanun sananjgako yameñ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Yameñ keku dimanimin ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ñabeko eebobonnanun foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeein. Onju fukeme Anutuji senjinbanjinineji man-ñanun bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimin.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjoreone moji “Urunju enobo?” miku manjboronde embimbingaga, inoji Anutu onga wosiko oi otein. Anutuji yaunine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreinjo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugain. <sup>6</sup> Onjga wosiin, oo narein, onju manesiñ garu manyoka so yobu ein. Moji manyoka ega, inoji koe tembon onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukein ore onjgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigon.

\*

1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

<sup>7</sup> Manyoka ñiñigo oñuine Ofonji ya oteingone so manesuiñ. <sup>8</sup> Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denañdenañ eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. Oñu.

*Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Mañkerisie ogopune, ñoñore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoñore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ñoño-ñañe mimiten eenebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, monen meboyanunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasí goku yoñoye mimiten eenebi. Yoñore gogoyañunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qañiñ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noñun komekimin, oo sogokon fukekimin.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kañkañgaku gbanjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ñone añiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiñeyañunke yoñoji meboyanun basauenimin ore oruñorun keegobiyon, goku boro oñuine gbanjinimin. Oñu.

*Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji buñoine inji kipeme pega, “Ñiñigo manyañunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanañine yareru qoruyanunjo goul hendiñ keyarebemin.” Buño ore so sembenere eesoi more paiineo ropeko oo yamen keku sanañgako tariko gogo sanañinere reson bureson raugaru señgibangin fukein. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenen. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburan ein ore so eesoi batein. Ore eru moji eesoi manjeo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburan einjo ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayon, noñunde añinoñun sanañine sembeneji bitin oñuine furu nobeko subare budunjeo qunqakabenen agiburande eesoi oñu moakon moakon noñunde fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji añiine sanañine sembene so kipega, oi agiburan bofuke ega. Bofuke eme añiine sanañineji kuagaru agiburan oi odumade oñuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanañine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, añiñañun sanañine sembeneji so eadu ñareine. <sup>17</sup> Yaun fiine kuririnañunke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombun paibeone fukeega. Kaiñ eru wegi jinoyakun waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bemben eegayon, tatama sosowore Rauine injoye so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injore so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niño yoñore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin ore maneya. Ore eru injoye añiinere so buño foriinere korun mañnoñunjo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenen. Oñu.

*Biñe buño omaine manekimin me reñgaru rokimin?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buño yo manesuku so niga ñabeine: Ñoño sosowo buño maneinjo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buño kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maññañunji pipa so rigañgaigon. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretin ekiminde añiine maneegayon, mañririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru mañririgan bokeru buño waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaron fune fune eru eebobo wuwunujineko qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ñoño qoqomokunañun bokeru Anutire buño rurumaño raru buño korun maññañunjo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oñu ekabun buño oiji soine munan qa ñareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimin.

\* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7



<sup>22</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Onu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyon, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru onu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. <sup>24</sup> Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋone, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi buŋo kuriiineke ore kaje ruaru bibifatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niŋiŋone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe onu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Magaore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baŋgone mige ine, iŋi baigon: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paŋineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigon eru morende eeboboinere penaronineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaŋ ore siŋaŋ eru goigon. Onu.

## 2

### *Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeku ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepure teru iŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenonŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeiŋoŋ.” Onu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeiŋoŋ.” <sup>4</sup> Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesunaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuŋi qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuŋi oi iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko mamananesiŋaŋunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo moner meboyaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kiŋoŋgaru ra wareru miogobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋgoo manyaŋ eyareru manjoko eyareeiŋoŋ.”\* <sup>9</sup> Oiji sagaiŋyon, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine ŋone aŋi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoŋgo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaŋ

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18

baegobi. Anutüre kadi buño kigabi inoji buñoñanun oi bofukeru mitari ñarein. <sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buño sosowo renḡaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buño moakonḡo wakiru qaḡa, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukeḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji onuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komeḡa, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.\*

<sup>12</sup> Anutüre kadi buño oi agiburande niḡinḡone kenḡoronḡaru gokimiñ ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñoñonun mitarime posikenimiñ ore manesuku buñoñanun ore so miku goinebi eru eeboboñanun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Moji ñinḡo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemaiñ yareru goin, Anutuji inore buño osoeru ñonemaiñ paiineo so mitari tein. Moji ñinḡo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemaiñ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

*Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukeḡa.*

<sup>14</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinine oiji urunu bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji ñoneru munan qaḡe qowiriein me mata? Oi mata! <sup>15</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mañ-ñanun kerisiebuñ, ñonore botugo ñinḡo moji kamban kereñ ore embimbiḡaru basiqaḡi eku una moakonde so uḡo munjanine tomiri gona. <sup>16</sup> Onu gokame ñonoreone moji inḡoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uḡo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Onuakon mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukeḡa. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinineji qonḡbuñ onu fukeḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inji mina, “Goji maḡo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretiñ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji ḡajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesinḡore foriine urunu nadunon? Nonji mañkekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinere foriine ḡaduin.” <sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” miḡe, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonḡoji onuakon oi manesin ḡagobi. Oi manesin ḡagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anutüre mañanun yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ñi maḡo tomiri, go gemokaku yonore kamasi onu manesin gaega me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinḡoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuñine oi soso buñone oiji ḡaduga me mata? <sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu mimiñ ore eru soso buño mo mibemiñ. Mamanesinde fuñqodononun Abraham inoji poretiñ urunu fukeya? Inoji Anutüre mi renḡaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onu eru mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.\* <sup>22</sup> Soso buño ore fuñine oi ñone taniḡage me mata? Abrahamji manesin ḡaru buño akon so miyayon, mamanesin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onuakon qaḡe maḡo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiñ eba eku gokame mamanesinineji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biḡe Quraḡo buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako tinaine Ni Poretiñ miya.” Buño oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraḡabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anutüre oḡo,” onu mibi miku gobun.\*

\* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 \* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 \* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

<sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekimin̄ ore mamananesinde buᅇo oi minoᅇuᅇji akoᅇ mikabeneᅇ so sagaga. Mosinoᅇuᅇji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekimin̄ ine, Anutuji buᅇonoᅇuᅇji mitarime posikekimin̄. Binaᅇneji ore fuᅇine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buᅇo mo oi oᅇuakoᅇ mikabe maᅇkerisie giore fuᅇne oi gaduᅇ: Israel yoᅇoji moreᅇ ᅇone mukunimi ore ᅇi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ᅇigo tinaine Reiᅇab iᅇoji oga yaperu maᅇgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iᅇoji mamananesinde eebobo oᅇu eko Anutuji oi ᅇoneru buᅇoᅇine mitarime posikeya. Oᅇu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buᅇone yo iᅇi mitaribemin̄: ᅇi iiruine tomiri oi qoᅇgbuᅇine. Ore so mamananesiᅇ gioboboᅇine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oᅇu.\*

### 3

#### *Namaᅇnoᅇuᅇji egu sibiri nobeiᅇ.*

<sup>1</sup> O maᅇkerisie ogopune, ᅇoᅇoreone kokoineji maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ wapeko "Goine yoᅇore baka botiᅇgakimin̄," miku qaᅇaji, ᅇirau fukekimin̄ ore maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ egu pakereᅇ. Niᅇo goine qaᅇi yareru noᅇunde mamananesoᅇuᅇji so botiᅇgakimin̄ ine, Anutuji oi ᅇoneme so sagako buᅇonoᅇuᅇji osoeru sanaᅇine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreᅇ. <sup>2</sup> Oi iᅇi ore migo: Noᅇuᅇ sosowoᅇi kadi buᅇo kokoine tiriegebeneᅇ. Moᅇi namaᅇine siᅇaᅇ garu buᅇo so tirieega, iᅇoji ᅇi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iᅇoji soine sanaᅇgaru gogoine sosowo oᅇuakoᅇ siᅇaᅇ garu goᅇi.

<sup>3</sup> Kanekuku (beosi) oi aᅇinoᅇuᅇji reᅇganimin̄ ore eru aeᅇ migokiki miyaᅇuᅇgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyaᅇuᅇji soguine sosowo oi babotiᅇ eyarebeneᅇ raegobi. <sup>4</sup> Oᅇuakoᅇ ogā yasogo ore mosiyaᅇuᅇji manesuᅇinebi. Ogā goine oi yasogo yasogoᅇ, jibu gbᅇi sanaᅇineji oi kitiᅇ yabeᅇi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon̄, oi jibu rarainere siᅇaᅇine kapten iᅇoji ogā guruineo ᅇeku aᅇiᅇne boyoberu stia (steer) qaᅇaine mendaine iᅇo akoᅇ babokiri eko ogā yasogoᅇi oᅇu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande fuᅇne oi oᅇuakoᅇ. Oi saki funoᅇunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon̄, jibu soine buᅇo soguine fuᅇne fuᅇne oo sakinoᅇuᅇji ba ropeku miegebeneᅇ. Go yo manesuku goigon̄:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yoᅇio gbedigaru gomeᅇ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namaᅇnoᅇuᅇji oᅇuakoᅇ misi boruᅇ oᅇuine fukega. Oi saki funoᅇunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyaᅇuᅇgo ᅇeku penaronde kukure maᅇgoine fukega. Oᅇu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akoᅇ manjoᅇi gbedigaru jako maᅇine sosowo ketiqoti keᅇigako gogoiᅇeji eeboboᅇine sosowo oi wunuᅇ oᅇuine gobureᅇ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuᅇne fuᅇne, webo me ya yukuyaᅇuᅇgo keku keᅇgoᅇkeᅇgoᅇ egobi me keego gogobi, oi ᅇiᅇigoᅇi bomunaᅇ yabenimin̄ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi kepereku bomunaᅇ yabeᅇi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oᅇu fukegobiyon̄, namaᅇnoᅇuᅇji joma rigaᅇine oᅇuine fukega. Oi oraben̄ nome oᅇuineji pusekiᅇne fukeru umumuᅇ oᅇuine ᅇiᅇ ᅇiᅇ oᅇgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiᅇgo ore jaueega. ᅇiᅇigo sosowoᅇi oi bomunaᅇgaru kipenimin̄ ore embimbiᅇgaegobi. <sup>9</sup> Namaᅇnoᅇuᅇji Ofon̄ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteᅇ yapeegobeneᅇ eru aribe ᅇiᅇigo iᅇoyoᅇunde mosi oᅇu bofuke yabeya, oi buᅇo soᅇeᅇi kosa qaᅇiso yabeegobeneᅇ.\*

\* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21 \* 3:9: Jen 1.26

<sup>10</sup> Namaŋ moakoŋ oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakongone igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata! <sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋgone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oŋuakoŋ geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanŋine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomuruŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oŋu oi.

### *Maŋboronŋ foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋoŋore botugo moji maŋboronŋke fukeru buŋo botiŋgaŋ ore so fukega? Moji “Oŋu fukega,” minimiŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine oi maŋboronŋinere so bawakiru mosiineji munaŋine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ŋonebeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oiji sagaiŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manetiŋotike fukeru maŋi roroŋ eko maŋriŋigaŋ mokiineke maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi ine, maŋboronŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonŋanimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Yoŋore maŋboronŋ oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakie-gayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiŋotike fukeru maŋi roroŋ eko maŋriŋigaŋ maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijiŋu popou eko mosi wuwununiŋeke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oi boyobeegobiyon, maŋboronŋ Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaŋine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋboronŋ gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munaŋine paiineo goine maŋjijoŋoko eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko goine ŋonemaŋ eyarebi maŋmamaŋeŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokero ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ moibeine sowo so osoeru sakiŋi akonŋ oogo so gogobi. <sup>18</sup> Womoŋoŋo ŋiŋigoŋi womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋiŋbaŋiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Morende mamane-muku bokero Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋineji bio pakareru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoŋi fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. <sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sanaŋine biabia maneegobiyon, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoŋo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yooere eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuŋi oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Ŋoe ŋonunŋ kadi poretiŋ bokero boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokero maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku moner meboŋi akonŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke roroŋi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji qurañgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maññoñuño rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sananjine oiji puseko goga.” \* Buño oi omaine funjine tomiri oñu egu manesunimiñ. <sup>6</sup> Buño oi omaine matayine, ñoño ore so añiñañuñ poretiñ Anutture enimiñ ine, injoiji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ñareeiñ. Ore eru Biñe Qurañ yo miku qurañgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ñijigo kiso eyareegayoñ, mañ-ñañuñ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ñareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so ñoño mañ-ñañuñ osoeru Anutture buño rurumango raru goinebiyoñ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ñaberu useru rauseiñ. <sup>8</sup> Noño Anutuke jofofo eku bembengo warekabuñ injoiji ñoñojoke jofofo eku mañfun-ñañuño dimaiñ. Agiburañ babi meñañuñji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiñ ore oña wosiinebi. Mañ-ñañuñji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi mañ-ñañuñji kejiçako kekeririke ñabeme gbagbataeñine fukeniñ ore oña wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Noño tifaruruñuñ mane mukugaru jinger keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawañuñ bokero kerisieru soguñ bainebi. Jeriñuñ bokero beusembe mamane einebi.

<sup>10</sup> Noño Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi injoiji romaen ñabeñ. Oñu.\*

### *Mañkekerisie ogopuñuñ yonore buñoñuñ so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoqo buño so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buño oñu miku kisongaru mañkekerisie ogoinere buñoine mitariga, injoiji Anutture kadi buño mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutture kadi buño mitariru qañañineo ruaru oñuine oo oi so reñgaegayoñ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ñi fukeru goge.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buño mitiga noreru ore so buñoñoñuñ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiñ me ñonemaiñ enoreko señgijbañgij fukekimiñ. Injoiji akonj mimitari Raunoñuñ fukegayoñ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buñoine mitariege? Oñu.

### *Saki bobore siñañ bobo buño*

<sup>13</sup> Noño kaje ruaniñ! Goine ñoño sakiñuñ ba ropeku inji miegobi, “Niño muñambe me yogo yo bokero taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobonen tariko oone kirieru warekimiñ.” Nonji ore eru inji ñajibe maneniñ: <sup>14</sup> Gogonañuñ yogo uruñ gonimiñ, ñoño oi so mane mukugobi. Noñore gogonañunde funje oi uruñ? Oi ju kuande sogo damañ pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataeiñ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru ñoño inji mibi sagaiñ, “Ofonde mañ anjiineji noñunde oñu eko jinjoke gonoben ine, oñu oñu eru rokimiñ.” <sup>16</sup> Oñu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru ñoño-ñañunde sakiñuñ ba ropeku miteñ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oñuine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buñone mitaribemiñ ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bain ore funjine mane mukuru oi so eku bain, injoiji agiburañ ega. Oñu.\*

## 5

### *Ñijigo meboñañuñke yonore siñañ bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> O ñijigo meboñañuñke, ñoño kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suroñqoqo joisereren painañuño ropeñ, ore eru bibi esorieru oña

\* 4:5: Biñe Qurañ buño ore funjine mo oi inji, “Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuño rua noreme goga, injoiji manjoko enoreinde anji sananjine maneru noñunde ore manetiçotike maneega.” \* 4:10: Qoq

3.34 \* 4:17: Qoq 27.1

jojoraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moneŋ meboŋaŋunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋunji kitiqoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nono damaŋ tatarine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojuŋabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munan moge onuine peku fuŋneŋaŋunji damaŋ tatarine yoo inji yaduŋ: Nono gogonaŋunji moneŋ mebo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimin. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ onuine saki fuŋaŋunji onuakon jo forein. <sup>4</sup> Nono yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo niŋigo gioyaŋunjo kiobambaŋaŋunji baku kofu eru wou qinjin unugaru gobuŋ, nonoji yonore furiyaŋunji oi dukun paiineo sabarebuŋ. Nono yonore kuyo nunaŋ-nunaŋaŋunji manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋunji oiji Ofon Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jinorara biŋe qa nareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aŋiŋaŋunji bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe nabeke jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋunji mitarime nabebe komeniminde damaŋyaŋunji ware maigain, damaŋ ore jaueru jijiŋaŋunji fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Niŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋunji tomiri nono so kiso enarebi jibu buŋoyaŋunji mitariru kosa yabebe komeku gobuŋ.\* Onu.

*Yobiŋ maneku kariaru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nono Ofonji warein ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku kariaru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebe. Onu dimaku sasari nre kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inoji uqo munjan moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kuyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> Nono onuakon yobiŋ osigaru maneku kariaru dimainebe. Ofonji moke warein ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji qojuŋaru qin qaku dimainebe.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋunji mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukenimin ore nono-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikeson eku maŋ-ŋaŋunjo nunaŋ-nunaŋ so mimi eku goinebe. Manenin, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. <sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kaje-qouŋ niŋigo yonjoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariaru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Nono yonore kamasiyaŋunji manesuku kufu kadiyaŋunji boyoberu goinebe. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yonore “Iia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatarineo Ofon nonemaiŋ Rauine fukeru none noberu embon eega, inoji senjinbaŋginine oteme goya. Nono oi manesuinebe. Onu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemin. Nono buŋo oi me oi minimin, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo inji so misanaŋgaibe, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropein me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine onuine oo buŋoŋaŋunji so misanaŋgaibe. Onu

\* **5:2:** Mat 6.19    \* **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15    \* **5:6:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi inji: Nono ni bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji nono moke so qomuku nabeega.    \* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

matayon, on-buñore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-buño ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buño mibi Anutuji buñoñanun mitariru geoine bokirieme painañungo ropein. Onu.\*

*Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukein.*

<sup>13</sup> Mankekerisie ninigo ñonoreone moji qapegawakike goga ine, inoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, inoji kiki keku Anutu miteñ gaine. <sup>14</sup> Ñonoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, inoji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ninigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

<sup>16</sup> Onu fukeko Anutuji munan qa ñareko fianimin ore agiburan-ñanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ninigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosiin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ñi tinaine Elaija. Inoji moreñ ñi nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so warein go ore manine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.\* <sup>18</sup> Daman oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munan moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.\*

*Moji tinun rako ogoineji bapigako sagain.*

<sup>19</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, ñonoreone moji buño foriinere fune tiriru tinun rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruain ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru ino manesuinebi: Agiburan ninigo moji tinun kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame manine wirieko moke kerisiein, inoji kome sananine so komein. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakain ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanine boakon oi jureru kefagain. Onu.\*

---

\* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37    \* 5:14: Mak 6.13    \* 5:17: 1 Kinj 17.1; 18.1    \* 5:18: 1 Kinj 18.42-45  
 \* 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

## Pitare Qurañ 1

### Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore qorupu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roiñgaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñi onğaku qurañğaya, “Anutuji niñigo inçoyonçere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamanesiñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñğainğo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere funğe egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebe-miñgo mikiperu senğinbangin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamanesiñyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akon kuririyanuñke fukenimiñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uñsowon yareru qurañğaya.

Konkon damaniñeo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munanqoqo giore funğe 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereñ paiineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñanuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji niñigo inçoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roiñgaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañğago. <sup>2</sup> Mamanonuñ Anutuji ronere ronekonğo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji noño Yesu Kristore mi renğanimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yanuñmoririineji mañ-ñanuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

#### *Senğinbanginde oorinonunde ore Anutu miten gainebeneñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonuñ Ofoñonnuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu inço yoore eru miten gainebeneñ: Anutuji noñemaiñ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gari-ine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, nonuñ ore so gboreto pakereru senğinbangin fukekimiñ ore origagobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Senğinbangin raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji senğinbangin oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noñeñgo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so bieğipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeñ. <sup>5</sup> Mamanesiñ kegboreniñine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu senğinbangin fukenimiñ. Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauinere funğe



damaŋ tatariineo oŋu barariŋga nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekimin ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Senŋinbaŋŋin fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoŋ Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pompoŋine oŋuine goniminŋyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi eesoŋi so kipeme painaŋuŋgo roperu mamesin-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogo matae forein. Damaŋ pompoŋine ein ore eru ŋiŋigoŋi goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineŋi yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoŋ baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoŋi ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul inŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamesin-ŋaŋunŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiŋi goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukein ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture ŋiŋoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimin.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manŋi joŋoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiŋi miŋi miŋinere so, so fukega. <sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munan qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamesin-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kao paibe ŋega. Anutuŋi iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoŋi paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

### *Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoŋi origaru gobuŋ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoŋi munanqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuŋi yaunmoriri ŋareinŋo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukein ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru inŋi yajiya, “Kristoŋi joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquaraŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goin.” Oŋu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineŋi mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukein, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineŋi mamane inŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kinan so qoqo eeinebiyon, ŋiŋigo ŋiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ osenimin, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineŋi oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoŋi Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo oi akonŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋunŋi oŋuakonŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimin ore anŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

### *Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimin ore oŋga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anuture gio banimin ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaŋ so qiŋ keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukein ore damaŋineo yaunmoriri ŋarein, ore eru odigaku oorinŋuŋ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuŋi buŋoine renggaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi raqo-warego enarebi kosabasa

gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamaŋoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foregobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋuŋji akon matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋuŋji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi duenaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru duenaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugain ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Onu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri maŋji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yameŋ keku poretiŋ maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguine odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoŋeji so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropein. <sup>24</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Niŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegban wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbaŋiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋuŋji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Onu wakinimiŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropein.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

*Ko gogoineke iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.*

\* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 \* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8

<sup>1</sup> Biñe buño manegobi ore sembeneñanun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mañkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buño kipon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. <sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonjo moñ akon noing maneru anj sogo manegobi. Nonjo ore so Biñe buño so bakasigabi, oi man wombun-ñanun go ruakiminde anj sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamananin-ñanun kegborebi sogueru sananngako qowireru goku senjinbanjin fukenimin. <sup>3</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjine manebun, ore so Ofon fine inoke qakatoru anjine manenin.” Buño ore so Ofonde anj manegobi ine, Biñe buño sogueru sananngaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buño mo inji mibemin: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otun sananine fukeru gogo sananinere goduine fukega. Nonjo inoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Njinigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ñadi gaku bokebunyon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru inore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. <sup>5</sup> Kristo inoreo wareku gboreru nonjo-ñanun onuakon ko ongin gogoyanunke onuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sananngaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji ñaberu man-ñanun bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun goku boburoru qowire ñabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manjo eku dobe ñabeko renngaru Anuture ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonnanun onuinere anj maneru goin. <sup>6</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tuku Israel kubu soguine manyanun go saribe oi otun sananine qoruine junje boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onuine) fukein.

Uri yonjoji otun sanan qanqanine oi manesin gaegobi, yonjo inore eru so qurutuaru gonimin.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesin garu gogobi, nonore jinjo maio oi otun sananine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanun so kerisieru omaine gogobi, nonore jinjo oi Biñe buño yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonjo ‘Ongin omaine,’ miku otun oi ñadi gaku bokebun, otun oiji otun sananine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onuine bofukebun. Otun sanan qanqanine onuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biñe buño mo oi inji pega,

“Njinigoji ko ongin oo odetanngaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.” Yonjoji Biñe buño so renngaru yonoyanunde anj boyobeegobi ore eru odetanngaru wakiogobi. Anutuji onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoji onu waki yabeegayon, nonjoji ninigo kubu soguine funine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji nonjo inoyonunde roosoe ñabeko roosinine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio sinan kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buño oi mitaninanimin ore onga ñareya. Onga ñareko nonjoji Anuture kufufun binjeine goku Kin Ofonde muranpuine fukeru gioine

\* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 \* 2:6: Ais 28.16 \* 2:7: Kiki 118.22 \* 2:8: Ais 8.14-15

roregaru baegobi.\* <sup>10</sup> Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombenŋsaomben kosa gobuŋyoŋ,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikiŋe eeku qodureru “Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ŋonemaŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyoŋ,” damaŋ yoo “Ŋone ŋabeku embon eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.\*

### *Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebener*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemin: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeain ore jigo qaegobi. <sup>12</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo onuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋŋeŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamesuyanunji qopiein. Mamesuyanunji qopieko yoŋoyaŋunde agibuŋaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuŋaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damaŋineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gakinimŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuŋi gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ onuakon reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yaregobiyoŋ, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodon yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuŋi sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoronŋabuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyoŋ, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobener.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi. Onu matayoŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

### *Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akon matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo onuakon poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayoŋ, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joisererŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuŋi oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimŋ. Onu matayoŋ, eebobo

\* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2

\* **2:10:** Hos 2.23

fiine ebuṅ ore eru joiserereṅ bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiṅ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ṅareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oṅuakon ṅoṅore eru joiserereṅ maneru mosi fiine ṅaduya. Ore eru ṅoṅo iṅore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereṅ maneku karieru gonimiṅ ore oṅga ṅareya. Oṅu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiṅ. <sup>22</sup> Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo oi iṅi pega, “Iṅoji agiburaṅ mo so baya eru iṅore mi bibiineone buṅo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” ṅoṅo buṅo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiṅne.\* <sup>23</sup> Niṅigoji maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereṅ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuṅgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oṅu matayoṅ, Anutuji buṅo poretiṅ akon mitariega, oṅu manesiṅ garu buṅoine iṅore meo ruaru mitariṅ ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji noṅunde ore yameṅ keku agiburaṅ ṅadi gaku eebobo posine boyoberu gokimiṅ ore eru joiserereṅ maneya. Oi maneme Biṅe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ṅoṅo bobiaṅ ṅabeya.” Fianimiṅgo ore “Iṅoyoṅe agiburaṅṅoṅuṅ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponṅo roperu komeya. Ore eru ṅoṅo Kristore kamasi oṅuine fukeru joiserereṅ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiṅ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qoṅgbuṅ kamasi oṅu fukeru komekiine goinebeneṅ.\* <sup>25</sup> Rone ṅoṅo “Lama oṅuine tiṅtuṅ roware eru kosabasa gobuṅ.” Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, damaṅ yoo maṅ-ṅaṅunde siṅandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iṅoji ṅoṅo lama oṅuine dobu kipe nareto ṅonemaṅ eṅareega. Oṅu.\*

### 3

#### *Nye ṅonun ṅoṅore uṅsowaṅ buṅo*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kiṅaṅ qakimiṅ ore buṅoine miforegoyon, ṅigo ṅoṅo oṅuakon ṅoepuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru goinebi. Oṅuine gobi ṅoepuṅaṅuṅ goineji Biṅe buṅo so reṅgaru gogobi, yoṅoji oṅuakon ṅigopuyaṅuṅ yoṅore eebobo ṅoneru maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienobuṅ. Maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru gogoyaṅuṅ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biṅe buṅo miṅaṅuṅji akon so miinebiyoṅ, Kristore fuṅne oi eeboboṅaṅuṅji ṅadubi ṅone taniṅganobuṅ.\* <sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeṅine poretiṅ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiṅ ore kokoiṅaṅuṅ manebi ṅiji oṅu ṅone muku ṅabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aṅi fukena. <sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririṅaṅunde akon so baropeinebi. Qoru sikiṅaṅuṅ qaku eri hendiṅ fuṅne fuṅne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erioṅbarioṅ goinebi. Nigiṅbote goul yaji sakiṅaṅuṅ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu matayoṅ, kuririṅaṅuṅ foriine oi damaṅ so robi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peine. Moronṅaṅuṅji womoṅ waigo gobi kuririṅaṅuṅ foriine oiṅi soṅoṅgo peku damaṅ mogo so mataeiṅ. Maṅwomo gobi Anutuji ṅone ṅaberu maneme ropeeiṅ. <sup>5</sup> Ronekon ṅigo gbagbataeṅine yoṅoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakon maṅyaṅunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ṅoepuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru gobuṅ. ṅoṅo ṅigo yoṅore kamasi oṅuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji ṅoeline Abrahamde mi reṅgaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. ṅoṅo oṅuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ṅoepuṅaṅuṅke gonimiṅ ine, Sara oṅuine ṅigo kuririyaṅuṅke fukeru goinebi.\*

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9 \* 2:23: Ais 53.7 \* 2:24: Ais 53.5 \* 2:25: Ais 53.6 \* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol

3.18 \* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 \* 3:6: Jen 18.12

<sup>7</sup> Njigo yonjoji usunyanan wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi njike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyanan wawakiine fukegobi ore nj moakon moakon nono nonunyanan poretin sinan yaberu denandenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji nj njonore ongwawosinanjan egu surein ore njgo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.\*

*Gio fine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Bunone tatariinere unsonon oi inji migo: Nono sosowo manmoakon eku mankerisie ogopunanjan yonoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku nono-njanjan ba wawaki eku man-njanjan kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo bujo fofoine minarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayon, bujo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugaingo onga nareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damanjo senjinbanjin fukenimin. <sup>10</sup> Onu fukekimin ore bujo oi Biye Quranjo inji qurangabi pega:

“Moji gogo anjiineke goinjo anji fukeko una fiine fiine noneru goinjo manega, injoji namanine bujo sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bujo egu fukein ore sisinan ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene nadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainjo yamen keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonji njinjo posine none yaberu sinan garu ongwawosinanjanunde kaje ruaegayon, njinjo kekesiine oi nonemain so eyareega.”

Bujo onu pega.

<sup>13</sup> Nono gio fiine banimin ore manjo eru gonimin ine, njinjo boakonji gionanjan tinaya oi sokogaku bosomeba nabeinjo so manenimin. <sup>14</sup> Oi so maneniminjan, jibu eebobo posine eban ore eru joisereren maneniban ine, nono jibu Anutuji mifia nareko senjinbanjin bofukemin. Suronqoqo egu enarenimin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinanjan maneru man-njanjan wakiko mansembenanjanji egu nabein.\* <sup>15</sup> Man-njanjanji so wakineyon, man-njanjan Ofon Kristo inoreo kiperu funine gbagbataenine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Nono daman so jaueku Kristore fune njinjo mitaninga yareru goinebi. Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore oori egobi, njinjoji ore funinere weu narebi sosowo yonore bujo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nono denandenan goku njinjo aran ba yareru man hapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Bunonnanjan onu sinan gabi Anutuji none nabeme “Sagaga,” miko mankajenanjanji onu manenimin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo bujo fofoine kosa minareegobi, yonjoji yonoyanjanunde bujo sembenere eru mimi ronimin. <sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi njinjo goineji jibu suronqoqo enarebi Anature eru joisereren manegabi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji onuakon daman moakon agiburanjanunde eru komeya. Nonjan kekesiine fukebenen Poretin injoji oga nobeko Anatureo ropekiminjo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moren nj miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iiru ninin gbedigo gobun, yonore Biye bunjoine mitaninga yareya.

\* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 \* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 \* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

<sup>20</sup> Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisien-  
iminŋ ore yameŋ keku maneku karieru odigayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo so  
reŋgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. Niŋigo garikiŋ mendaine-  
meŋ 8 yoŋoji Anuturu mi reŋgabi mime kue keme obuŋi pakereru moreŋ  
kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuŋi yoŋo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanŋ  
kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukeya. Yesu Kristoŋi  
komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaŋ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunŋi  
kefaga noreru qorunoŋuŋ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jureiŋ ore eru  
so enoregobiyonŋ, miti meso raure fori oi inŋi: Noŋuŋ Anutuke gokimiŋ  
ore kikiŋe eru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutu,  
go maninere yau jurende manine gbagbataeŋine fukeme gore jiŋo maio  
sagaiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoŋi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuturu me furoineo  
biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usunŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru  
Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usunŋaŋuŋkeŋi ŋone noberu siŋaŋ  
nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere ruru-  
maŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Noŋo qowireru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoŋi inŋoyoneŋe sakiŋo joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki  
fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Inŋoke mamane  
moakoŋ inŋi roru manesuinebi: Moŋi agiburaŋ eega, inŋoyonunde sakire  
aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moŋi Kristore eru joiserereŋ ma-  
neega, inŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi gbaniru wakiko agiburande useru  
moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ  
bako oo qinŋ keku kuririnaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qinŋ keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine  
sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akonŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo  
jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuturu maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunŋaŋuŋkeŋi manyaŋuŋ so  
kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine  
inŋi kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋinaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu  
gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daonŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru  
osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ  
qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ  
roregaru dikanŋi keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ,  
ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋigo wuwunŋaŋuŋkeŋi qisirigo gogore giŋeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo  
kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Noŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu  
popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eegobiyonŋ, Anuturu  
jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi  
gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuŋi niŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine  
sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. <sup>6</sup> Saki funoŋuŋi  
komekiminŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere  
joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonŋi rone mi-  
taniŋgaya. Oi inŋi ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru niŋigo goine niŋo  
oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukeniŋiŋyoŋ, goineŋi  
manyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋi gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ.

\* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

Anutu inoyone sananjaru goega, onjuine akonj sosowoji gogo sananjine go ropekiminj ore mane sananjaega. Goineji Biñe buño oi manyanjanj bapakare yabekiminj ore mibunj. Onju.

*Gio bobore mamane yaunjine oi sinanj gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damanji tariinjgo bombenagaga. Ore eru ñoño onja wosikiminj ore niniga so goinebiyonj, ñoño-ñanunde eebobo sisinanj ee eku qinj keru dimaku onjawowosi gio baku goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Ñinjigo manjonunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyanjanj boakonj komonjaru mimiyanjanj kefagaegobenenj.” Ore eru ogopunanjanj ñojore botugo gbenj akonj jojoko ee eku goinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Ñoño ogopunanjanj kepore yaberu pinanjanjgo anjanjanj ñeku man-ñanjanjgo miga mibe ñunun-ñununjine tomiri sisinanj eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri funje funje ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinja ñareme gogobi. Ñoño moakonj mamane yaun-ñanjanj fiine akonj sinanj garu oiji kufufunjanjanj kinanj qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biñenjanjanj fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanjanjgo babapi eru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonjoi Biñe buño mitaninagægobi, yonjoi oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonjoi ogopunanjanj kinanj qaku kitiñga yaregobi, yonjoi Anutuji dobe yabeku usunj yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biñe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropeinj. Inoji kuririquanjanj Rauine eru usunj Rauine oi damanjinne damanjinne go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. Buño oi foriine.

*Kristoke dimaku joisererenj maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisererenj painanjanjgo ropeko injore koronineji jo onjuine qotimberu eesoñ enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ñareega, oi botunanjanjgo ya furuine onjuine, onju egu manesuniminj. Oi morengo gogobenenj ore so fukeega. <sup>13</sup> So popureninjonj, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ñoño joisererenj ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onju gobi kirieru wareko kuririquanjinneji fukeko damanjanj oo onjukonj jerieru senjinbanjanj bofukeniminj. <sup>14</sup> Njinjigoji ñone ñaberu man-ñanjanj Kristo injoreo kerisiebunj ore eru manqoqo buño fofoine minareegobi ine, ñoñoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onju minareegobi ore eru Anature Moro Tiriine kuririquanjinne inoji painanjanjgo roperu usunjinneji kefaga ñareru mifia ñareega.

<sup>15</sup> Ñojoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu maneinj. Moji suronqoqo eku ñinjigo yaberu ya kianj roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yonjore buño kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onjuine gbedigaru kosa orunorunj keku yobinj bofukeega, inoji joisererenjine inoyonjere soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, inoji ore mimiganjanjine omaine so maneinj. Mimi matayonj, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteñ garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji ñinjigo buñononjanj osoeinj ore damanjinne ware fukeme inoyonjere manjekerisije kufufunjuine nonjunde buño oi bonieru mitariinj. Bonieru nonjunde buño mitariinj ine, ñinjigo Anature Bobianj Biñe so rengabi yobinj paiyanjanjgo ropeko tatariineo urunju fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Biñe Quranjanjgo buño mo oi inji pega:

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12



“Posiine yonjoji Sombun̄ kaeo ropekiminḡo qiq̄u enim̄in̄ ine, agiburan̄ n̄injigo wuwun̄un̄yan̄un̄ke yon̄jore bun̄jo urun̄ju fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi ren̄garu sisiri bofukeru joisereren̄ maneegobi, n̄on̄joji iirun̄an̄un̄ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanīn̄. Rauine in̄oji bun̄jo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru n̄onemaīn̄ eyareega. Iirun̄an̄un̄ in̄jore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fine fine daman̄ so baku goinebi. On̄u.

## 5

### *Minebobo n̄on̄jore un̄sowan̄ bun̄jo*

<sup>1</sup> Non̄ji man̄kekeris̄ie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren̄ maneya, ore bun̄johne kitīngaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquran̄ineji fukeko tinabīne nareme bofukein̄go manego. N̄on̄jore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, non̄ji n̄on̄jore man̄-n̄an̄un̄ in̄i bapakarego:

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji n̄on̄jo manesīn̄ n̄aberu lama kubuine men̄an̄un̄go ruaya, n̄on̄joji oi n̄onemaīn̄ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon̄, Anuture mi boyoberu man̄ an̄in̄an̄un̄ gioo ruaru afagaru man̄ afake qin̄ keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi pain̄eo remben̄ine goku monen̄ yare yamen̄ so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyan̄un̄go wareru dimagobi, oi n̄i koito kamasi on̄juine so sin̄an̄ yareinebi. “Zioz sin̄an̄ fukegobenen̄,” miku omon̄an̄un̄go so qaku ropeine so ein̄ebiyon̄, eebobore mosi fine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Eebobo fine eku gokabi lama sin̄an̄ qoruineji moke fukein̄, daman̄ oo eri uben̄an̄un̄go keru reson̄ bureson̄ kuririineke qorun̄an̄un̄go keru kipebi rauganim̄in̄. Kuriri oiji daman̄ mogo so yagan̄garu an̄i mo so fukein̄. On̄u.\*

### *Jen̄on̄ n̄on̄jore un̄sowan̄ bun̄jo*

<sup>5</sup> Jen̄on̄ n̄on̄joji on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄n̄un̄an̄un̄ yon̄jore bun̄jo ruruman̄go raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou n̄injigo kiso eyareegayon̄, yon̄joyon̄e ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaūn̄moririine yareega.” Ore eru n̄on̄jo sosowo botun̄an̄un̄go n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄e baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku on̄juine n̄ikebi rakame goinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄e baba waki eku Anuture me usun̄ineke ore ruruman̄ineo rabi daman̄ineji wareko soine romaīn̄ n̄abein̄.\*

<sup>7</sup> Bin̄e bun̄jo mo in̄i pega, “In̄oji n̄on̄jo n̄onemaīn̄ en̄areega ore eru manemejan̄an̄un̄ sosowo in̄jore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eebobon̄an̄unde sisin̄an̄ ee eku qin̄ keru dimaku daman̄ so mangari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku n̄injigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame in̄oji laion̄ on̄juine gbaga nobein̄go jauega. (Laion̄ji bubu gbororo on̄gaku jojurako maneru saki jouyan̄un̄ wapeega.)

<sup>9</sup> N̄on̄jo joisereren̄ maneegobi, n̄on̄jore man̄kekeris̄ie ogopu yon̄joji on̄uakon̄ moren̄ so sisikon̄on̄ oi akon̄ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoin̄an̄un̄ yoberu mamanesīn̄go qin̄ keru dimaku laion̄ oi sanan̄ine akon̄ kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> N̄on̄jo daman̄ pompon̄ine yobu joisereren̄ maneru gokabi bofosike n̄abeku kitin̄ n̄abeku basanan̄ n̄abeko soine n̄esīn̄ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonim̄in̄. On̄u Kristoke dimakabi kuririine n̄areme kuririquran̄ineo roperu tatarine tomiri tamaeru go ropenim̄in̄. Anutu, yaūn̄moriri sosowore Rauine fukega, in̄oji n̄on̄jo on̄ju eku gonim̄in̄ ore on̄ga

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 \* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 \* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

ηareya. <sup>11</sup> InoƵi usun̄ Rauine go waperu goga eru daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goin̄. Buƶo oi foriine.

*Pitaji momojo buƶo tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yaun̄moriri oi ηonemaiƵ foriine yobu fukega. Non̄ji buƶo oi sanan̄garu kitiƵgaku miku ηoƶoji yaun̄moriri oo qin̄ keru dima sanan̄gaku gonimiƵ ore mitiga ηarego. Ore eru quran̄ pompon̄ine yo mibe muraƵne Sailasji quran̄ga ηarega. InoƵi noke daman̄ so dimaku man̄kekerisie ogone fukega. In̄ore oƶu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> AnutuƵi man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ ηoƶo oƶuine in̄oyoƵunde roosoe ηabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yoƶoji momojoƵan̄ ruabi ηoƶoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak inoƵi oƶuakon̄ momojoine ruaga.\* <sup>14</sup> Noƶo botuƵan̄uƶgo ohoweƵan̄uƶ baku kokobo eru mean̄an̄uƶ yorororu goinebi.†

OgopunoƵuƶ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ηoƶoke peine. Oƶu.

---

\* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40      \* **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumun̄jine. BarariƵ buk man̄jineo oƶuakon̄ tina oi ore so quran̄gabi pega.      \* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24  
 † **5:14:** Daman̄ oo mijeriyauƶ miku ohoweyauƶ baku miyan̄uƶ mudugaru gobun̄, ore eru miga.

## Pitare Qurañ 2

### Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño rurumaño so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miten garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde aniyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tinñuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingaiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Manyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo oi foroi manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jiñoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeiñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibirigaiñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funñuñgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru warein 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane einjo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinaj gateku goego. Ofoñ Anutunonunji Munañqoso Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko injore eru buñonoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamananiññoñunji fukeya. Noño mamananiñ oi akonñ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Noño Anutu eru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunmoririine boakonñ yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebe.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataeñine qanñkisiikiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñne oñu mane mukubeneñ yaunñ noreega ore fuñne fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretingaiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, injore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeeiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririqurañ Rauine injoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunine sosowo noreiñgo maneege. Anutuji jojofu buñoine noreya, ore

furiineji ropekiine fukega. Nono esene morende anjnanun sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunun manineo gobunyon, Anutuji nono oone akon bomuku naberu neji nabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo genjaru nadi ganimin ore munanqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquanijeneke Anuturo pegu, inoji nono ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimin ore yamen keega. Nono jojofu bunjine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe nabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimin. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga nabein.

<sup>5</sup> Anuturo jojofu bunjine onu pega ore eru nono mamanesinde fori fuke nareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimin ore yamen keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke narein, ore so soine Anuturo kadi jikigaru mane mukunimin. <sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukunanunji sogueme soine eebobonunji jikigaru sisanan eenimin. Sisanan eenanunji sogueko soine dimaku sananjaru yobin maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasananunji sogueme soine moke Anuturo mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegborenanunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonanunji saueko manjekerisie ogopunanunji oogo eku sisanan eeku goinebi. Manji jokononanunji saueko soine ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nono Anuturo kuriri onjine raugaru basaueru gonimin ine, abutaine so gonimin. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofonononun Yesu Kristore funje mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukein. <sup>9</sup> Soine fukeinjon, uri yonoreo Anuturo kuriri onjine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukunanunji pomponjine fukeko jinokombi onjine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburananunji ranqbanjine jureko gbagbataenjine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nono oo oderu qin keru dimanimin ine, daman mogo so rondinjaru waki nabein. Ore eru nonoji oo sanan qanqanjin qin keru dimainjo ore yamen keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manjineo ropenimin. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qorumanjine Rauine fukega. Inore qorumanjine manjo ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinan nabeko senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Binje bunjine foriineji kadi onu naduga, nono oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananqagobi. Ore eru bunjine buru migo, oi soine mane taniqagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareinjo manego. <sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yore soppu akoo gobemin ore so bunjine buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanejanun keqboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppu ako onjine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji onjine binje bunjine onjine akon najiko manebon. <sup>15</sup> Bunjine buru qaji narebon, oiji manjine wombun-njanunjo peko nonji nininjaru kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onjine oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananqaku yamen keego. Onu.

*Kristore kuririquanjin ore jinononunji noneru kitingaku miegabenen.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji tinabinjine ropekiine roru gio usunjineke baku goya, ninoji oi nonjunde jinoji piku noneku goben. Onu goku ore so usunjinere funje eru kirieru warein ore bunjine oi mitaninjan nareru goben. Oi

nemu sain\* oñuine mibake so ebeneñ mamananu tifeine oñuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabiñe ropekiine oi niñononje inji fukeko ñoneben: Kuririquarañ Rauine ropekiine injoji buño ojiko buño inji fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore mañeji fiame ñoneañji eru manego.” Oñu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquarañ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Niñoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombunzone fukeko maneben.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqouñ ñijigo ronekonj Biñe buño miku qurañgabun, oi damañ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sanañ qañqañine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Qurañ rangbainere buño oi poretiñ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouñ buño oiji ore so mitaniñga ñareega. Ñonjo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiñ ine, soine Anature kadi foriine ñoneru qisiriire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oñu go roperu odigabi kae wegí jiriñ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko mañ wombun-ñañunjo tamaeiñ. Ofonñonunji kirieru wareiñ ore ginjaineji bataniñ ñabeko Anature ya sosowo ñone taniñga forenimiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Buño qoruine funfunğaine yo mane taniñgaru so niga ñabeine: Moreñ ñijigo moji Biñe Qurande kajeqouñ buñoine oi inoyonunde mamananu paiineo mitaniñgabemiñ ore embimbiñganiñ. <sup>21</sup> Oi inji ore embimbiñganiñ: Moreñ ñijigo more mañ añiñeji damañ mogo so mango eteko kajeqouñ buño fukeko mibun. Oñu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouñ ñijigo manyañunjo boburo yabeko Anature migone buño roru mibun. Oñu.

## 2

### *Qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouñ ñijigo jijiibuine oi oñuakonj Israel kufufun botuyanunjo fukebun. Ore so ñonjore botugo qaqaji jijiibuine oñuakonj fukenimiñ. Fukeru dimaku ñonjore mamananesiñ sibiriganiñ ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi soñsongo baru botunañunjo warenimiñ. Sogunenoñunji dueyanun baya, Ofon oñuakonj mugaru oñuine oiji yonoyonje keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Oñuyon, oi jibu ñijigo boakonji yonjore boesau mosiyanun boyoberu yonoyanunde añigo gonimiñ. Oñu gonimiñ ore eru ñijigoji mamane-suyanun ruabi qunğako mañkerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiñ. <sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoji ebu eru binan fune fune momimi (bunjo qouñgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiñ. Oñu gobi ñonjoji oi maneru afagaru monen ya roru qouğabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiñ. Anutuji ñijigo oñuine yonjore buño ronere ronekonjo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeiñgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeingore ore etañqatan niñga so einyon, fofori yobu joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeiñ ore siñan bobo buño goine oi inji: Sombun mimerereñ goineji Anature mi qomukuru agiburan ebuñ, Anutuji oi ñone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabun. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu siñan yabeko bunoyanun mitariñgo ore odi ñe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonjo ñijigo wuwunuyanunke moreñgo gobun, Anutuji oi oñuakonj so ñone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakareru yaberu kefa

\* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore fune oi inji: Mamane ñijigo yonjore mango momimi mamane qowiriekó buño fune fune kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa inojo mankekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretin enimin ore eru man bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ninjigo 7 oi gogoyanun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. Ninjigo wuwunuyanunke yonore ya urun fukein, ore sosoinonekimingore ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ni posiine Lot oi rone botuyanungone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ninjigo boesau ekeson eru yonoyanunde anjigo eebobo goine kosa ebi noneru yonore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ni posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine noneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore man posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Sinan boba buño migo, oiji Anutire funje inji noduega: Ofonji ninjigo Anutire gogo sananjine kegboreegobenen, nonun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonun kipeingore maneega. Onu maneegayon, injigo kekesiine oi buñoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanungo ropeko mimererenpuineji sinan yabebi gonimin. Onu go ropebi daman sogoji wareko buñoyanun mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimin.

<sup>10</sup> Ninjigo sakiyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyanunke fukeru jaubaji Anutire usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimin. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yonoyanunde anjigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquanayanunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyanun so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon manqoqo buño gomogofu miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren usuyanunke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ninjigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru manqoqo buñoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren yonoji onu so eegobiyon, ninjigo yonoji sakiyanun ba ropeku Biñe buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore manqoqo buño gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ninjigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimin. Yonoyanunde anj mamanesuyanun injonmanjonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga fonemin. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde buñore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyanungo ropein. Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukuyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonunyanun kokiine kokiine mimiyayanunke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyon saki fuyanunde anjine bomukunimin ore tutuman ja tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre nirau fukegobenen,” miku goine nonore so manesuku eadu nabenimin ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jijonnanunji boesau anjineo piku njigo none yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimin ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimin ore anjine oi so yobu bokeingore ore maneegobi. Ninjigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanjanineo

\* **2:5:** Jen 6.1-7.24    \* **2:6:** Jen 19.24    \* **2:7:** Jen 19.1-16    \* **2:13:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, oganjanun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjanain.

rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega. Ebu eru man mamanesuyanun sananine oo pega. Onu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji kadi poretin nadi gaku manjijibu tintun raru kajeqoun ni Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ni koito moji Balam Israel ninigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, man anijineji monen oi roin ore fuke teya. <sup>16</sup> Fuke teyayon, donji moji sembeinere fofu ongaru miteya. Donji bunjo so mimiine oiji ni maruji bunjo miku kajeqoun ni injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ninigo yonjoji obu jinjo jijiine kamasi onjuine gogobi. Gbunparandan gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra waregobi. Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj. <sup>18</sup> Yonjoji qoqomuku bunjo omaine miku sakiyanun baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure anijanun sananine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ninigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintun gogobi, goineji yonjore botugone usebun, oi jiji bunjoji bapakare yabebi kadi qanajineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji ninigo mo kiperu sinan gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinan qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji jiji bunjo inji kosa miegobi, “Nonjo ninjo jiki nobebi soine nigin-njanun tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru nonjo-njanunde anigo goinebi.” Bunjo onu miegobiyon, oi jibu yonjore wuwununyanunde kinanqoqo fukeru ore niginjo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjore funjeji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonun oi mane mukuru onjuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru nadi gaku moke ore niginji kakarinj eru qungaru negobi. Ore eru funfunjaineo finemenj gobunyon, tatarineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji bunjononun mitariko posikekiminde funje rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobun, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onu fukanayon, Biije oi ofori yajibi funje mane mukubi binayanun fukeya. Manyanun kerisieru ore nadiineo mimipar bunjo mokiine nadi gabun, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> Nadi gaku kakarinj eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin bunjo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Bunjo miine mo oi inji, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubune noega.” Bunjo miine mo oi inji, “Kanej obu rau tebenen raru moke kirieru gijen resago rinjaru rakaru tan qaega.” Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofon wareinde jofo bujaine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quranj ateine yoyoka yo ruabe nonjoreo foga. Bunjo migo, nonjo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biije bunjore foriine fukein ore man-njanun gbagbataenine oi bapakareru kegbore njareku quranj ateine yoyoka yo yobin yore eru quranjago: <sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun ninigo gbagbataenine yonjoji ronekonj Biije bunjo miku gobun, oi egu niga njabein. Onuakonj Ofon Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko nonjo-njanunde sosore ni aposolpunjanun ninjoji qaji njareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji bunjo oi akon quranjabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Bunjo funfunjaine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieingo eko damarj tatarine oo igosisi ninigo fukeru eeboboyanunji yonjoranunde anj

\* 2:16: Jare 22.4-35 \* 2:22: Qoq 26.11

sanañine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buño miku gonimiñ.\* <sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buño inji miku keperu gonimiñ: “Wareinde jofofo buño oi uro pega? Apa ñasopunoñunji go waperu komebuñ, damañ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo funğaru peya, oi oñuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu miku buño koruñ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoñgo mitigaru buñojinere usunji sombuñ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oñuakon mitigako obu roingga poreru rabi obu mañineo moreñ fukeru wapeya. Yoñoji buño koruñ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneñ kamasi oo gbe-digaru kosa miku qaçouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreñ kefagame ñinigo damañ oo moreñgo gobuñ, yoño obu noru komebuñ.\* <sup>7</sup> Yoño obuñi yabeko komebuñyon, moreñ qonikin damañ yoo ñone yapeegobeneñ, oi misiji sibirigain ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buñoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buño ore foriine fukein ore damañineji ware fukeme Anutuji ñinigo wuwunuyañunke gonimiñ, yoñore buño mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Oñu fukeinyon, yoro ogopune, niñonoñe ñonebeneñ gosa 1,000 oi damañ joroine fukegayon, Biñe buño moakon yo so niga ñabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jinjo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ñoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\* <sup>9</sup> Ofonde jofofo buño oi foriineke fukeinyon, ore damañine oi poretin so manegobeneñ. Goineji damañ oi bojoreme ropein oñu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inyoñe damañine so bojorame ropeinyon, mane maneku karieru ñinigo sosowoji mañnoñun kerisiekimiñ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakain ore yamen keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buñojinere fori fukeinyon, Ofonde waware damañi kian bobo ñire kamasi wareru fukein. Oi ututuñ mañfunñoñungo ramume embimbingakimiñ. Damañ oo moreñ qonikinde ya ñoñoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuñine akon pein. Wegi ayon, bobuñ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuñ qinçururuñineke oñgaku jibugaru mataenimiñ. Moreñ eru ñinigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakain. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu pein. Mata yobu!\*

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oñuine pogaru mataenimiñ ore ñoñoji ñinigo uruñune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Kristo oñuine fukeru gokimiñ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Ñoño Anuture damañ sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yamen keku baku gogobi. Damañ oo morende yareya eru wegí, ayon, bobuñ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereñ jain. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja forein. <sup>13</sup> Oñu ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukein ore buño kipeme pega, niñoji ore so moreñ qonikin gariine bofuke yapeinggo odigaegobeneñ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretin boyoberu gokimiñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ñoño damañ sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inji enimiñ ore yamen keku ñimainebi: Mañ-ñañuñ gbagbataenine fukeko Anutuji wonuñ-ñañuñ kokiinere buño mo so bofukeko inoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofonñoñunde mañ kamasiinere inji manesuku goinebi: Injoji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru moke qowirienimiñ ore damañine bojorome ropeko odi ñaberu maneku karieru goga.

\* **3:3:** Jud 18 \* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 \* **3:6:** Jen 7.11 \* **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 \* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk

12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 \* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1



Yoro ogoṅoṅuṅ Polji oṅuakoṅ buṅo oi akoṅ quraṅga ṅareyayoṅ, Anutuji maṅboronṅ ropekiine oteya ore so buṅo oi quraṅga ṅareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore buṅoine oi quraṅine sosowo oo miku quraṅgaeyayoṅ, Biṅe Qurande maṅgo buṅo goine oi yobiṅineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiṅ ore janjanṅbumbuṅ oderu yobiṅgaegobi. Qaqouma ṅiṅigo tuturi qaku fogaturuṅ kosa goegobi, yoṅoji quraṅine quraṅine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buṅo oi oṅuakoṅ babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oṅu bakasigaru dimaku yoṅoyoṅe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoṅoji rakanimiṅyoṅ, yoro ogopune, ṅoṅoji oṅu fukeiṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekoṅ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuṅ ṅiṅigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ṅoṅo yoṅore jiji buṅoji pore ṅabeko boyobe yabeku tiṅtuṅ egu ranimiṅ. Gogore otuṅ sanaṅ qanqanṅine oone oṅu odefosikeru rondiṅgaru egu wakiru ṅabeṅ. <sup>18</sup> Ofoṅṅoṅuṅ Yesure yauṅmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanṅoqo Raunoṅuṅ Kristore fuṅne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteṅ gabeneṅ tinaineji damaṅ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oṅuine pe roperu goine. Buṅo oi foriine.

## Jonde Quran 1 Jonji Quran funfungaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buŋo oi sananŋaru miku goya. Maŋkekerisie nŋiŋigo nonŋu Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnonŋuŋ kikiŋe eku moakonŋ fukeru gogobenenŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi nŋiŋigo inŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ nŋi akonŋ fukega. Morenŋo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji morenŋ nŋi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobenenŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku nŋiŋigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenŋine gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine onŋuineji zioz egu bosembeainŋ ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine quranŋo inŋi quranŋaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru morenŋ nŋi moko akonŋ fukega. Morenŋo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobenenŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopunonŋuŋ yonŋoke maŋnonŋunji jojoko nadungaduŋ eyareinebenerŋ. Manji jojoko oi yamenŋ keku nadungaduŋ einebenerŋ.”

### **Quran yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inŋi:**

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maŋineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiŋ nonŋuŋ sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananŋinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonŋi gogo sananŋinere buŋo miŋ ore quranŋo yo quranŋago. Ronekonŋ gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inŋoji go waperu morenŋo wakiko oi jinononŋunji nŋoneru menoŋunji sakiine bouabenenŋ buŋoine miko maneru gobenŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Senŋinbanŋinŋ gogore Rauji fukeko niŋoji oi nŋoneru fuŋine kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mome onŋuine dimagobenenŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji inŋore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋaru maŋ-nanŋuŋ romaenŋagobenenŋ.\* <sup>3</sup> Niŋoji Mamanonŋuŋ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maŋnonŋuŋ kiperu moakonŋ fukeru gogobenenŋ. Nonŋo onŋuakonŋ maŋ-nanŋuŋ niŋoke kiperu moakonŋ gokimiŋ ore maneru ya nŋoneru manebenŋ, oi mitaniŋa nareegobenenŋ. <sup>4</sup> Jeribariji maŋnonŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogopuneke mitaniŋaru quranŋagobenenŋ. Onŋu.

### *Ofonŋ tatamaineo uruŋu gokimiŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Biŋe buŋo inŋore Madeone maneru mitaniŋa naregobenenŋ, oi inŋi: Anutuŋi tatamare Rau fukega eru inŋoreo qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> “Niŋoji inŋoke maŋnonŋuŋ kiperu moakonŋ gogobenenŋ,” onŋu miŋi miku jibu eebobononŋunji roqowareqo eku qisiriŋo gogobenenŋ ine, buŋo ikoine miku eebobononŋunji buŋo foriine so boyobeegobenenŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore so eebobononŋuŋ tatamainere maŋgo eegobenenŋ

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1      \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

ine, botunonjonjo manjonjon kikipe eku moakon gobenej Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburanjonjon sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Manjonjonji agiburan so pega,” onju minoberj ine, nonjon eadu ee ebenej buño foriineji manjonjonjo so dimaga. Mata! <sup>9</sup> Agiburanjonjon mifukegobenej ine, inoji manje poretinde so jofo buñoine daman so boyoberu agiburanjonjon bokeru eebobonjonjon kekesiine sosowo jureega. <sup>10</sup> “Agiburan so ebenej,” onju mikiminj ine, buño Rauine odurebenej Anutuji iko mimi nj onjuine fukeko buñoine manjonjonjo so dimaga. Onju.

## 2

### *Yesuji ketej uje Raunonjon fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, nonjonji agiburan egu eniminj ore buño yo quranjago. Oi quranjagoyon, moji jibu agiburan bana ine, ketej (defence) uje Raunonjonji pe noreinj. Yesu Kristo inoji Mamainere manjonjonjo goku buño sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> Ketej (defence) uje Raunonjon inoji agiburanjonjunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi nonjunde agiburande akonj matayonj, morenjo sosowo nonjunde agiburanj oi onjuakonj keririkeinj ore komeya. Onju.

### *Buño rerenj oi eebobo poretinj.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuture mimipanj buño renjgakeminj ine, onjuine oo injo manegobenej, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobenej.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipanj buñoine so renjaru boyobeega, inoji iko buño mimi njinjo fukeme buño foriineji injore manjo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Matayonj, moji Anuture buño renjaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoji fofori injore manj puseko kuririineke goga. Onjuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonj gogobenej, oi mane mukugobenej. <sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, injo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goinj ore so fukega. Onjuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Onju.

### *Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipanj buño gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipanj buño gariine matayonj, mimipanj buño ranjbanjine funfunjaineone pe njarega, oi quranja njarego. Mimipanj buño ranjbanjine ore Binj buño oi maneru go wapebuñ.\* <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quranja njarego. Qisiriji mataeinj ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipanj buño ore foriine Anutureo eru nonjoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayonj, ogoine rosi etega, inoji jikigaru qisiri mango goga. <sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, inoji tatamainere manjo daman so goko mosiineji goine agiburanj eniminj ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Onjuonj, moji ogoine rosi etega, inoji dabu eere roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri manjo eega. Qisiriji jinjoine bokobeko tintunj eru goga ore uro rainj, oi injoyonj so mane mukuega. Mata.

### *Anutuji agiburanjonjonj qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabine yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji nonjore agiburanj bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo quranja njarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji funfunjaineone go wapega, nonjo oi maneru go wapebuñ. Ore eru buño yo quranja njarego. O nj jehonjune, nonjo sembene Rauine gbinj eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quranja njarego.

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34

Odumadepune, ɲoɲo Mamanoɲunde funne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buɲo yo quraɲga ɲarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji funfunɲaineone go wapega, ɲoɲo oi maneru go wapebuɲ wapegobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. ɲi jeɲoɲpune, ɲoɲo Anuture Biɲe buɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruabi sananɲaru dimako usuɲ-ɲaɲuɲke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiɲ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. Oɲu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ɲoɲo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aɲiine so maneinebi. Moji maɲineji morende eebobore aɲi manega ine, Mamanoɲunde manjokoji iɲore maɲgo so dimaga.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi iɲi: ɲiɲigoji saki fuyaɲunde aɲi sananɲine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jɲoyanɲuɲi ɲoneru ɲoneaɲi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaɲuɲ ore hebero eru furarieru sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboji benoɲ baiɲ eru ore aɲi sembene sembene oi oɲuakoɲ benoɲ banimiɲyoɲ, moji Anuture maɲ aɲi reɲgaru boyobeega, iɲoji qɲi keru damaɲ tatariiine tomiri sananɲaru go ropeiɲ. Oɲu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiɲ, iɲoji damaɲ tatariiineo fukeiɲ, oɲu mibi maneegobi. Buɲo ore so damaɲ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoiɲeji fukeru dimagobi. Buɲo ore foriine oɲu fukeya ore eru damaɲ tatariiinere maɲgo waperu gogobeneɲ, oɲu manegobeneɲ. Ore mogeine ugu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso ɲiɲigo yoɲoji noɲunde kubuo akonɲ goku boke noberu rabuɲ. Maɲyaɲuɲ ɲiɲoke sasaki kiperu mamaneɲiɲ kufufuɲ botunoɲuɲgo kosa goku totiebuɲ. Nonunde kufufuɲ foriine fukenobuɲ ine, noɲuɲke damaɲ so qakatobi moko gonobenɲ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyaɲuɲ iɲi noduko ɲoneru manegobeneɲ: Yoɲoreone moji ɲiɲoke fofori moakonɲ so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yoɲoji taitai dimagobiyoɲ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ɲabeko sosowo ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine so egu mane mukunimiɲ ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲga ɲarego. Ore eru matayoɲ, ɲoɲo buɲo foriine mane mukugobi eru buɲo foriineji buɲo ikoine mo kesosoeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲga ɲarego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanɲoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoɲ, mo moji buɲo oi mugaga, iɲoji eadu bobo ɲiɲigo fukega. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iɲoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iɲoji Mama oɲuakoɲ bofukeru iɲoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> ɲoɲo Biɲe buɲo funfunɲaineone maneru wapebuɲ, oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sananɲaru dimaiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo maneru wapebuɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo dimaiɲ ine, ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ qɲi keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. <sup>25</sup> Kristoji jojofo buɲo iɲi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiɲ ine, gogo seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲineke ɲarebe tatariiine tomiri sananɲaru gonimiɲ.”

\* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griɲ buɲo anti, ore funne yoyoka. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tintun̄ ba n̄areegobi, non̄ji yoŋore eru buŋo oi quranḡa n̄arego. <sup>27</sup> Goineji tintun̄ eegobiyon̄, Kristoji Moro Tiriine n̄oŋore man̄go keseme bogunu baku dobe n̄abeega. Moro Tiriine in̄oji man̄-n̄an̄un̄go qin̄ keru dimako so wirienimin̄ ine, n̄oŋoji qaqaŋi more so embimb̄in̄ganimin̄. Oi in̄i ore migo: In̄ore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buŋo sosowo qaŋi n̄areein̄. Bogunu baku dobe n̄abeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon̄, mamane buŋo foriine akon̄ fukeega. Ore eru buŋo foriine qaŋi n̄areya ore so buŋoine sosowo ren̄garu Kristoke daman̄ so qakatoru dimainebe.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, n̄oŋo Kristoke qin̄ keru qakatoru dimainebe. In̄oke dimaku gobeneŋ moke fukein̄, daman̄ oo so yobe nobeko mimigan̄an̄ paio so kamieru rakiminyon̄, soine in̄ore jin̄oo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, n̄oŋoji buŋo oi mane mukugobi ine, buŋo yo on̄uakon̄ soine mane taniŋganimin̄: N̄in̄igo sosowoŋi eebobo posiine baegobi, yoŋoji on̄uakon̄ Anutureone fukeru in̄ore odumade fukegobi. On̄u.

### 3

#### *Non̄un̄ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Manenin̄! Sombun̄ Mamanon̄un̄ji n̄in̄ore “Nakene odumadepu,” on̄u on̄ga noreru oiji man̄jokoine yasogo noduega. Non̄un̄ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneŋ. Oi fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ n̄in̄igoŋi fun̄nenon̄un̄ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fun̄ne so mane mukugagobi ore non̄unde fun̄nere on̄uakon̄ mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman̄ yoo non̄un̄ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. On̄u goku jiki urun̄u fukeru gokimin̄, oi totogo so fukega. Buŋo moakon̄ manegobeneŋ, oi in̄i: In̄oji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jin̄onon̄un̄ji n̄onekimin̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ qowirieru oi on̄uine fukekimin̄. <sup>3</sup> Uri yoŋoji Kristore oori on̄uine eteru gogobi, in̄oji oi keririke yabeme in̄ore kamasi on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeru gonimin̄.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yoŋoji agiburan̄ baegobi, yoŋoji kadi buŋo qaku buran̄gaegobi. Agiburan̄ oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo in̄oyon̄e agiburan̄ine tomiri in̄oji non̄unde agiburan̄ keririkein̄ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qin̄ keru dimagobi, yoŋoji agiburan̄ so eru gogobi. Moŋi agiburan̄ jikigaru eega, in̄oji Yesu so n̄oneru fun̄ine so mane mukuru goga. On̄u.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moŋi egu tintun̄ ban̄abein̄ ore sisan̄an̄ ee eku goinebe. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moŋi eebobo posiine poreŋin̄ boyobeega, in̄oji posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji fun̄fun̄gaineone agiburan̄ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoŋoji agiburan̄ baegobi, yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere bin̄e fukegobi. Anuture Madeji in̄ore gio imasamaken̄ bain̄go ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moŋi gogo fun̄ine more man̄go pega ore eru agiburan̄ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan̄ jikigaru bain̄go embimb̄in̄gaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi in̄i osoeru mane taniŋgakimin̄: Moŋi eebobo posiine so boyobeega, in̄oji Anuture bin̄e so fukega. On̄uakon̄ moŋi ogopuine so man̄ji jojoko eyareega, in̄oji Anuture bin̄e so fukega. Ore moŋeine on̄u.

#### *N̄oŋo man̄joko nadun̄gadun̄ eru goinebe.*

<sup>11</sup> Bin̄e buŋore korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaineone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ, ore mimipan̄ buŋoine oi in̄i: Non̄un̄ man̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebeneŋ.\*

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29 \* 3:11: Jon 13.34

<sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) inoiji Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonuñ oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebened. Inoiji ino ore gboine qaya: Inoyonunde eeboboiji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posine fukeya. Ino ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O manķekerisie ogopune, moreñ ñijigoji rosi enjarenimiñ ine, ore eru so waragainebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonuñ manķekerisie ogopunonun manjoko eyareegobened ore eru buño yo mane taniñgagobened. Nonuñ kome sananinere ruqe kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobened. Moji manjoko so eega, inoiji jikigaru kome sananinere manño dimain.\* <sup>15</sup> Ñijigo ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoiji komekiine yayabe ñijigo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe ñijigo onjuine more manño so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoiji gogoine nonunde eru kisiñgaru bokeru manjoko nadunğadunde fuñne onju noduko ñoneru mane mukugobened. Nonuñ onjuakon gogononun manķekerisie ogopunonun yonore eru kisiñgaru bokebened sagain. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiñgaru basiğasi eko ñonegayon, jibu bukuñ fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji inore manño urunu pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko nadunğadun ee oi mi bibinoñunji akon egu misaqasa minobononun, oi eebobononunji buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebened.

#### *Anuture jiño maio samarieru dimainebened.*

<sup>19</sup> Nonuñ buño foriinere biñe fukegobened ore mata? Fukegobened ine, soine manñonun womoke eteko Anuture jiño maio koimo dimakimiñ. Buño oi nonun oosoe eru ino mane mukukimiñ; <sup>20</sup> Manñonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobened. Anutuji oosoe Raunonun fukeru buñononun poretiñ akon osoeiñ. Anuture mamesuñi nonunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manñonun womoke eku goinebened.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, manñonunji so minorega ine, nonun soine Anuture jiño maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiñ. <sup>22</sup> Nonun Anuture mimipan buño reñgabened eebobononun oi ñoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobened ine, ya more onğa wosiru weu tekimiñ, oi noreko raugakimiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi ino: Nonun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiñ garu manñonun kerisiekimiñ eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunğadun eku gokimiñ. Onjuine so eru gonoben, oi Anuture jinoo so sagna.\* <sup>24</sup> Uri yonoji Anuture mimipan buño reñgaegobi, yonoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonoke fooreku dimaga. Inoiji nonunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manñonunjo sanu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobened. Onju.

## 4

### *Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakun osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeğonun ñijigo qağajibuine kokoineji moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiñ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere fuñne oi ino osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoiji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonoji buño oi mifukeenimiñ, yonoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure fuñne onju so mifukeega,

\* **3:12:** Jen 4.8 \* **3:14:** Jon 5.24 \* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore mañ boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiñ,\* buño oñu ñajibuñ, injoji damañ yoo moreñgo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, ñoño Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kaje-qouñ ñiñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoñoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñoji buñoñañunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Noñuñ Anuture biñe fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoñoji noñunde buño mibeneñ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yoñoji noñuñ buño mibeneñ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño forinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñne oi oñu osoeru mane mukuekimin. Oñu.

### *Anutuji manjokore fuñne fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduñgadun eere fuñqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu ñiñoine oñuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noñuñ manji jojoko naduñgadun eku goinebeneñ. Oñu eru gogobeneñ, sosowo noñuñ Anutu maneru injoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneñ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ñiñigo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunoñuñgo totogo inji noduya: Injoji Madeine moakon oi mañgo enoreko sanañgaru gokimin ore eru soreme moreñgo wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Noñuñ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebeneñ fukeyayon, manji jojokore fuñne oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburañnoñuñ keririkein ore Madeine soreme noñunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji oñu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñuñ oñuakon mañnoñuñi jojoko naduñgadun eeinebeneñ. Manji jojoko so naduñgadun ebeneñ so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneyayon, manjoko naduñgadun eku gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji mañnoñuñgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji mañnoñuñ puseko kuririnonñuñke fukeru gogobeneñ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noñuñ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneñ injoji mañnoñuñgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noyera ore eru mane mukuru manjoka so eegobeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreñine moreñine noñunde Munañqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niñoji oi ñoneru maneru kitiñgaku miegobeneñ. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji injore mañgo rowegaru dimako injoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yoñe manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñne mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobeneñ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ñiñigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, injoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji injore mañgo rowegaru goga. <sup>17</sup> Oñu gobeneñ Anuture manjokoineji mañgo eru rau noberu mañnoñuñ puseko kuririnonñuñke gogobeneñ. Kristoji moreñgo yayabaine goya, noñuñ kamasi oñuine gogobeneñ. Oñuine gogobeneñ ore eru Anuture mimitari damañ yasogoo Kristore jiño maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin.

\* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fuñne yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega. \* **4:12:** Jon 1.18

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji aṅo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimiṅ. Agiburāṅ ṅiṅigo Anutuji agiburāṅyaṅunde geo egu bokirie yareṅ ore kokoi maneegobiyōṅ, Anutūre manjokoṅi maṅnoṅuṅ puṅega ine, oiji kokoinoṅuṅ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iṅo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuṅine oi poretinṅ so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Iṅoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noṅuṅ manji jojoko eegobeneṅ.  
<sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayoṅ, ogoine rosi eteega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Ogoine ṅoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iṅoji Anutu so ṅoneru oi uruṅu manji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iṅoji ogopuine oṅuakoṅ manjoko eyareru goigoṅ. Anutuṅi manji jojokore mimipaṅ buṅo oṅu ruame pega. Oṅu.

## 5

### *Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ gbiṅ eekimiṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu “Munaṅqoqo Raunoṅuṅ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoṅi Anutūreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoṅi iṅore Made oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko etegobi.

<sup>2</sup> “Anutūre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneṅ,” mibeneṅ buṅo ore foriine oi noṅuṅ iṅi ore oosoe eru manegobeneṅ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaṅ buṅoṅine reṅgaru boyobeegobeneṅ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko eyareekimiṅ. Ore mogeine oi oṅu. <sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekimiṅ ore foriine oi buṅo rereṅ. Anutūre mimipaṅ buṅo boyobebeneṅ sagaga. Mimipaṅ buṅoṅine reṅgabeneṅ yobiṅineke so fukeiṅ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutūreone fufuke gariine fukebeṅ, noṅuṅ sosowoṅi soine iṅore mi reṅgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eekimiṅ. Anutuṅi mamanesiṅ noreko ore paiineo oṅga wosigabeneṅ Anutuṅi morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneṅ. Gbiṅ ekiminde fuṅne furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Noṅuṅ gbiṅ so enobeṅ ine, uri yoṅoji oi enobuṅ? Yesu Anutūre Made fukega, moji oi manesiṅ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eeṅ. Oṅu.

### *Anutuṅi Madeinere buṅo iṅi kitiṅgaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anutūre Made fukega, oi uruṅu manegobeneṅ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuṅi damaṅ oo buṅo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiṅgo eko oo buṅo maru mo Sombuṅgone fukeko manebuṅ. Buṅo obuo ateine moakoṅ fukeya, oi akoṅ mata. Sombuṅ Rauineji buṅo kitiṅgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buṅo oi miega. Iṅoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiṅgo embimbiṅgaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitiṅ buṅo yokaomo oi oṅu manebeneṅ pega. <sup>8</sup> Buṅo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buṅoyaṅuṅ oi sogokoṅ totego manebeneṅ saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Buṅo koroineo waperu kikitiṅ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutūre kikitiṅ buṅoji ṅiṅigo buṅonoṅuṅ odureru sanāṅ qaṅqaṅine fukega. Anutuṅi Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oṅgaku fuṅine oṅu totego kitiṅgaku miya. Ore eru buṅo oi egu ṅadi gakiṅiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutūre Made manesiṅ gaega, kikitiṅ buṅo Rauineji iṅoyeṅ iṅore maṅgo gokame iṅore fuṅne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiṅ gaega, iṅoji kikitiṅ buṅo Rauine iṅoyeṅ ba wawaki eteru ṅi ikoine fukega. Anutuṅi buṅo koruṅ Madeinere kitiṅgaku miya, iṅoji buṅo oi

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15



so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyonŋe ŋadi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananŋine ŋareinŋ ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananŋine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananŋine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananŋine so raugaru goga. Onu.

### *Gogo sananŋinere fuŋine*

<sup>13</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quranŋ yo ŋonjore qurangago. Gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋonjoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo qurangago. <sup>14</sup> Nonjuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anuturo bembenjo raru onga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuogobenŋ: Wamo yare injore maŋ aŋi boyoberu onga wosikimiŋ, inoji ongawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneinŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore onga wosibenenŋ ongawowosinoŋuŋ maneinŋ ore manegobenŋ ine, buŋo yo onuakonŋ mane mukugobenŋ: Wamo yare onga wosigabenŋ, oi sosowo nonjunde biŋe fukeinŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburanŋ eko oiji kome sananŋinere biŋe so fukeinŋ, inoji ogoine injore Anutu onga wosigako munanŋ qoqo eteko gogo sananŋine ropeinŋ. Agiburanŋ Anutuji bokeinŋ ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yonjore migo. Goineji agiburanŋ ebi oiji kome sananŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ, yonjore onga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburanŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabenŋ oiji kome sananŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Onu.

### *Mankekerisie ŋinjigo nonjuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenŋ.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yonjoreone moji agiburanŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenŋ. Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoji iŋoyonŋe sisiŋanŋ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roinŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonjuŋ buŋo yo manegobenŋ: Nonjuŋ Anuturo biŋe fukegobenŋyonŋ, morenŋ so yonjoji manyanŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋanŋ yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo yo onuakonŋ manegobenŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mametaninŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ injoke qakatoru moakonŋ fukeru gogobenŋ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anuturo Made Yesu Kristo. Injoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gbon ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋonjo-ŋanŋe sisiŋanŋ eku goinebi. Onu.

---

\* 5:11: Jon 3.36

## Jonde Quran 2 Jonji Quranine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitani

Biye Quran yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji quran oi “Yoro nigo eru inore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Bujo sonsonjine oi mankerisie kufufun more soso bujo. Odumade oi kufufun eko yoro nigo oi yonore sinan. Biye Qurande bujo pomponjine yoji manjoko nadungadun enimin ore man bapakare nobeega eru qaqaji jijibuine yonoji ninigo qaji yarebi bujoyanunji egu saueinde sinan bobo bujo fukega.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Bujo funfungaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Bujo kekesiineji egu saueinde sinanbobobo bujo 7-11

Qurande bujo korun qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O nigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mankerisie kufufunpugo sinan yaberu dimage. Nonji nonjo bujo foriinere so man wombunjeji jojoko enareego. Nakekon matayon, ninigo bujo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji onuakon nonjo manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke bujo mimane enimi ore wareru quran quranqago. <sup>2</sup> Bujo foriineji mannonjugo dimaku nonjoke tatarine tomiri pe ropein. Nonji Biye bujo ore eru manji jojoko enarego.

<sup>3</sup> Nonj bujo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadungadun eku gogobenen ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji nonemainj eru yanmoriri norebire womoo goinebenen.

### *Manji jojoko eru bujo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti bujo noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufunpugo goineji bujo foriinere so eeboboyanun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyanun onjuine nonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onju.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone nigo soguine, daman yoo mimiti bujo quranga garego, oi bujo gariine mata. Bujo funfungaineone fungaru maneru wapeben, nonji bujo oi moke quranqaru inji mitiga garego: Nonj mannonunji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebenen.\* <sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko nadungadun eku gokiminde bujo migo, ore foriine oi inji: Nonj Anature mimipan bujo sosowo renqaru eebobononun eba eku goinebenen. Sosowo nonjoji mimipan bujo funfungaineone maneru go wapebun, oi inji: Nonjo man-ntanunji manjoko nadungadun eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ninigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqoqo Rauineji moren ni saki fuineke fukeingo embimbingaya.” Onju mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ninigo onjuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ninigo onjuine kokoineji morenjine morenjine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ninjoji mande gio babenen foriine man-ntanunjo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu janqaru mataeingo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ninigoji bojiqojibu egu enareniminj ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Onju gobi man-ntanunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinanjun sosowo hare forein.

\* 1:5 Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buño qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananaru gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñonjo inore mijeri so miku piñanunjo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paíneo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

### *Buño tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ñonore buño boakon quranabeminde anj manegoyon, oi papia rekaino inki quranabeminjo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqi wareru jinjo mai ñaberu buño mi manekimin ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimin, damañ oo añibanj ñeku mimane eku jerinonun fuke foreru manonun puseko gokimin ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ñigo ogo sinan giore rosoeya, ñigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

## Jonde Quran 3 Jonji Quranine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Quran yoore rau inoji injoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji Quran oi mankekerisie kufufun more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius injore ruaya. Gaiusji mankekerisie ninjigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miten gateya eru mamboinñ nj mo tinaine Diotrefes injore sinanbobobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe goruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre sinanbobobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño korun qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru quran quranğago. Nonji buño forinere so manñeji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakonñ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo tonmoriri bofukeru gominñ ore Anutu onğa wosigo. <sup>3</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoñun goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damanñ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onjuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

### *Jonji sinanñ nj tinaine Gaius miten gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mankekerisie ogopunoñun kinañ qa yareku oo damanñ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonñ bapi yabege.

<sup>6</sup> Go manñgoji jojoko eyareru gomenñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesinñ kubure jinñ maio funnegu onu kitingaku mibi manebenñ. Ore eru ogopunoñun onjuineji ñoñoreo wareniminñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanñun jikigaru raniminñ. Gio onjuine oi Anuture jinñ maio sagainñ ore so jikigaru baku goigonñ. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyanunde kae bokero roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mankekerisiere yaura ninjigo yoñoreone uqo munjanñ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine ninononñe akonñ ogopunoñun onjuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagainñ. Nonñun gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kinañ qa tebenenñ buñoine foriineji saueeinñ. Onu.

### *Diotrefes onjuine egu fukeminde sinanbobobo buño*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamanesinñ kubu yoñore quran mo quranğabonñonñ, Diotrefes minebobo nj inoji botunanğugo sinan qoruine goinde anji manega, inoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo

\* 1:1 Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

ine, injore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe inji maneniminj: Injoi ninjore ndiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisonjgaru miega eru buño akonj so miega. Matayon, manjekerisise ogopunoñunj kae orunj gio baegobi, injoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoñunj goineji kepore yareniminjgo manegobi, injoji oi sabare yareru mamananesinj kubuyanñgone ketunj yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigonj. Uri yonjoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonjoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture funje so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demetrius nj injore funje oi fiine. Ogopunoñunj sosowoji onj miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau injoyñe buño oi onjakonj kitingaku miega eru ninjoi jikigaru injore buño sogokonj miegobenenj. Ninjoi buño miegobenenj, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onj.

### *Momojo buño tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buño boakonj quranjgabeminde anj manegoyonj, oi kirifi eru injki quranja garebeminde so onj so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubeminjgo odigaru origago. Qoturekiminj, damanj oo soine jinjo mai nadunjadunj eru buño buño mimane ekiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigonj!

Manjekerisise ogopunoñunj yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyanñunj ruabi goreo foga. Goji onjakonj manjekerisise ogopunoñunj goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde maneniminj. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku buño kekesiine ñiñigo qaji yareru gobuñ, Judaji yoñore eru siñañ bobo buño qurañgaya. Biñe Quran yo pompoñine. Buñoine oi 2 Pita 2 buño ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noñunde mañ inñi bapakareya, “Anutuji noñuñ damañ so manesiñ gakimiñ ore mamanesiñ noreko kufufuñpuine fukegobeneñ, ñoñoji mamanesiñ-ñañunji saueru sanangaiñ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiñbuine yoñore fuñne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damañ so manesiñ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buño 24-25

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiñañ qaku mañkekerisie ogopune ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgago.

Anutu Mamanoñunji oñga ñareru mañ wombuñineji manjoko eñareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ñareko gogobi.\*

2 Anutuji ñonemañiñ eru manjokoine boakonñ yobu ñareme womoo goinebi. Oñu.

### *Biñe buño boboñoriere siñañ bobo buño.*

3 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munañ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, nonji ore buñoine mitaniñgaru qurañga ñarebemiñ ore añi soguine maneru gobonñ. Goku gobe yobingame jikigaru odigabemiñ ore embimbingago. Ore eru qurañ oi qurañgaru mañ-ñañuñ inñi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buño mobeine sosowo oi ñiñigo gbagbataeñine qañkisie kekiine noñuñ sabareku siñañ gabeneñ so qopieñgo ore ruame biñenoñuñ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiñbuine goineji Biñe buño bobojibu egu enimiñ ore ñoño qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

4 Ñiñigo goineji gbedigaru mañkekerisie kubu botuyanungo kamiine peperu wapebi fuñneyañuñ kekesiine oi totego so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ñiñigo oñuine yoñore buño ronekonñ mitarime qurañgabi joisererenji yoñore paio ropeñ ega. Anutunoñunji buñoine ruaru yañmoririñere fuñne foriine barariñga noreegayanñ, ñiñigo wuwunuyañunke yoñoji yoñoyañunde boe-sau didima kefaganimiñ ore eru yañmoririre buño oi boñoriere bokiriebi sembeaega. Oñu eru noñunde Sogune moakonñ Yesu Kristo Ofonñoñuñ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ñadi gaegobi.

5 Ñoño buño sosowo oi damañ joroine mane foreru gogobiyonñ, jibu siñañ bobo buño yo egu niga ñabeiñ ore moke inñi kegbore ñareingò manego: Ofonji kufufuñpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyonñ, jiki goineji damañ mogò so manesiñ gabuñ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuñ. Siñañ bobo buño oñuine oi ñoñore eru moke migo.\*

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3      \* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon Anutuji Sombun mimererenpuine sinanyayabe jokoronyanun rua yabeme gobunon, yonoreone goineji manjo eru bunjo yukuineo so raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebuñ ore ore Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon neje piyanun bokere wakibun. Wakibi "Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin," miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi nonore eru moke migo. <sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebun, yonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire aniyannun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebuñ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyanun bokirie yareme misi mine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisinan eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ninigo jijibuine yonoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon ee-gobi. Jinyoyanun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquanyanunke paibe gogobi, yonore manqoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu einjo maneru yobinjaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, "Ofon inoyonje botin guine."\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje bunjo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde anj mamane ingonmangonine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo nduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. "Ziozre niraue egobeneñ," miku ogo nonore so manesuku jiji bunjo kosa miegobi\* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine

\* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 \* **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 \* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 \* **1:12:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjan gain.

yoine tianjine akon foriyanjū tomiri ŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine ŋuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanjū gogo sananjine funeone unugaru rondingarū moke kome sananjabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji koe siri usunjeke ŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanjū mimi-ineke oiji tifa kubuineke ŋuine totogo fukeega. Bobuj goine kadiyanjū tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tūntūŋ qaegobi. Bobuj ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire manjo piyanjū burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damanj tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimij.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji ŋuakon ŋinjigo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqonj bujo ronekonj iŋi mime pega: “Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuj mamari ŋinjigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanjū ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimij.\* <sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo noŋunde bujo mitariij. Ŋinjigo wuwunūnyanjūŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunūjineke boyoberu agiburanyanjū wuwunūnyanjūŋke eru wapebuj, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋinjigo wuwunūnyanjūŋke yoŋoji jijo rarake bujo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuj, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyanjū maneru gonimij.” Enokji siŋanj bobo bujo ŋu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ombon kanegaru jijikora ŋuine ŋunū-ŋunū kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyanjunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanjū ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ŋinjigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokieru yoŋoyanjū yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Ōŋu gogobi.

### *Siŋanj bobo eru ŋjowonj bujo goine*

<sup>17</sup> Ōŋu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonŋonūŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore bujo oi ronekonj miforebi pega. Ŋoŋo yoŋore bujo egu niga ŋabeij ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yoŋoji bujo iŋi mibuj, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako damanj tatariine oo igosisi ŋinjigo fukenimij. Yoŋoji yoŋoyanjunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu gogu wuwunūjineke gonimij.” Ōŋu mibuj.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋinjigo jijibuine yoŋoji botunanjūŋo manroroin eŋarebi siŋanj egu qanimij. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjine sembeneji siŋanj ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamananisij funjine mo ŋareya, oi otun-ŋanūŋ furiine ropekiine ŋuine fukega. Ŋoŋoji mamananisij ore paio dimaku kikitij eku sasananj bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usunjo dimaku ŋŋa wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko eŋareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qij keru dimainebi. Ofonŋonūŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ eŋareru moke fukeko gogo sananjineo roperu senjinbanjin goinebi. Ŋoŋo damanj oi ware fukeiŋ ore yamenj keku odigaru goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋoŋo ŋinjigo manyanjūŋ kerisienimij ore manyoka egobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi borunjo rakaingō yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimij ore pipa poreru qoruyanūŋ kipe yarebi qowirienobuj. Goineji anyanjūŋ sananjine sembeneji siŋanj yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Ōŋu goinebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋanūŋde gogoji egu sem-beaiŋ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yoŋoji agiburanjine agiburanjine ebi oiji manyanjūŋ eru sakiyanjūŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore

\* 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24



sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimin ore kamban sokiyanun wuwunujineke oi onuakon misomben-nanun baru so yonjinebi. Onu.\*

*Mimitej bujo*

<sup>24</sup> Nonun Anutu miten gainebenen. Inoji nono rondingaru egu waki nabein ore eru dobu kipe nabein ore sanangaga. Inoji soine oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bunonanjun tomiri dimaku kuririquranine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakon inoji Munaqoqo Raunonun fukega. Ofononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miten gabenen tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekonjo fungaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sinan garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

---

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

## Barariŋ

### 2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakunŋo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoŋo ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋu mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbingabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoŋ. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) pĩrubei wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Onu eru mamesesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbangiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qiŋ keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine onuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnonuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitariŋe damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoŋoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. <sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseŋi, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji onuakoŋ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ñoñore inji qurañgago:

Moji sanañgaru goga, ronere ronekoñgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiñ, injoji yaunmoriri ñareme womoo goinebi. Oñuakoñ Anuture moro qoruine 7 injore morumboñ ñeñe mañfunjo dimagobi, yoñoji yaunmoriri ñarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuñne damañ so kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru goku funfunñgaine komegone pakereya. Injaji morende ñi koito yoñore Ofoñ fukega. Injo dariineji jureru agiburaññoñuñgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. <sup>6</sup> Injaji noñuñ injoyoñunde qorumañgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oñuine fukegobeneñ. Biñe gio siñañpuine (prist) fukeru injoyoñunde Mamaine Anutu kinañ qa eegobeneñ. Noñuñ injore tinabiñe eru usuñ miteñ gakabeneñ damañ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Nñoneniñ, Kristoji ñaronñ paiineo wareiñ! Wareiñ, damañ oo noñuñ sosowo oi jinonoñunji piku ñonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambarañine qomuruñgabun, yoñoji oñuakoñ oi ñonenimin. Nñijigo kubuine kubuine moreñ so ñe ragobeneñ, noñuñ oi ñoneru sosowo injore eru kimagu keku soguñ qakimin. Buño oi foriine, mañyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoñ Anutu sanañgaru goga, injoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ. Ore so nonji qurañ mañgoine funfunñgaine A eru qurañ mañgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuñ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoñgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiñ. Oñu.\*

### *Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriñere kamasi oi inji ñoneboñ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ñoñore mañkekerisie murañ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyoñunde qorumañgo rua nuru oñga nareko ñinjogoi joiserereñ enarebi ñerijetatañ eego. Oi ñoñoke moko maneru kariere yameñ keku sanañgaru dimago. Anuture Biñe buño misaueku Yesure fuñne kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda kombañ ñeñe damañ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ñadineone buño sogo mo manebon. Buño fonuñine oi qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oñu fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buño oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ñonemiñ, ore buñoine qurañ poporinjineo qurañgaigon. Qurañgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoñoreo rain. Siti 7 yoñore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buño oñu najime fonuñine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku ñoneru maneñgo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ñonebon. <sup>13</sup> Lambere ñeñe ore botuyañuñgo ñi mo ñonebe kamasiineji Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine oñuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambañ mobeine gouligneke oi bifun nigin oñuine mañkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeñine kuañ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ñonebon. Jijo korunji misi boruñ oñuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoñuñine fukeya. Aeñ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weñweñ qaega, ore so jaerereñineke peya. Buño najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru duñduñineo igako

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo ronduŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iŋi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoŋ, mane, nonji gboreru pakoreru gogo sananŋine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimerereŋ siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Onu.\*

## 2

### *Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji suŋoŋ rauku gione sananŋaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku karieru goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku ofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ŋi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanuŋ onu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo riaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeŋyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Onuine gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru nokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munanŋaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akon wirieru munanŋaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieiŋoŋ. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baiŋoŋ. Mango agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ŋeŋeŋe qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayoŋ, gore iŋi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji onuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananŋinere yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Onu.\*

\* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13 \* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

*Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufunj yoŋore uŋsowonj buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, inoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropein, inoji buŋo inji miga: <sup>9</sup> Goji ɲerinetatanj eru wakigoŋoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anutere jinoo tinabinegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaŋawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ɲinigo so fukeru jibu tinayanunj onu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ɲadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Onŋawowosi pi foriine fukegobenenj,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan mitej gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joisereren maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigonj. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ɲabein ore ɲinigo bapakare yabeko ɲoŋoreone goine oga ɲaberu witi pigo rua ɲabeniminj. Sisiri enareniminj, ɲoŋo oi una 10 maneru goniminj. Gariine gonobunj me komenobun, noke daman so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere resonj buresonj ɲarebeminj.

<sup>11</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj ein, inore sakiji komeko moakonj fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeinj.” Onu.\*

*Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufunj yoŋore uŋsowonj buŋo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inoji buŋo inji miga: <sup>13</sup> Goji gogo ɲeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inoyonɲe morumboŋ ɲeŋe igodonŋako pega, go ore bembenjo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo ɲeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fune daman so kitingaku misananŋaru dimako ɲoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesinj nuege, buŋo oi daman oo onuakonj so kesonŋaru mugamenj.

<sup>14</sup> “Onuyon, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufunj botuyanunjo goineji kajeqounj ɲi qaŋajibuine tinaine Balam inore tinun buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjan roru nemu gbon yoŋore pesinj yaun bine qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyunji kemagaya, Israel ɲinigoji oi so noku gobun. Rone so noku gobunonj, Balamji ɲi tinaine Balak inji qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ɲinigo oi noninde kepore yabeigonj.’ Onu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitinj onuine qotingaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobunj eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Noŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Onuakonj gore kufufunj botuyanunjo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigonj. Onu so eminj ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo onuine oi bosue yabebeminj. Mimeo jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebeminj.

<sup>17</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj ein, nonji uqo sumunine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebeminj. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo

\* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

tinaine gariine quraņgabi peiņ, oi iņoyoņe akonj oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Ņoņ.\*

*Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo*

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga:

“Anutire Madere jiņo korunji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeņ bras oņuine jaerererņineke fukega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: 19 Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukobe iņi pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņfunjaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

20 “Ņoņ eegeyoņ, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji riņo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakonj eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ riņo so fukegayoņ, jibu iņoyonjunde tinaine oņu miega. Iņoji riņiņigo kepore yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gboņ yonjore pesiņ yaunj uqo munjaņine biņe qaku kufuyaņuņgo ruabi tobiriyaņuņi kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Ņoņ qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. 21 Nonji Jezebel maņine kerisieiņ ore damaņ otebeyoņ, boesauine so bokeru maņine kerisieiņ ore so maneru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji riņo oi qabe jibe bame neņaņgo peku joisererenj maneņ. Ņoņuakonj iņoke boesau baegobi, yonjoi eeboboyaņuņ sembene oi so bokeru manyaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi oņuakonj yabebe joisererenj momokiine manenimiņ. 23 Iņore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Ņoņ fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo riņoji riņe yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji riņiņigo maņ mamanesuyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaņunde so tifeine bokiribe sosowo moakonj moakonj yonjore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akonj ore Rauine fukego.

24 “Yonjore oņu fukeiņyoņ, Taiataira riņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Ņoņ so ebi riņore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘Buņo mamanesu rakakiinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oņu eru miņareegobiyoņ, Satande biņe mamanere tina oņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo riņore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe riņore paio ropeiņ. 25 Ņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinei. Oi gbeņ akonj boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebemiņ.

26 “Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eeso i sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņaņ yaberu goiņ. 27 Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofonj gogo. Ņoņuakonj riņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore resoņ buresoņ eru aeņ toku riņoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiņi moreņine moreņine riņiņigo siņaņ yaberu sanaņ qaņqaņine botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruņi qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku riņiņigo toku riņoru sanaņ qaņqaņine oiņi yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņaņ gonimiņ. 28 Ņoņuakonj kae fufurere giņa bobuņ otebemiņ.

29 “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Ņoņ.\*

\* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

\* 2:29: 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

## 3

*Sardis maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inī miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ inī quraņa,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo ņeko roru goga, inoņi buņo inī miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inī pega: Goji ņiņigo jiuoņaņuņgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoņ, Anuture jiuņoo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboņi nonde Anuture jiuņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņķekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobioņ, yoņoņi oņuakoņ kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaņ yaberu goigoņ.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombuņgo kiperu manesuigoņ. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigoņ. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kiaņ bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneņi oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ.

<sup>4</sup> Oņuyoņ, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoņi kambaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akoņ siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoņi soine mariku yagaņineņi sakiyaņuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoņi oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoī sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, inore mariku gbag-bataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Inore tina gogo sanaiņere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiuņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimererenuņine iņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

<sup>6</sup> “Noņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineņi zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, inoņi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.\*

*Filadelfia maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ inī quraņa,

“Moji ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombuņine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, inoņi buņo inī miga: Inoņi mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Inoņi oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuņgo embimbiņgaiņ. <sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoņ, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfuņgo bomukube moji oi keiņgo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoņoņi ‘Oņgawowosi pinonunke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboņaņi Satan miteņ gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayanuņ oņu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru maņi jojoko egarego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ. <sup>10</sup> Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru kariere dimaku sanaņgamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji oņuakoņ go inī roru sabare gubemiņ: Koņkoņ damaņ fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeņ. Damaņ oiņi ware fukeme nonji go koņkoņ oone bomukuru ņeņi gubemiņ.

\* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

11 “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damanjo egu gbiŋ egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeŋ akon siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine. 12 Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) maŋineo igodongabe otuŋine fukein eru damaŋ mogo oi moke so bokein. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anutunere tina, Anutunere sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraŋgabemiŋ. Anutunere Jerusalemi siti gariine oi injoŋonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuŋgone wakiru moreŋgo fukein.

13 “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buŋo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

*Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

14 “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inji quraŋga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, injoji Anutunere buŋo gbeŋ akon kitiŋgaku Munan toku fori wombuŋine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siŋaŋ gaega, injoji buŋo inji miga: 15 Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inji fukega: Maŋgo so munanŋaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgoo so jaega. O maŋgoji munanŋana me joineke boruŋana, oiji manebe saganayoŋ, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.

16 “Mo me mo saganayoŋ, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jогоji so jaga me maŋmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu maŋyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ. 17 Gake sakigo ba roperu inji miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komoŋ baku sauero soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiŋgago. Onju miegeyoŋ, fuŋnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inji: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinjoŋo kobeko qanjoqasa saki gbarandaŋ goege.

18 “Ore eru uŋsowon buŋo inji garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baiŋoŋ: Ŋi kobike biŋerorogake fukemiŋ ore goul misigo pelegaiŋ rigaru yau rasaine boroiŋ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baiŋoŋ. Saki gbarandaŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiŋ ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigoŋ. Jiŋogo kobega, ore ore jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinjoŋo poretiŋ piinjo ore rau teigoŋ. 19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiŋqotiŋ eyareego. Fianimiŋ ore onju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru mango kerisieru agiburango ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi maŋgo roperu injoke ŋebe injoji noke anibanji ŋeku moko uqo munjan nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumboŋ ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririŋineo ŋeiŋ.

22 “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buŋo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

\* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

\* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq

3.12; Hib 12.6



## 4

*Qohonj nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo njeko njonebonj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo qohonj iru moke fukeko Sombunj kae mendiine mo angame njonebonj. Nonebe maru rone qeñ funjine mo (biugel) onjuine buñjo eko manebonj, injoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubeminj.”

<sup>2</sup> Onju najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji njonebonj: Sombunj kae manjo morumbonj njene njeko moji oo njeya.

<sup>3</sup> Njeya, injore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me onginj tinaine jasperu eru qeri qorua eri momonjine me onginj tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraj yoweine umumu komonjine me onginj tinaine emerald onjuine oiji morumbonj njene oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Njene qoruine roregaru njene 24:ji negobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumbonj njene goine 24 oiji njene qoruine oi roregaru njebi yonjore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 njebunj. Yonjoji marikuyanuj gbagbataenjine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanujgo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru njebunj.

<sup>5</sup> Njene qoruine oone boribori jinjorara tamaeko gbinburunuj fukeko maru gbuñparandande fonunj onjuine manebonj. Njene qoruinere manfunjo situ-  
rañ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Onjuakonj morumbonj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe onjuine peko njonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuayanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo njene roregaru nemu muranjuine 4 dimabunj. Njadianujgo eru maiyanujgo oi jinjoyanuj akonj sagako dimabunj.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muranjinje boboniji laion onjuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao njine onjuine fukeya. Ogoyakunj more kamasi oi nj jinjo mainere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanuj 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu muranjuine 4 moakonj moakonj yonjore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanuj sosowo eru toyanuj yukuineo onjuakonj jinjo korunjanuj akonj saga yabeme dimabunj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi,

“Ofonj Anutu usuj sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muranjuine 4 yonjoji mimitenj kiki onju keegobi. Moji morumbonj njeneo dimaku damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, oi kuriri eru tinabinje oteru danje miegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onju eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji wakiru mo morumbonj njeneo njega, injore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, injore ohowe baku mitenj gaegobi. Mitenj garu resonj buresonjanuj qomukuru morumbonj njene manfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofonj Anutunonuj, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenj. Gore manj anjogoji manjo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabinje oi gareru danje migareegobenj. Go moakonji mimitenj sosowo roru sabareminj ore so fukege.” Onju.\*

\* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1      \* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

## 5

*Lamaji Anutüre meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ɲonebe morumboŋ ɲeɲe ɲega iɲore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akon quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋ sunsunjineke mo ɲonebe sanajine yobu ongakı biɲe buɲo iɲi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeɲine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiŋ ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miyayon, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ɲone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ɲoneiŋ ore so, so fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataeɲine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ɲoneiŋ ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboŋ. <sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoɲoreone moji buɲo iɲi najiya, “Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Iɲoji soine sananjaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu najime Lama mendaine ɲonebe morumboŋ ɲeɲe botuineo nemu muraɲpuine 4 yoɲore botugo dimako Anutüre minebobo yoɲoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juɲeine 7 eru jiɲo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲoreo raru gogobi, jiɲo koruŋ 7 oi yoɲore soso fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ɲonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumboŋ ɲeɲe ɲega iɲore me furoineone roya. <sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muraɲpuine 4 eru Anutüre minebobo 24 yoɲoji oo akon Lama madeinere maɲfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoɲoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Niɲigo gbagbataeɲineji onga wosibi Anutüre ropeega, oiji juɲ jinaj ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinkeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onjuineji goul popuyanɲ puiseko dimabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine iɲi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuɲine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ɲiɲigo furiyanɲu baku ro yabemeŋ.

Niɲigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buɲo maru mimiyanunde so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyande so. Goji yoɲoreone goine ro yabende Anutüre biɲe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeɲine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yoɲoji Anutüre biɲe fukebi qaji yareru igodonnga yabende qoruman gore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siɲanpuine fukegobi. Yoɲoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku moreŋ so ɲiɲigo siɲan yaberu go ropeniminj.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine onu keku mibi maneru jikigarı piku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jareyanɲ taosenine taosenine eru milyonine milyonine oi ɲone yaberu kiki fonunyanɲ manebon. Yoɲoji morumboŋ ɲeɲe bembenjo dimaku nemu

\* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komonjo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian osena, oi bofukebi buɲoineke fukeiŋ. Quraŋ rauiŋeji akon oi siɲan gaega. Pi oi ki maɲgoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayon, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuŋi usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manŋboronŋ ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquranŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji iŋi kebi maneboŋ: Anutuŋi gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki iŋi kebuŋ,

“Morumbonŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko miteŋ ŋapegobeneŋ.

Mifa Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquranŋ ŋatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanŋi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineji giri moge moakonŋ moakonŋ bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu maneru ya iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Lama madeineji quranŋ poporiŋine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone fuŋfuŋgaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbuŋparandaŋ kamasi onuine sanaŋine yobu onŋako maneboŋ. <sup>2</sup> Onu miko maneru oo akonŋ kanenŋkuku yaganine mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ŋi mo tebeineke ŋeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiŋ eru goya, iŋoji moke kanenŋkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiŋ eiŋgo raya. Onu.

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>4</sup> Onu miko oo akonŋ kanenŋkuku mo sakiine boboronŋ jiriŋ boruŋke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ni mo kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, Anutuŋi oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuŋ oteya. Oi oteme moreŋgo kiki rorori eeru komeniminŋ ore bapakareko ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ ba pakareinde usuŋ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akonŋ kanenŋkuku gogobu mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ni mo kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, iŋoji meboŋe yobiŋ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ŋeya. <sup>6</sup> Onu ŋeko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugone moji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi maneboŋ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonŋ. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niŋiŋ gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onu.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!”

\* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

8 Ōņu miko oo akonj kanenjkuku mo sakiine yoyonunjine eru kokomeineke fukeko ņonebonj. Kanenjkuku ore paiineo ņeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore maņfunjo kome kae Rauineji onjuaķon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroiņ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ņinji goine oi siņaņ yabenimi ore usunj oi Anutuji yateya. Usunj oi yateme usunjakunji morende ņinjo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganjine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Ōņu.

9 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akonj Anuture ņinjo goine yabebi komebuņ, yonjore iuru ņone yabebonj. Yonjoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kiņņaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaņgo dimabuņ. 10 Paibe dimaku sanaņine inji ongabun, “O Ofonj usunj Rauine, goji poretiņ eru fori wombunjine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende ņinjo osoe yaberu buņoyanunj mitarimiņ? Niņoji go kiņaņ qa garebeneņ ke nobebi dariņonunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisiende paiyanunjo ropeiņ?”

11 Ōņu mibunjonj, mariku yaganjine joroine oi moakonj moakonj yonjore keyareru Anuture mimiti inji yajibi manebun, “Ōņo jikigaru damaņ pomponjine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesij ogopunjanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ņoņo oi onjuaķon yabebi komenimiņ. Yonjoji komebi jare ruabonj, ore soineji fuke foreme damaņ oo akonj yabebun, yonjore buņo mitaribemiņ.” Ōņu.

12 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ņonebonj. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jijnoneji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onjuine (noniņ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jijnoneji kerisieru ojegu dari onjuine fukeya. 13 Ōņu fukeko bobunj qonikiņgo pegobi, yonjoji moreņgo wakibuņ. Noaņeņ koruņ yonunjaru ņekabi gbiņ sanaņineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunjaru moreņgo qiriquru wakibuņ.

14 Ōņu wakibi qonikinj ņonegobeneņ, oiji jibugaya. Quraņ poporinjine poporinģabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanunģone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

15 Ōņu fukeko morende kiņ koitoine koitoine, ņi muraņine muraņine eru mamari siņaņine siņaņine yonjoji kamieru useru sumunģabuņ. Niņigo jaijonjonj biņeroroyanunke, niņigo tobiriyanunke oi sosowo perorieru sumunģabuņ. Yonjayanjere gioyanunj baegobi eru rauyanunde kiņaņ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimbonj eru tukure koru kimbonjine kimbonjine baaru oo sumunģabi ņone yabebonj. 16 Oo sumunģaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onģa yareru inji karieru weu yarebuņ, “Ōņo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ņeņeo ņega, injoji egu mai nobeiņ ore eru Lama madeinere yombenjineji egu ke nobeiņ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Ōņu karieru weu yarebuņ. 17 Yokoji yombenjakunj totogo odugobire, ore damaņine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaņjaru dimaiņgo ore so mata. Ōņu.\*

\* 6:17: Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

## 7

*Israel ñijigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Sombuñ mimererenj 4 ñone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuñ. Yoñoji morende gbinj Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuñ. Gbinji morenj paiineo me koe paineo egu qainj ore me yo moji kosa egu qainj ore Rauine 4 oi meyañungo roru ñiñgaru dimabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuñ mimererenj 4 oi morenj eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuñ yareme morenj guruyañungo dimabuñ. Onu dimakabi ñone yabebe Sombuñ mimererenj moji wegì wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ñonebonj. Inoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ñonjoruine sinjan garu wareru Sombuñ mimererenj 4 yoñore sanañine yobu onğaya.

<sup>3</sup> Onğaru buño inji yajiya, “Ñono morenj me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeninj eru yo oi so sibiri yabeninj. Oi matayonj, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunonjunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoñore maio bakato yarekiminj. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenerj ñadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganiminj.” <sup>4</sup> Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ñijigo goine yoñore maio baku bakato yarebuñ. Moji yoñore jareyañuñ miko inji manebonj: Israel ñijigo kubu 12 sosowo yoñoreone qodureru ñijigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yoñoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebuñ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.\*

*Senjinbanjinj goniminde kubu yasogo ñonebonj.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore ñadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyañuñ so ooseinere so oi ñone yabebonj. Nijigo oi kubuyañunde so, apa ñasoyañunde so, kantriyañunde so eru buño maru mimiyañunde so tumañgaru morumbonj ñeñe eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakuñungo dimabuñ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganjine kekabi rakame meyañungo tupe rekaine meyañungo roru dimabuñ. <sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sanañine yobu onğaku inji mibuñ, “Anutunonj morumbonde ñeñeo ñega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjinj fukegobenerj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onğaku mibi Sombuñ mimererenj sosowo yoñoji morumbonj ñeñe bembenjo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muranjuine 4 oi rore yabebuñ. Onu dimaku morumbonj ñeñe manfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabuñ. <sup>12</sup> Anutu miteñ garu inji mibuñ, “Buño oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquañ eru manğboronj Rauine fukege. Niñoji go miteñ guru biñerorogo mi sogueegobenerj. Anutunonj, goji usuñ suñsuñ eru usuñ Rauine fukege. Niñoji damañ so onu misanañgabonj Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj. Buño oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miteñ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoñoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Nijigo mariku joroine yaganjine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoñoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumañgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inji bokirie tebonj, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akonj manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo injoji inji najime manebonj,

\* 7:8; Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

“Suronqoqo soguinere botugone wapebun, yonjoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyanun jureko yaganŋako gobun. <sup>15</sup> Onu gobun ore eru Anutire morumboŋ njeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinŋineo (tempel) goku Anutire gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumbonde njeŋe njeŋa, injoji kambaŋ akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko gonimin.

<sup>16</sup> “Onu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin gonimin; Lama madeineji morumboŋ koro botuineo njeŋe sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinjoineo raegobi. Anutu injoŋe jinjoŋanun gone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaninŋame tariin.” Onu.\*

## 8

### *Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya. <sup>2</sup> Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anutire manfunŋo dimagobi, oi njeŋe yabebe moji qeŋ funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi njeŋe yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembenŋo dimaya. Ninigo gbagbataenŋine sosowo Anutire onŋa wosibi injoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonŋineke oi onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutireo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ njeŋe manfunŋo dimaga, injoji bio ore bembenŋo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainŋo otebun. <sup>4</sup> Injoji jun jinan oi rigako ore konduŋineji oi Anutire ninigo gbagbataenŋine yonŋore onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inŋore meone pakereru Anutire jinjo maio ropebun. <sup>5</sup> Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komenŋ baya. Onu.\*

### *Mimereren yonjoji qeŋ funine mo putebun.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombun mimereren 7 qeŋyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi puteniminŋo jaebun.

<sup>7</sup> Mimereren funfunŋaineji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunŋine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morenŋo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morenŋo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimereren yokaine injoji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogā sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janŋaru sibirigabun.

\* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

\* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

<sup>10</sup> Mimereren yokaomoineji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuñ yasogo doi boruñ oñuine kamasi jaku qonikiñgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiñoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobuñ ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuj yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyañuñke fukebuñ. Mokiyañuñke fukebi ore eru njiñigo kokoineji oi noku komebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriñine eru ayon jiriñine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuñ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oñuakon bobuñ mobeyanuj yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuñ. Ore eru una damañinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oñuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Oñu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ñoneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sanañine yobu oñgaku inji miya, “O njiñigo morengo gogobi, Sombuñ mimereren yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qeñyanuj fuñine mo putenimingo egobi. Qeñ yokaomo ore fonuñyanuj manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru oñga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oñu.\*

## 9

### *Sombuñ mimereren 5:ineji qeñ fuñine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuñ mimereren jare 5 inoji qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) puteme ñonebe qonikiñgone bobuñ mo mukuru morengo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuñ Rauine oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yonj dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirin ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiñoine komonjaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore manjineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morengo wapebi Anutuji usuñ yareya. Usuñ oi omeqoqo yonjore usuñ kamasi oñuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ñono morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo oñuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyon, njiñigo maiyanuñgo Anuture giri mogeyanuj tomiri yonjo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oñu mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usuñ yareme njiñigo ki yabebi kain 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebuñ. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ni kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren oñu manebuñyon, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuñ oi putogisi yonjoji so baku omaine ki yabebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Njiñigo ki yabebuñ, yonjoji damañ oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiñyon, kome oi so bofukeru komeiñgo embimbimñanimiñ. Komeiñgo maneru yaimañ qanimiñyon, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainj.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi ñone yabebe yonjoji kanenjkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyañuñke jaueegobi, oi oñuine fukebuñ. Qoruyanujgo ya yoweine goul oñuine kebuñ, oi reson bureson kamakamasi fukeya. Jijo maiyanunji njiñigo jinjomai kamasi oñuine fukebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yonjore qoru sikiyanuj oi yagan njiñigo yonjore qodu siki oñuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare mi oñuine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyanuj oi aen maro oñuine fukeya. Toyañuñ qabi fonuj fukeko manebon, oi inji: Kanenjkuku boakon yonjoji jigoqoqore

\* 8:13: Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyaņuj oi omeqoqo oņuine miyaņujke fukebuņ. Yoņoji ņiņigo kaiņ 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usuņineji oi putogisi yoņore jiyaņujgo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuj oi gemokaku yoņore yoj dikiine tomiri ore mimerereneņine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> 'Yei!' oņgabi yobiņ funfunğaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo 'Yei!' oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oņu.\*

### *Sombuņ mimererereņ 6:ineji qeņ fuņine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombuņ mimererereņ jare 6 iņoji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anature maņfujgo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme manebon. <sup>14</sup> Fonuņ oiji Sombuņ mimererereņ jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, "Anutuji mimererereņ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe."

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimererereņ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayaņuj, kaiņyaņuj, unayaņuj eru aua damaņyaņuj oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoji damaņyaņuj oi ware fukeme oo akon ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damaņyaņunde odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimererereņ 6:ineji alataone buņo maneru oo akon raru mimererereņ 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenjkukuyaņujke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyaņuj manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohon sasako oo ņi kanenjkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyaņuj (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņujine salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanenjkuku yoņore kamasiyaņuj ņone yabebe qoruyaņuj laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyaņujgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kanenjkuku yoņore mauyaņujgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yabeya. Kanenjkuku yoņore usuņ oi mauyaņujgo eru jiyaņujgo peya. Jiyaņuj oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyaņuj oi miineke. Ji sisiyaņuj miineke oiji ņiņigo ņoņoru oņuine ņore yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņore mobeyaņuj yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiņ bibiineke oiji ņiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuņ, yoņoji jibu maņyaņuj so kerisiebuņ. Yoņoyaņunde meji ya baku ohoweyaņuj baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamananesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboņ ohoweyaņuj baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gboņ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboņ oiji ya ņoneru maneiņgo me raru wareiņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu ņiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

<sup>21</sup> Oņuakon ņiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru maņyaņuj so kerisiebuņ. Oņu.\*

\* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5  
Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

\* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3



## 10

### *Sombuɗ mimerereɗ eru quraɗ poporiɗine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɗadiineo Sombuɗ mimerereɗ usurɗine ropekiine mo ɗonebe Sombuɗgone kuanji komoɗ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiɗo maine wegi jiɗoine oɗuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuɗ misi borunyakuɗke yoyoka oɗuine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quraɗ poporiɗine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreɗgo oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Oɗu dimaku laion jomaji ɗiɗiriɗiɗi oɗgaega, buɗoine ore so sanaɗ qanqanɗine oɗgaya. Oɗgame gbunɗparandande gbɗɗbururuɗ 7 yonɗoji kerisieru ɗiɗiriɗiɗi oɗgaku buɗoyanɗuɗ oɗgakabi manebonɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Gbuɗparandande gbɗɗbururuɗ 7 yonɗoji oɗgaku buɗoyanɗuɗ mikabi manebonɗ, nonji oi oo akonɗ papiago quraɗgaɗiɗgo ebonɗ. Quraɗ quraɗgaɗiɗgo ebonɗonɗ, fonuɗ mo Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo inɗi najiya, “Gbuɗparandande gbɗɗbururuɗ 7 buɗo migobi, oi gake akonɗ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraɗgaɗiɗgo.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ kufuine koe eru moreɗ paiyakunɗgo oderu dimako ɗonebonɗ, inɗoji me furoine romaɗgaru Sombuɗgo oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimiparɗ buɗo miɗɗgo ore meine oɗu ruaru oi misanaɗgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuɗ, moreɗ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damarɗ so tatariine tomiri sanaɗgaru go ropeiɗ, inɗore tinao mimiparɗ buɗo inɗi miya, “Anutuɗi damarɗ moke so bojoroko ropeiɗ. <sup>7</sup> Oɗu matayonɗ, Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7:ji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteme fonuɗine manenimiɗ, damarɗ oo akonɗ Anuturu buɗo buru soɗsoɗineji foriineke fukeyiɗ. Kajeqouɗ ɗiɗiɗiɗi Anuturu gio baku go wapebi yonɗore Biɗe buɗo fiine miku barariɗga yareme maneru waperu gobuɗ, Biɗe buɗo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeyiɗ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ɗadiineo fonuɗ mo rone Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo miya, oiji ɗeɗeineo moke buɗo miko inɗi manebonɗ, “Sombuɗ mimerereɗi koe eru moreɗ paiyakunɗgo oderu dimaku quraɗ poporiɗine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigonɗ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oɗu maneru Sombuɗ mimererendeo raru quraɗ poporiɗine mendaine oi nareɗiɗ ore weubonɗ. Weube inɗi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareɗyonɗ, migoo oi kou obure anɗi oɗuine fukeyiɗ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oɗu najime quraɗ poporiɗine mendaine oi inɗore meone roru nobonɗ. Nobe mineo kou obure anɗi oɗuine fukeyayonɗ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> Oɗu enareko nonji buɗo inɗi manebonɗ, “Go ɗeɗeineo moke kajeqouɗ buɗoine buɗoine misaueku goigonɗ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasi mimiyanɗunde so gogobi, yonɗore eru yonɗore kiɗ koitoyanɗuɗ inɗore kajeqouɗ buɗo oi bonieru miku goigonɗ.” Oɗu.\*

## 11

### *Anuturu minebobo yoyokaji buɗoine kitingaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oɗu najime maneru dimabe Sombuɗ mimerereɗ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oɗuine oi nareko inɗi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuturu boji sorinɗ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oɗuakonɗ oo roperu Anutu miteɗ garu oɗgawowosiyannɗ ruagobi, oi osoeru jareyanɗuɗ ose. <sup>2</sup> Boji sorinɗ soine ruaru oo kae jiɗo

\* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

sakibe oi odureru bokeigoņ. Oi kotu kantri yoņore rua yarebi peko yoņoji siti tiriine oi kaiņ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiņ. Ore eru kae jiņo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buņone kitingaku minimi ore usuj rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oņuine keru roregaru (moreņ boboroņ rauku) una damaniņe 1,260 ore so kajeqouņ buņo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ņeņeine yoyoka moreņ Ofonde manfunņo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munaiņ moge oņuine dimaku nonde fuņne kitingaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiņgo manega ine, misi boruņineji miyakuņgone wakiru rosipuyakuņ ja yabeko sibiriganimiņ. Moji me moji yapeiņgo manega ine, oi kadi oņuine akoiņ oiji qabire komeiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuanine kipenimi ore usuj oi yokoreo peko kajeqouņ buņo misauenimi, damaiņ ore so kue so keiņ. Usuņyakuņji obu jiņoine sosowo oņuakoņ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiņ. Oņuakoņ usuņyakuņji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakuņji miij ore so soine mibire yobiņ bibiineke fuņne fuņne fukeru moreņ bosembearu ņiņigo yabenimiņ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuturre buņo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakreru jiņo qa yaperu gbiņ eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire qoņgbuņyakuņ siti tinabiņeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuņ oi Sodom ore Ijipt miegobi. Ofonyakuņ Yesu oi oņuakoņ oo maripoņgo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qoņgbuņyakuņji kosa pebire ņiņigo sosowo oi ņone yapeku gonimiņ. Moreņ yoņgo yaņga yapeiņgo mibi sabarenimiņ. Oņu omaine kosa pebire ņiņigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasiyaņuņ bubu miegobi, yoņo qoņgbuņyakuņ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ņone yapebuņ.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouņ ņi yoyoka yokoji ņiņigo moreņ paiineo gogobi, oi maņ bakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereņ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuņ. Ore eru komebire qoņgbuņyakuņ ņone yapeenimiņ, damaiņ oo kokoriaņ keru saoreņ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoņoyoņe yaņ fuņne fuņne nareņgareņ ekabi ra wareiņ. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuņ sigoyakuņgo puteme kame gboreru pakreru koņkoņ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ņiņigoji ņone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaņuņ manebuņ. <sup>12</sup> Koņkoņ dimabire Sombuņgone buņo sanaiņine mo iņi oņgaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Oņu yasime maneru kuaņ maņineo pakreru Sombuņgo ropebire rosipuyakuņji omaine ņone yaperu meayaņuņ mukume dimabuņ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakuņji moreņ bokeru ropebire damaiņ oo akoiņ komeņ kamasiine jijiibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teņgone moakoņ) ore so bajiru qajaņbajaņgako wakiya. Wakiru ņiņigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuņ. ņiņigo so komebuņ, yoņoji oi ņoneru odesueru sombuyaņuņ maneru Sombunde ofoņ Anutu oi usunde miteņ gabi tinabiņeinekere eya.

<sup>14</sup> Yei! onga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oņu tariyaoyō, maneniņ, oņga jojoraku yei buņo yokaomere foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ. Oņu.\*

*Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņ mo puteya.*

\* **11:14:** Eze 40:3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiņ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiņ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

<sup>15</sup> Sombun̄ mimereren̄ jare 7 in̄oji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombun̄go bun̄jo sanan̄ine akon̄ mimane ekabi tinayan̄un̄ manebe in̄i mibun̄, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofoŋ eru in̄jore Munan̄qoqo Rau Kristo yokoŋi moreŋ sosowo sin̄aŋ yabenimi ore usun̄ oi sosowo raugabire. In̄oji daman̄ine daman̄ine sin̄aŋ yaberu goin̄, ee-aa-ee. Sin̄aŋyayabe gioineji daman̄ moge so tariin̄, ee-aa-ee.” <sup>16</sup> On̄ju mibi manebe Anutire minebobo 24 Anutire jin̄jo maio morumbon̄ neŋeyan̄un̄go neŋobi, yoŋoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miten̄ gabun̄. <sup>17</sup> Miten̄ garu in̄i mibun̄,

“O Ofoŋ Anutu usun̄ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu daman̄ yoo goge. Goji usun̄go ropekiine roru fun̄garu moreŋ sosowo sin̄aŋ yaberu kin̄ ofon̄yan̄un̄ fukeru gomin̄.

Ore ore nin̄oji miten̄ guku dan̄ge gajigobenen̄.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo man̄yan̄un̄ rigan̄game rosi egareku gobun̄yon̄, gore rosi daman̄ji muŋan̄ekon̄ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji daman̄ yoo komekiine yoŋore bun̄jo osoeru mitari yaremin̄ eru gakere nin̄jigopugo furi yaremin̄.

Kajeqon̄ nin̄igo eru nin̄igo gbagbataen̄ine goine gore gio baku gobun̄ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigan̄ ore kokoian̄un̄ maneru gobun̄, oi furiyan̄un̄ yaremin̄.

On̄uakon̄ goineji nin̄igo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobun̄, oi ketotie yabemin̄.” On̄ju miten̄ gabun̄.

<sup>19</sup> Ore n̄adio Sombun̄ji an̄game Anutire mimiten̄ sorinde (tempel) mendiji an̄game n̄onebe sorin̄ man̄ineo Anutire jofofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji noŋoneine peya\* Sombun̄ji an̄game daman̄ oo akon̄ kirabori eru gbun̄parandan̄ gbun̄burun̄ qako manebon̄. Fonun̄ine fonun̄ine oi manebe komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) korun̄ soguine soguine wakibun̄. On̄ju.\*

## 12

### *N̄igo eru jewan̄aŋ sogo jun̄jeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombun̄go moge sogo qembibiineke mo in̄i fukeko n̄onebon̄: N̄igo mo weḡi jin̄joineji marikuine fukeko ayon̄ji kufu seseine ruruman̄go tamaeko bobun̄ 12 oi reson̄ bureson̄ on̄juine qoruineo ketebi jaereren̄yan̄un̄ke nebus̄.

<sup>2</sup> Kuain̄eke goku made rononde daman̄ineji bembengako yobin̄game goji kime joisereren̄ maneru on̄ga joŋoraya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore n̄adio moge mo Sombun̄go in̄i fukeko n̄onebon̄: Jewan̄aŋ sogo jun̄jeineke (dragon), yoweine boboron̄ yobu, qoruine 7 eru jun̄jeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo reson̄ bureson̄ 7 kebi neya. <sup>4</sup> Jewan̄aŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikin̄ kepieru bobun̄ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibun̄. Wakibi n̄igo in̄oyon̄e made roin̄go eya, in̄jore man̄fun̄go dimaya. On̄ju dimaku madeine roin̄, oi oo akon̄ gbagain̄go maneya.

<sup>5</sup> N̄igo oiji made n̄i roya. In̄oji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen̄ toku noŋorun̄ji sin̄aŋ yaberu goin̄. N̄igoji made roya, mimereren̄ji oi oo akon̄ pipa roru raru Anutire morumbon̄ neŋe keririn̄go ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame nin̄goji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji nin̄igo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo sin̄aŋ gabi goin̄ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

\* **11:19:** Anutire mimipan̄ bun̄jo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko din̄jin̄ineo quran̄garu katapa ore man̄ineo ruabi neko sin̄aŋ eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

<sup>7</sup> Sombun manjineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuñ: Sombun mimereren qoruine Maikel eru injore mimererenpu yoñoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenpu yoñoke qoqo ebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenpu yoñore tobiriji so sagame gbin so eyaberu morenyañuñ bokeru Sombun manjineo jikigaru goiñgo embimbiñgabuñ. <sup>9</sup> Embimbiñgabi jewanaj sogo juñeineke oi tungabi Sombungone yobebuñ. Jewanaj sogo oiji ronere ronekoñgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintun raru gobun, oi eru injore mimererenpu oi inoke Sombungone tungaru igo yabebi moreñgo wakibun.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombungo fonun sogo mo inji fukeme manebon, “Sakigoria Rauineji una ubu Anutunonunde manfunjo dimaku mankerisie ogop-unonun migo igo buño eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneñ. Nonunde Anutunonunji daman yoo niñigo munaj qa yareru usuninere paio sinaj yabeko qorumaninere foriji fukega. Munajqoqo Rauinere usun sunsunineji fuke forega. <sup>11</sup> Injoji mamananin ogopunonun bunoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbin etebuñ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaj qa yareko sanangaru Biñe bunjo fori wombunine kitingaku misaueku gobun. Onjuine goku jaueru sakiyanun taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbin ebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, yoñoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onjuine goniminyon, moreñgo eru koego gogobi, nonjo yobin momokiine osiganimin ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinjaru waki oderu nonoreo wareru gio bobo damanine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanaj sogo juñeineke yoberu igogabi moreñgo wakiya, oi none taningaru nigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayon, nigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaruru pipa raya. Anutuji moreñ buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumungaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinaj gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. <sup>15</sup> Nigoji fururu qaruru rako kobende manine riganga foreya miineone njore nadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji njigo oi kisongaru roru nigin gaingo maneru onju furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Onju gibuyayon, morenji njigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaj sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju fukeko jewanaj sogore manine njigo ore eru rigangame bokeru njigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeñgo raya. Osigidapuine yoñoji Anature mimipan bunjo renjaru Yesure Biñe bunjo daman so kitingaku misaueegobi, yoñoke oyowo qoqo ee enimin ore raya. <sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenjo roperu dimaya. Onju.\*

## 13

### *Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadio joma mimine mo juñeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko nonebon. Juñeine 10 oo reson bureson 10 kebi nebuñ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyanunke quranjabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi nonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakun lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oŋuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumboŋ ŋeŋeine eru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. <sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaŋine moji bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya. Morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanaj sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oŋuakoŋ baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iŋoke qoqo ee eiŋgo sanaŋana?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaŋgaru jaubairiŋbiriŋ paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kaiŋ 42 ore so pe teiŋgo ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji aŋgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuturo tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Oŋu gokame Satanji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yoŋoke jiŋgo qoqo eeru gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji ŋiŋigo ŋasoyanuŋ sosowo kubuyanunde so, buŋo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyandu so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anuturo ŋiŋigo posiine tinayanuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekoŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru tinayanuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! <sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo raiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo raiŋ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oŋu komeiŋ.\* Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, yoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ roru maneku kariere gbeŋ akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

### *Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe oŋune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanaj sogo juŋeinekeji miya, oŋuakoŋ miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Iŋoji waperu ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiŋi ya sosowo ogoinere jiŋoo baya. Oŋu baku moreŋ ŋiŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine fuŋfuŋgaine oi wi sanaŋi bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiŋgone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ŋiŋigoji oi jiŋoyanuŋi ŋonebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru iŋore jiŋoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiŋi morende ŋiŋigo eadu yabeme tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi iŋi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Noŋo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araŋ ba teku

\* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiŋi goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji iŋoyone oi siqo oŋuineji qabi komeiŋ. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

goinebi. Joma mimine funfunɣaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako igodonɣanimiŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboŋ oi bogboreme funɣaru rombuŋ furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfunɣainere sasako qowirieme ŋi buŋo miku ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋi bapakare yaberu ya-jiya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine funfunɣainere giri moge oi iŋo maiŋaŋuŋgo me me furoŋaŋuŋgo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaŋuŋgo me maiyaŋuŋgo bakatebuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kao furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋgboroŋ oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ŋire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

## 14

### *Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ŋoneboŋ. Injoke kufufunpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququraŋine peko ŋone yabebon. <sup>2</sup> Oo akon manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbunparandaŋ gbiŋburuŋuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuŋine fukeega ore so manebon.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfunɣo waperu ofon muraŋine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore iŋo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaŋ ee eninde embimbiŋgabun. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo fun mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejiaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eeku ŋigo yoŋoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Onu.\*

### *Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoi Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ\* roru wareru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaiŋgo wareya. Ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sanaŋine akon jojoraku

\* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

\* **14:6:** Ofon Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo funɣaru tatarine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

inji onɗaya, “Anutuji ɗiɗigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondinga yobugaga. Ore eru ɗoɗo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteɗ garu tinabiɗeine basauɗeinebi. Moji sombuɗ, moreɗ, koe eru obu jiɗoine bofuke yabeya, iɗore ohowe baku miteɗ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ongame iɗore ɗadio Sombuɗ mimerereɗ ogoine mo funfunɗaine boyoberu wareru inji onɗaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ɗigo biɗeroroineke iɗoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iɗoji wain obu onjuine noninde yareme manyanɗuɗ jibugame manjijibu fukeru gobuɗ. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture maɗ rigaɗgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiɗeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Onu onɗako iɗore ɗadio Sombuɗ mimerereɗ jare yokaomo iɗoji boyobe yaperu fururu qarɗu wareru sananɗine akonɗ jojoraku inji onɗaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iɗore sasako ohoweine baku miteɗ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> iɗoji onjuakon Anuture yombenɗine oi wain obu sananɗine onjuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananɗine yobu oi akonɗ yombenɗinere popugo keseme ɗega, iɗoji oi noiɗ. Oi noku Sombuɗ mimerereɗ tiriine eru Lama madeine yonore yukuyanɗugo dimako salfa kore misi boruɗineji jako joiserereɗ mokemoke yobu maneru goinɗ.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereɗ mokemoke yobu maneru goniminɗ, ore konɗineji damanɗ so tatariine tomiri pakareru ropeein. Niɗigo joma mimiine eru iɗore sasako ohoweine baku miteɗ gaegobi, yonɗoji una ubu misiɗ maneru goniminɗ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iɗoji sakiineji usuraɗgame yaimainɗ qaku ɗema neiɗgo embimbiɗgaru goinɗ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru niɗigo gbagbataɗine Anuture mimipanɗ buɗo rengaru boyobeegobi, ɗoɗoji yameɗ keku yobinɗ maneku karieru Yesu gbenɗ akonɗ manesiɗ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore ɗadio Sombuɗgone buɗo mo manebe inji najiya, “Go quraɗ inji quraɗga: Niɗigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku damanɗ yoo funɗaru komeniminɗ, yonɗoji senɗinɗanɗinɗ fukeninɗ. Moro Tiriineji buɗo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buɗo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonɗoji gio sananɗine baku qaɗeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanɗunde fori fukeko Sombuɗ Rauineji sunduyanɗuɗ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ɗeku ɗema neku womoo goniminɗ.” Onu.\*

### *Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damanɗ*

<sup>14</sup> Onu najime piku kuanɗ yaganɗine ɗonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuɗ eru morende Ni foriine onjuine iɗoji ɗeya. Resonɗ buresonɗ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ɗeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ɗeya. <sup>15</sup> Oi ɗonebe Sombuɗ mimerereɗ moji mimiteɗ soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuanɗ paiineo ɗega, iɗore buɗo inji miku sananɗine yobu onɗaya, “Moreɗgo moriri foriine gumuɗgame foriine roniminde damanɗi fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigarɗu roru qojugaigonɗ.” <sup>16</sup> Kuanɗ paio ɗega, iɗore onu ongame siqoine kekesiineji moreɗgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigarɗu roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombuɗ mimerereɗ moji Sombunde mimiteɗ soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iɗoji onjuakonɗ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji Sombunde alatare misi siŋaŋ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananġine yobu oŋgaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iŋi ojiya, “Goji siŋogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoŋ. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru ŋegobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu ojime siŋoine kekesiine moreŋgo bokeru morende wain nigiŋ foriine oi kemukuru qojuŋaru Anuturo wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganimiŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuturo yombende kegoi fukega.<sup>†</sup> <sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguine sironŋgo waperu buroŋ kamasi oŋuine rambaŋ pakoreru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenŋkuku migokikiinere nigiŋji foguŋgaya. Dikiine oŋu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.\*

## 15

### *Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ŋoneru iŋi waragaboŋ: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo agiburanyanŋu ore Anuturo maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyanŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munanŋgako buŋoyanŋuŋi komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuturo ŋiŋigo dimabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuŋi yoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anuturo gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Ofonŋ Anutu usunŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

<sup>4</sup> O Ofonŋ, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneŋ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku mitenŋ guegobi.

Goji gake akonŋ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru mitenŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore ŋadio piku ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimitenŋ sorinde (tempel) mendi anŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munanŋ mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mimitenŋ soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyanŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyanŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigiŋ oŋuine omoyanŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji warebi ofonŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuturo yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame, iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuŋi kuririquraŋine ore usunŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimitenŋ

<sup>†</sup> 14:19: Anuturo yombenŋ oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maŋineji munanŋga foreiŋ. Barariŋ 19.15 oi ŋone. \* 14:20: Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgenŋ 1.15; Bara 19.15



sorinj (tempel) puseko moji Sombun sorinj oo ropeinde so onju so fukeya. Sombun mimererenj 7 yonjoji rone popuyanuj kesebi yobinj momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeinj, ore njadio soine moke ropeniminj. Onju.\*

## 16

### *Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimitenj sorinj (tempel) manjineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimererenj 7 yonjore buño inji mitigako manebonj, “Njonjo raru Anuture yombenj popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanuj morenjo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombun mimererenj funfunjaineji bokero raru popuinere fori oi morenjo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisererenj kamasi jijibune oi buño qoqomuku njingigo yonjore sakigo fukeya. Njingigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanujgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku mitenj gabunj, yonjore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimererenj jare yoyoka injoji bokero raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe manjineo ya sosowo gogoyanjnje gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebunj.

<sup>4</sup> Sombun mimererenj jare yokaomo injoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Onju fukeme Sombun mimererenj obu sinanj gaega, injoji buño inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buño osoeru inji mitarinde yobinj yo fukega ore eru poretinj fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yonjoji gore njingigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqounj njingigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebunj ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobunj, oi soyanujngo ruande paiyanujngo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretinj akonj goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu sinanj gaega, injoji onju miko buño mo alata korogone inji wareme manebonj, “Buño oi foriine! O Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau, goji njingigo buñoyanjunj osoeru poretinj akonj mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombun mimererenj jare 4 injoji popuinere fori oi wegi jinjo keseme oiji wegi usunj oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru njingigo misi onjuine ja yabeya.

<sup>9</sup> Wegi jinjoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanunj pupugaya. Anutuji yobinj momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanujngo ropeya, njingoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobunj. Onju gobunyonj, Anutu mitenj garu tinabiñeine basaueniminj ore manyanunj so kerisiebunyonj, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobunj.

<sup>10</sup> Sombun mimererenj jare 5 injoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbonj ñejeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumanj (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako njingigo manyanjunj riganjgame namanyanjunj miyanunji kitikabi tinaya. <sup>11</sup> Njingogoji joisererenj eru wi jokuyanunde joisererenj soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu injo mi qaiso eteku gobunj. Onju gobunyonj, eeboboyanjunj sembene eba eku gobunj, oi so osoeru bokero manyanjunj so kerisiebunj.

<sup>12</sup> Sombun mimererenj jare 6 injoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitit oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kinj koitoine koitoine wareinjgo maneru jaueru gobunj, yonjoji obu jigame moke so qunjabunyonj, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasianunj gbari onjuine oi njone yabebe jewananj sogo

\* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kinj 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone waperu wakibuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteŋgo ore manyanŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usunŋ sosowo Rauinere damanŋ sogoo moko jigo qoinebenerŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kianŋ bobo oŋuine kamiine warebemiŋ. Moji maŋgaqari goiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandanŋ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋnonenimiŋ ore saki komonjine siŋanŋ gaega, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoina koitoina oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebonŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>17</sup> Sombunŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitereŋ sorinŋ (tempel) maŋinere morumboŋ ŋejeineone fonunŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” <sup>18</sup> Oŋu miko oo akonŋ kirabori eko gbuŋparandanŋ gbiŋbururunŋ qaku eko komenŋ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damaŋgone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebenŋ, damanŋ oo komenŋ oŋuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore siti oi oŋuakonŋ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuŋi siti biŋeroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyanŋuŋ so niga gako geoyanŋuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuŋi manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyanŋuŋgo ropeme wain obu oŋuine nobuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi perorieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi oŋuakonŋ jibugaru mataebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobiŋyanŋuŋ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiŋgone ŋiŋigo paiyanŋuŋgo wakiya. Yobiŋ momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi oŋuine oiji waki ke yabeme ŋiŋigoŋi ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 17

### *Nigo moji joma mimine paiŋeo ŋeko ŋonebonŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombunŋ mimerereŋ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji wareru buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ŋigo tinabiŋeineke obu kokoinere paio ŋega, oi gadubemiŋ. Anutuŋi buŋoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiŋeo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kiŋ koitoina koitoina yoŋoji iŋjoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Kufufuŋyanŋuŋi moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋigo iŋore boesaueru eru manyanŋuŋ pakereme manjijibu fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuŋgaru boesau eru goku witiŋibu ebuŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paiŋeo ropeko Sombunŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko moreŋ buroineo ropebonŋ. Oo roperu ŋigo mo joma mimiine boboronŋ yobu iŋore paio ŋeko ŋonebonŋ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 oŋu dimaya.

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiŋ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

<sup>4</sup> Njigo inoƙi kamban soki boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru nƙeya. Kuririine goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru nƙeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuj mamagiinekeji pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> Njigo inore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji quranƙabi peya, “Babilon biƙeroroineke, morende kadi sogo njinigo eru wuwunuj mamagiinekere manjo.” <sup>6</sup> Tinaine onu peme Anutere njinigo gbagbataenineji Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako nonebon. Oi noneru bibitatari yobu ebon.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenji bunjo inji najiya, “Go urunure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yore funne sumunine bararinja garebeminj eru joma mimiine qoruine <sup>7</sup> eru junjeine <sup>10</sup> njigo oi osigaega, inore funne sumunine oi onuakon bararinjaru mifuke garebeminj. <sup>8</sup> Jinogo kerisieme joma mimiine nonege, inoƙi rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Inoƙi gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakainj. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone funjaru morengo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papiago so quranƙabi pega, njinigo yonoji joma mimiine noneru popureniminj. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeinj, ore eru popureniminj.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonun bunjo yo mane taningakiminj ore manebenenj manjboronine inji pega: Qoruine <sup>7</sup> oi njigoji tukuine <sup>7</sup>:de paio nƙega, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine <sup>7</sup> oi onuakon kin koito <sup>7</sup> yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone <sup>5</sup> komeru waki forebi jare <sup>6</sup> inoƙi goku njinigo sinan yabeega. Tatiine jiki fukeinj ore so fukeinj. Inoƙi fukeinj, oo daman pomponjine usun paio dimainj ore so fukeinj. <sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayon, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, inoƙi <sup>7</sup> yonoreone mo fukega. Inoƙi moke gboreru inoyonj kin koito jareine <sup>8</sup> fukeinj. Onu fukeinyon, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakainj.

<sup>12</sup> “Junjeine <sup>10</sup> none yabege, oi kin koito <sup>10</sup> yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoji so funjaru njinigo sinan yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito onuine fukeniminj. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so njinigo sinan yaberu goniminj. <sup>13</sup> Kin koito <sup>10</sup> yonoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyanun ino otebi goinj. <sup>14</sup> Usunyanun onu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminjon, Lama madeineji gbij eyareko wakiniminj. Inoƙi kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Inoƙi onga noreru roosoe nobeko inoƙe daman so dimaku gokiminj, ninoji moko gbij eyareru kokorianj keinebenenj.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimererenji bunjoine onu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio nƙeko none yabe forege, obu oi njinigo kantriine kantriine yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoji kubuyanun eru apa nasoyanunde so mobemobe ne rabi sakiyanun funne funne fukeko bunoyanun kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. <sup>16</sup> Jinogo kerisieme junjeine <sup>10</sup> none yabege, yonoji usunyanun joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo njigo ino rosi etebi inji fukeinj: Yonoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi mingenjine fukeko kamban sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandanj fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreinj.

<sup>17</sup> “Onu fukeinj, oi Anutuji kin koito yonore manyanun bapakareru boburo yabeko manmoakon eru qoqodure eniminj. Anutere mamane buru onu boyobeniminj. Ore so usunyanun joma mimiine otebi njinigo sinan yaberu

goiŋ. Onu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Njigo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onu.\*

## 18

### *Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo usuŋine ropekiine ŋonebe Sombuŋgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sanaŋine yobu joŋoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi ofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Njigigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akon tumaŋgaru piyaŋuŋ oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaŋuŋke yoŋoji akon oo tumaŋgaru youyaŋuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ; Kantri sosowo yoŋoji njigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombeŋine oi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji njigo iŋoke boesau ekeson eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki njigigoi moreŋ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaŋuŋke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore ba-porere eru yoŋoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru njigigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone moji buŋo najime iŋi manebuŋ, “Nonde kufufuŋpu, ŋoŋo siti oi bokero sakibe wakiinebi.

Njigo iŋoji agibuŋaŋ eega, oiji kema ŋabeme iŋoke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, yobiŋ oŋuine moji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeko oŋuakon joiserereŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Njigo oiji agibuŋaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua forega. Suronqoŋo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gaiŋ.

<sup>1 6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.

Agibuŋande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobuŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde kesebi nonimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Njigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iŋoyoŋunde ŋoŋoruji ŋoruŋaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu etebi jinŋeŋ keku beusembe goiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo iŋi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin njigo koitore morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋego. Koje so fukego eru damaŋ mogo kimagu so kebemiŋ.’

<sup>8</sup> Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaŋ moakonde maŋgo iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

Ofoŋ Anutuji buŋoine osoeru mitari teya, iŋore usuŋi ropekiine fukega. Ore eru yobiŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa iŋi fuke teiŋ; Tifeineji komebi jinŋeŋ keku roro ŋeko iŋoyoŋe misigo ruabi jaiŋ.”

\* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju kondunj pakereinj, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore kinj koitoyanunji oi noneru sogunj baru kuyoniminj. Kinj koito yonjoji injoke boesau eru gobunj. Meboine kuririyanjunke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobunj, yonjoji injore eru kimagu keniminj. <sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku nonjoruj njorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneinj, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku miniminj, “O Babilon siti binjeroroineke, yobinj paijanunjo ropeinj ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenenj. O siti usunj-njanunj soguine, Sombunj Rauineji goeine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde manjo paijanunjo ropeko joisererenj soguine manegabi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenenj!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjore rojiki-bajiki njijigo yonjoji onjakonj sogunj baniminj. Moji jikigaru yonjore meboyanunj furiine so baeinj ore kimagu keku kuyoniminj. <sup>12</sup> Kuririyanjunj goul, silwa, onginj foriineke eru bote korunj oi Babilon yonjoji me goineji so furiine baniminj. Kambanjanunj gbagbataenine, boboronj yojunj iruine, boboronj yobu eru kambanjin tinaine silk oi so furiine baniminj. Yo fiine yobu funje funje ore botuyanunj eru mequrayanunj funje funje oi so jikigaru furiine baniminj. Kuririyanjunj elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine peniminj. Uqo koro jae neje yayanunj yo furiyanunj soguine soru, kenjonj, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine peniminj. Jonu aenj yonjunjine brons eru aenj gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine peniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yonjoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine baniminj. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinanj yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine baniminj. Junj, wowoyunj, jinanj eru kouine fukeinj ore ya goine oi so furiine baniminj. Onjakonj wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korunj eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine baniminj. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine baniminj. Rone kinjanqoqo njijigo furiyanunj baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me manj mamanesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onju so jikigaru eeniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki njijigo yonjoji Babilon njigo injore inji miniminj, “Yo foriine noinde anj maneru gomenj, oi mataebi omaine goge. Tounmoririgo eru mebo komonjgo kuririyanjunke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararanjine goge. Oi damanj mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.” <sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki njijigo mebo komonjanunj onju onju furiine banimingo ore ruaru siti oone monenj goul (junje borenj) poreru tinabinayanunke fukebunj. Yonjoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji nonjoruj njorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu keniminj.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku inji miniminj, “O siti sogo, yobinj paiyanunjo ropeinj ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ ongakau kimagu kegobenenj. Yonjoji kambanjanunj gbagbataenine, boboronj yojunj iruine eru boboronj yobu oi kebi. Kuririyanjunj goul, onginj foriineke eru niginj eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanjunji buruburuineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju ebunyonj, mebo komonjanunj onjuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebunj.” Onju mibunj.

Oga kapten sosowo eru njijigo ogao raru waregobi, yonjoji onjakonj sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunjine oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj. Onjakonj oga njijigo kambanjin seri gboromurebi gbinjin kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanjunj kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj. <sup>18</sup> Njigo yasogo tinabinjeineke ruabi jako misi borunjinere ju kondunjine pakereinj, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji miniminj, “Siti binjeroroineke yooore ogoinje damanj mogo so peya.”

19 Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku onḡaku jinḡen keku woru kuyoku inḡ mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maḡo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninḡigo ogāyanḡunḡe sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanḡun furiine baniminḡ ore eru oone monenḡ goul (junḡe boreḡ) boakonḡ porebi siti oiji binḡeroroineke fukeya. Yobinḡ paiyanḡunḡo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenenḡ.” Onu mibun.

20 Yoḡoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobunḡ, Anutuji ore bunḡoine mitariku goine bokirieme paiyanḡunḡo ropeko joisererenḡ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombunḡ kaeo gogobi, ḡoḡo inḡore eru kokorianḡ keinebi. Anuture ninḡigo gbagbataenḡine, aposolpuine eru kajeḡounḡ ninḡigo ḡoḡo jerieru saorenḡ qaku goinebi.

21 Ore ḡadio Sombunḡ mimererenḡ usunḡine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro mainḡaru koego bokeme rakame inḡ miya, “Anutuji siti soguine binḡeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreinḡ. Matae foreko jiki damanḡ mogo so bofukeniminḡ ore so fukeinḡ.

22 ḡoḡo siti oo ogunḡ qaku gita kulele qaku kunḡ qenḡ puteru kiki keku woru gobunḡ, ore fonunḡ damanḡ mogo moke so maneniminḡ. Babilon ḡoḡore ninḡigo mamane ḡioyanḡunḡ funḡe funḡe baku gobunḡ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaḡaji klak eru onḡuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabeniminḡ. Wit kurumbu korunḡ onḡinḡ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunḡine fukeya, ore kinḡi-minḡijiiineji mataeme sitiji benonḡ baru peinḡ.

23 “Rone sitiyanḡunde piine sosowo oi doiyanḡunḡe tamaebunḡonḡ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuḡisiri peinḡ. Nire ḡadipuyanḡunḡi ḡigore boreḡ furiine kanenḡ koboru borunḡ mibi ḡigore daritifeḡuji kokorianḡ baru jebe ruaru bunḡo jere eru jeri eku gobunḡ, kokorianḡ onḡinere fonunḡ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ḡoḡore rojiki-bajiki ninḡigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinḡeyanḡunḡe fukeru gobunḡ. Yoḡore agikeareko munanḡoḡo ninḡigo oi morenḡ so ninḡigo manyanḡunḡ bojibugabi tintunḡ qaru gobunḡ.” Sombunḡ mimererenḡ onḡu miya.

24 Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeḡounḡ ninḡigo eru Anuture ninḡigo gbagbataenḡine oi yoḡore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanḡunḡi wakiya. Yoḡore dari eru morenḡo ninḡigo goine yabebi komebunḡ, sosowo yoḡore darire geoji yoḡore paio ropeko gobunḡ. Funḡeyanḡunḡ onḡuine bofukebi peya. Onu.\*

## 19

### *Sombunḡ yoḡoji Babilon neririkeya ore Anutu mitenḡ gabunḡ.*

1 Ore ḡadio Sombunḡone bunḡo mo manebe kubu soguine yoḡoji sananḡine akonḡ saorenḡ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inḡ mibunḡ, “Anutu mitenḡ gagobenenḡ haleluya! Anutuji munanḡ qa noreru oga nobeko inḡore binḡ fukegobenenḡ. Anutunonḡunḡi usunḡ Rauine fukeko mitenḡ gabenenḡ tinabinḡeineke fukega. 2 Anutuji bunḡo foriinere so ninḡigo bunḡoyanḡunḡ osoeru poretinḡ akonḡ mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ḡigo boesau eru onḡuine oiji ninḡigo morenḡ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji inḡore bunḡo osoeru mitariya. Ninḡigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ninḡigo yabeko dariyanḡunḡi wakiya, ore geo

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jer 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisererenj maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu mitenj gagobenenj.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miku moke keku inji mibunj, “Njigo oi ruabi jako kondunineji damanj so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeinj. Ore eru Anutu mitenj gaegobenenj, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup> Onju keku mibi Anuture minebobo goruine 24 eru ofonj muranjine 4 yonjoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumbonj nejjeo nega injore ohowe baku mitenj garu inji kebutj, “Bunjo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

### *Lama madeinere suanjenj jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Onju kiki kebi morumbonj nejjeone bunjo mo inji fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo njinigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, nonjo sosowo Anutunonj mitenj garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Bunjo oi fukeko bunjo mo manebonj, oi yooore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yonjo kiki keku fonunj ongaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonunjin fukeega eru bobori parandanj yasogoji ongame gbinbururunj fukeega, bunjo oi ore kamasi onjuine fukeko inji mibunj, “Ofonj Anutunonj, usunj sosowore Rauji funjaru morenj so sinanj yaberu kinj Ofonjanj fukeru goinj. Ore eru Anutu mitenj gagobenenj, haleluya!” <sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere njigo binjeineji suanjenjo maneru injoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako njigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobenenj. Ore eru nonj kokorianj keru jerieru Anutu mitenj gabenenj tinabinjeineji saueinj. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji mariku gbagbataenjin kuririquranjineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenjin oi njinigo gbagbataenjin yonjore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebutj.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguinere kamakamasi onju keku mibi Sombunj mimererenj popuineke injoji jikigaru inji najime manebonj, “Bunjo yo quranja: Anutuji njinigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanjenj (njigo bobore) jebego wapeniminj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombunj mimererenji onju najime nonji oo akonj injore ohowe baku mitenj gabemingo maneru injore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyonj, injoji inji najiya, “Ae! Onju so eigonj. Go eru gore manjekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funje kitinjaku miku gokabi kinanj qa njareegobenenj, nonji yonjoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Binje bunjo foriine bararijga njareya, ore usunjinjeji kajeqounj njinigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere bunjo maneru misauebutj. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku mitenj garu goigonj.” Onju.\*

### *Kristoji mamari kubupuine yonjoke jigo qainjo ore rabunj.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonji Sombunj ongame kanenkuku yaganjine mo njonebe wareya. Paiineo njeko wareya, injore tina oi Qinjkeru Didima (Njoneqoti) eru Nj Fori wombunjin. Tinaine onju miegobi, injoji bunjo poretinj boyoberu bunjo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. <sup>12</sup> Jinjoineji misi borunj onjuine jako qoruineo resonj buresonj kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quranjineke wareya. Tinaine injoyone akonj manegayonj, moji mo oi so manega. <sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario jigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture bunjo.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebutj, oi Sombunj kaere mamari nj kubuine kubuine. Yonjoji kanenkukuyanjanj yaganjine oga yaberu paiyanjingo njeku marikuyanjanj gbagbataenjin keru warebutj. <sup>15</sup> Mamari sinanj qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya.

\* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kinj 9.7 Ais 34.10  
22.2-3

\* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat

Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyareŋ ore eru wareya. Injoji siŋaŋyayabere aen toku ŋoŋoruineji kantri so qotingaru siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Injoji Anutu usun sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odeyagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anutture yombeŋ maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo inji dimaya, “Kin yoŋore Kin eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombun mimereren mo ŋonebe wegii jinjoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananŋine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikiŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru inji miya, “Ŋoŋo bio wareni-in! Anutuŋi tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumanganiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumangaru kin koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋun noniŋ. Niŋigoo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋun wareru noinebi. Niŋigoo ropekiine wakifoqoŋine, yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinanjanun mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋun noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kin koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyanun oga yaberu wareru tumangabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Moŋi kanenjkuku paio ŋeku mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiŋ ore tumangabi ŋone yabeboŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ŋi qaqaŋibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onuakon joma mimineke roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ŋi qaqaŋibuineŋi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji niŋigoo goine yo onuine oi eadu eyareme tiŋtun qaku gobun: Niŋigoo joma miminere moge roru sabarebun eru goineŋi sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobun, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niŋiŋ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineŋi jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenjkuku paio ŋeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin koito eru mamari ŋi sosowo oi yabeme komebun. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu fuyaŋun piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onu.\*

## 20

### *Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ŋeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombun mimereren mo ŋonebe Sombungone wakiya. Injoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. <sup>2</sup> Mimereren oiji wakuru jewanun sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋein ore kipeya. Jewanun sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru niŋigoo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtun qaniminde egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soperuaru giri mogeŋi (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Onu ŋeko Sombun mimererenŋi inji miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo

\* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odeyagabi qakaigame obuineŋi dikiinere kimboŋgo roruŋgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Nonun maŋnoŋun so kerisebenen Anutture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombeŋine odeyagako rakako Anutture maŋi munangako womo fukeŋ. \* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18



Anutuji miko moke piruebi daman pomponjine gioine baku goinj.” Onju miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ndadio morumbon njejeine njejeine nonebon. Anutuji goine usun yareme njijigo bunoyanun mitarinimin, yonjoji njejeine njejeine oo wakiru nebur. Onuakon njijigo Yesure funje kitingaku mibun ore eru Anature Binje bunore eru ubeyanun ketigabi komebur, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Onuakon njijigo joma mimiine eru injore sasakore ohowe so baku mitej gabur eru injore moge oi maiyanunjo me meyanunjo so roru sabarebur, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Iiruyanun oi none yabebe gboreru pakerebur. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo sinan garu gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Komebur, yonjoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunjaine ore damanjineo so gborebur. Matayon, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ndadiineo gboreru pakerenimin. <sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji komegone papakare funfunjainere damango gborenimin, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataejine fukegobi. Daman oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimin. Kome yoyokare usunji yonjore paio so ropeko kome sananjine komeniminde embimbijnanimin. Yonjoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin gio sinanpu fukenimin. Onjune fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo sinan garu go ropenimin. Onju.\*

#### *Anutuji Satande bujo mitarime wakiin.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiin. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru njijigo kantri so eadu eyarein ore morej so roregain. Morej qanajine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (manyanun bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakun Gog eru Magog oi onuakon sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimin ore bapakare yabeko tumanjabi jareyanunji koere magende so fukein. <sup>9</sup> Tumanjaru wareru petigaru Israel morej saga foreku raru Anature kufufun yonjore sa eru Anature wombun siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru njenimin. Onju njeniminjon, Anutuji misi borun ruame qonikingone wakiru ja muku yabe forein.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tinun ebur, mimererej yonjoji oi igoga tebi yon salfa kore misi borunjeji jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqoun nj qaqajibuine onuakon igo yapabi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumuneni noru yababi tatarine tomiri joisererej mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimin. Onju.\*

#### *Anutuji njijigo komebur, yonjore bujo mitariin.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ndadio morumbon njeje yasogo yaganine eru oo njega, oi nonebon. Nonebe qonikin morenji injore jinjo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke none yapekimin ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire njijigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine none yabebe morumbon njeje manfunjo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananjine tina buru buk oi onuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru njijigo komiine yonjore bunjo osoeko eeboboyanunde binan buk papiago qurangabi pega, injoji ore so oseru njijigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobun, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anature jinoo wapebur. Komere kukure Raure meo gobun, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misonj kaeo rakaru gobun, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anature jinoo wapebur. Onju waperu fukebi Anutuji bunoyanun

\* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 \* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

moakonj moakonj osoeru eeboboyaņunde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonj moreņ Rauine oi igo yapebi yonj misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņgo so quraņgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yonj misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onju.\*

## 21

### *Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuņ moreņ fuņfuņgaine yokoji onju mataeru mataebire koeji onjuakonj so jikigaru peya. Ore ņadio Sombuņ eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ņoneboņ. Siti oi bobiaņga forebi ņone aņiineke inji fukeya: ņigo suan-jeņinere mariku ņone aņiineke ketebi ņi biņeineke qodureiņ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ņoneboņ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ņoneru dimaku morumbonj ņeņeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sanaņine ongak u inji najiija, “ņone, Anuture piiji oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaņuņgo gome inņoke gobi inņoyonņe ofonj Anutuyaņuņ fukeru yonņoke go ropeiņ. <sup>4</sup> Yonņoke goku inņo obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņga foreiņ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi inņeņ so kenimiņj eru jikigaru joisererēj mo so manenimiņj. Ya more so embimbiņgaru kuyonimiņj.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumbonj ņeņeo ņega, inņoji inji najiija, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiņ.” Onju najiru miya, “Buņo oi foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraņga.” <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru inji najiija, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanaņinere obu inņoineone obu oi yaunj otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiņ. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobiņ sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji inņore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inņore biņe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiņ.

<sup>8</sup> “Onju gonimiņyonj, goineji inņigo inņoyanņuņgo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamanesiņyanuņ bokebi maņyanuņji keji gaga, yonņore piyanuņ oi yonj salfa kore misi\* boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņj. Yonņore jikigaru inņigo yo onjuine yonņoji onjuakonj oo rakaru gonimiņj: ņiņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanņoqo eru nemu gbon ohoweyanuņ baku miterj garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiņj. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumbonj ņeņeoneone buņo onju wareko maneboņ. Onju.\*

### *Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.*

\* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10 \* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega. \* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

<sup>9</sup> Yobij momokiine tatarine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moji wareru inŋi najiya, “Go warende ŋigo Lama madeinere ŋonuŋ binje fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadubemin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo Anutere kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inŋi ŋoneboŋ:

<sup>11</sup> Anutere kuririquraŋine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru onŋiŋ foriineke furiyaŋuŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Onŋiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspas oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine peya. <sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyaŋuŋgo quraŋgabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inŋi dimabuŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi onŋiŋ otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quraŋgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ noke buŋo miya, inŋoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyaŋuŋ kiriri ruaru maneŋgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakon moakon oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya<sup>†</sup> Odaine oi onŋuakon sogokon peya. <sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ onŋuakon siti saine oi moreŋ ŋire kiririŋi so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi onŋiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspas oiji bakine. Siti inŋoyonŋe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraŋineji sogo gbagbataeŋine ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup> Siti sainere otuŋine oi onŋiŋ furiine ropekiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyaŋuŋke inŋi fukebi ŋone yabebon: Otuŋ funfuŋgaine oi onŋiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspas yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuŋ yoyokaine oi onŋiŋ buge tinaine safaias, yokaomoine oi onŋiŋ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuŋ jare 4 oi onŋiŋ rekagarine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otuŋ jare 5 oi onŋiŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuŋ jare 6 oi onŋiŋ boboron tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi onŋiŋ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onŋuine. Otuŋine jare 8 oi onŋiŋ bugebuŋeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi onŋiŋ yoŋuŋine tinaine topas. Otuŋ jare 10 oi onŋiŋ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi onŋiŋ yayagaŋ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuŋ jare 12 oi onŋiŋ boboron yojuŋ iruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruŋ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakon moakon oi eri koruŋ moakon moakon oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaŋine onŋuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiŋ ŋone yaperu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorinŋ (tempel) more so embimbiŋgaegobi. Sorinŋ oi so ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Anutere kuririquraŋi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayonŋ tamaenimi ore so embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>24</sup> Inŋoji doiyaŋuŋ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoŋoji inŋore tatamaineo ra wareru goniminŋ. Morende kinŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji bineyaŋuŋ kuririyaŋuŋke oi

<sup>†</sup> 21:16: Kubu 12 moakon moakon ore eru 200 kilomita.

roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaŋ mogo so kenimiŋyon, jijiki robi dimaiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjoji manyanun kerisieru kuririyandunde biŋeyandunde ore erionbarion eku tinabiŋeyanunke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Njiŋigo tinayanun gogo sananinere tina buru buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, yonjoji akon siti oo ropenimiŋ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siŋaŋ gaega. Moji maŋine kejiŋgaga me wuwunun anŋiŋ mamagiineke eru buŋo ikoine miega, iŋoji oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Onu.\*

## 22

### *Gogo sananinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombun mimererenŋ oiji gogo sananinere obu jiiŋoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ŋejeone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburayanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine fukeya. <sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakon moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobian bofukeniŋ ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegarua qaisogaŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere guto bobo ŋiŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi. <sup>4</sup> Kiŋaŋ qa teru jiiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anuturu tina maiyanunŋo bakatobi peiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Onu seŋiŋbangiŋ goku damaŋ me tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofon onuine siŋanyayabe gio baku go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ŋonebe Sombun mimererenji iŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeqoun ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombun mimererenine non sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamananiŋ ŋiŋigopuineji oi maneniŋ ore oi fukeru gadubon.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqoun buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombun mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekabonyon, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqoun ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋonjore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Non matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miku iŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqoun buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayon, oi giri

\* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

\* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoj. <sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, iñoji jikigaru oñu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iñoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunujineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiñ eega, iñoji jikigaru poretiñ akonj eba eku goine. Gbagbataenjne fukeega, iñoji jikigaru gbagbataenjne yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuñ mimererenji oñu najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneninj, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ. Warebemiñ, oo furinanjur roru warebemiñ. Eebobonanjur eba eku gobuñ, oi osoeru ore so furinanjur moakonj moakonj ñarebemiñ.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji funfunğaineo funfunğaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiñ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quran mangoine funfunğaine eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ñinjigo marikuyanur siñan gaegobi, yonjore sa mendiine porebe soine siti manjo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananjnere yo foriine nonimiñ. Ore eru kambañ marikuyanur siñan garu jureegobi, ñinjigo yonjoji kiwaqawaineke eru senjinbanjin fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yonjoji senjinbanjin bofukeniñnyon, goine yonjore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiñ, oi ñinjigo yo oñuine: Qoro oñuine boesau eru kipe munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ñinjigo yabebi komegobi. Nemu gbonj ohoweyanur baku miten gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Nijigo oñuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimererenjne sorebe roregaru mankererisie kufufun ñonjore kajeqonj buño yo kitiñgaku ñajieñ. Nonji kiñ Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquanjneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oñu miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru ñigo biñe yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oñu mibire manenimiñ, ñonjo oñuakonj inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iñoji warenonj. Moji gogo sananjnere obure anj manega, iñoji wareru oi yaur roru sabareine. Oñu.\*

### *Sinan bobo eru mimipan buño tatarine*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqonj buñoine manenimiñ, sosowo ñonjore siñan bobo buño inji migo: Moji kajeqonj buño yoke buño mo jikigaru miñ, yobiñ momokiine fukeinde buño buk yoo quranğabonj, Anutuji oi injore paio ruame ropeiñ. <sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqonj buñoine oone buño mo qomukuiñ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananjnere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiñ. Ore buño Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quranğabonyon, buño oiji injoreo foriineke so fukeiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Biñe buño yo kitiñgaku miga, iñoji inji miga, “Buño oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ.”

Oñu miko nonji inji migo, “Buño oi foriine. O Ofonj Yesu, go bio wareigonj.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofonj Yesure yaurmoririji sosowo ñonjoke peine. Buño oi foriine.\*

\* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 \* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27



date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10



date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

## Key term diksenari (glossary)

### Buño koruñ qoruine ore fuñneyañuñ

- 1) **tiriine**, fuñine mo, gbagbataeñine, mokiine, posiine, roosiñine, Anutüre biñe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru injore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuñine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburañnoñunde geo egu noreiñgo ore kokoi maneru usujine manesubeneñ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ñiñigo oi 3) gbagbataeñine, wunuñyañuñ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damañ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimin ore so mata. Damañ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburañnoñuñ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimin ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburañ paio bakiminde embimbinqakimin. Eebobo posiine oñuakoñ Anutüreo sagaga. Anutüre kajeqouñ ñiñigo oi 6) roosiñine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buño goine oi 8) Anutüre biñe, 9) Anutu oñuine. Biñe Qurañ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy* buñore fuñne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroinj gabi agiburañgone gbagbagaru fuñine mo fukeru injoyoñe akon (*set apart*) Anutüre akon pega. Anutuji more agiburañ bokega ine, injoji posikeru poretiñgame Moroine Tiriine mañineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeñine fukeinj.

- 2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutüre Moro. Injoreo wunuñ me bapeborinj mo so yobu pega. Injoi ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko mankerisie gogo gogobeneñ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oñu eru mañine joineke fukeme Anutüre gio fine akon baega.

- 3) **Yauñmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noñuñ ya fiine raugakimin ore so oñu so fukegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji jibu mañ añire so mo ñonemaiñ eru ñone noberu embon eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiñgo manega.

- 4) **Ñonemaiñ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buñonoñunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ñonemaiñ komban,

- 5) **kuriri**, tinabiñe, kuririqurañ, usuñ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ñiñigo tinabiñeyañuñke. Anutu kuririqurañineke eru usuñineke.

- 6) **Anutüre yomben**, mañririgan, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburañ ebeneñ Anutüre mañ rigañgame rosiine painoñuñgo ruako roperu pein. Manjoko enoreegayoñ, agiburañnoñunde eru mañine rigañgaega.

- 7) **Agiburañ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere mañ aji qaku oduregobeneñ, oi ya mimiine. Mañine rigañgame geoine bokirieme painoñuñgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buño afaine. Anutüre buño korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburañnoñuñ inji mifukekimin:**

O Anutu tiriine, noñ ñiñigo kekesiineji gore jiño maio dimago. Noñ fukebongone fungaru sembene fuñine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yauñmoririre eru agiburañne boke nareigon. Boke nareru Biñe buñogo poretiñ nonde maño ruaru botinj nuigon. Usuñgoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

### **Pipirue buŋo**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Inoji Madeine moakon oi nonunde agiburaŋ posiikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ bokero munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananeineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buŋoo) Mesia**, (Grik buŋoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sananaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buŋo ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ŋadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ anjiine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mitaniŋgabeneŋ) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Manesiŋ garu “Oi foriine,” miku manebeneŋ Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoji inoyonje miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribeneŋ, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsoŋgo Anuture mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mifukekabeneŋ) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuture maŋ anire buŋore so gio babeneŋ moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyonje baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buŋo qomuku agiburaŋ egobeneŋ, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ŋadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuoyon, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasin*)

Niņore mamane sananġine fuġine fuġine pegayoġ, Anutu manesin gagobenenġ, oo maġnoġuġ karieme gogonoġunġi qoġieko qowirikiminġ. Sakinoġuġ babokiri eru qodunoġuġ roġuġuġo qosiġgaegobenenġ, ore so maġnoġuġ kerisieru Anutureo qosiġgakiminġ. Anutuġi mamananesinde yauġ noreko oġiġi kitinġ noberu oġa noberu inġoyoġunde qorumanġ maġġo rua nobeinġ. Mamanesinġ paiineo oġga wosibenenġ mosi qoġowirie fukeega. Mamanepaġ buġo oi bokekiminġ. Mamanesanaġ oi maġyokaineke.

### **Mamanesin bujo (Mamanasin dâj)**

Noġ Mama Anutu manesinġ gago. Inġoġi usuġ sosowore Rau goku Sombuġ moreġ bofuke yapeya.

Noġ Yesu Kristo manesinġ gago. Inġoġi Anuture Made moakonġi goku Ofonoġuġ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineġi qowirie teko ġigo jeġġoġ Mariaġi kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaġġo joisererenġ maneko mariponġo qabi komeko yaġgabuġ. Yaġgabi komere misiġ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuġ roperu Mama Anutu, usuġ sosowore Raure me furoineo ġega. Ĥeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenenġ eru komekiine noġunde buġo mitariġuġo wareinġ.

Noġ Moro Tiriine manesinġ gago. Inġoġi ġiġigo gbagbataenġine qoġu noberu kipe nobeko maġkekerisie kufufuġ fuġine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenenġ. Oġu gobenenġ agiburaġnoġuġ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenenġ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananġine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminġ. Buġo oi foriine.

#### 14) **buġo qoġomuku**, keta, mamananisġine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Ĥiġigo kubu yoyoka gogobenenġ: maġkekerisie me mamananisġ ġiġigo eru mobeineo maġkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buġo qoġomuku ġiġigo.

#### 15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeinġo) origaru odigaga

#### 16) **oġgawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buġonoġuġ oġibenenġ buġoine miko manee-gobenenġ. Qoġodure tina oġgawowosi ore maġineo oġgawowosi yo inġiine inġiine pega: Maġnoġuġ qoġugaru noġunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danġe miku 4) mitenġ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoġore eru oġga wosiegobenenġ (*intercession*).

#### **Ofonde oġgawowosi**

Niņore Mamanoġuġ, go Sombuġo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siġaġ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore maġ aġi Sombuġo reġgaegobi, ore so moreġo oġuakoġ fukeine. Muġambere uqonoġuġ oi sonoġuġo noreigonġ. Goineġi agiburaġ enorebunġ, niġo oi boke yaregobenenġ ine, go ore so niġore agiburaġ jure noreigonġ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeinġ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonġ. Go gake qorumaġ Rauine, usuġ Rauine eru kuririquraġ Rauine oi damaġine damaġine go wapeku gomeġ eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminġ. Oi foriine.

#### 17) **manjoko**, manġi jojoko, maġyaunġ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, maġjaunġ*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineġi manġi jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buġoine reġgaru ġiġigo goine oġuakoġ manġi jojoko eyareekiminġ. Manġokore usuġ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiġ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu maŋjoko etekimiŋ me mata, iŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Ŋiji ŋigore eru aŋi maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoŋuŋ me kaenoŋuŋ maŋyaun eru oteegobeneŋ, oi maŋkikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuŋ ogo, mimipaŋ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biŋe (Gospel, Biŋe Bian)**

Bobian Biŋe oi moakoŋ eru ŋi yokayokaji oi quraŋgabun, tinayanuŋ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buŋo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quran

19) **jjibuine (false)**

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo me buŋo qaqaŋjibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abu-taine

20) **Anuture qoruman (God's Kingdom, Anuture uuman)**

Oi moreŋ me sa mo matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyaun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo sa oo gogo sanaŋine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ maŋineo roperu ŋonekimiŋ.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iŋore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneŋ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreŋ sa

22) **doeine бага (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogoŋoŋuŋ qaŋagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneŋ pirueko kirieru wareiŋ. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde saki fu ruaru duenoŋuŋ baya.

23) **Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiŋ, Rom 11.15, (reconciliation, atonement)**

Iŋoyoŋe furi eko buŋonoŋuŋ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiŋ, penaroŋoŋuŋ keririega.

24) **Anutuŋi more buŋo mi tarime posikein. (justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela)**

Moŋi yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariŋi keŋagame Anutuŋi dari ore eru agiburaŋine bobokeine oi moke so ŋoneiŋ. Agiburaŋi mande kambaŋ mariku baku wonuŋineke fukeko dariineŋi jureko gbagbataeŋine fukeko oŋuine akonŋ ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ ririganŋi mu-naŋgako maŋineŋi tariiŋ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroŋineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Ŋiŋonoŋe jukuwi wuwunuŋoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, Yesure dariŋi jure nobeko Anuture jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ. Gbagbataeŋine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiŋ. Gogo wunuŋineke oi ofori misomben eru useekimiŋ. Oi maŋyoka matayoŋ, damaŋ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiŋ. Hib 10.10

26) **maŋkaje (conscience)**

Anutuŋi saŋu eega, oi maŋkajenoŋuŋi manekimiŋ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Maŋkajenoŋuŋi fuŋnoŋuŋ barariŋga noreru buŋonoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iŋoyoŋore maŋ (kaje) oiji Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuŋi mo ŋoneru "Sagaga," miko maŋkajeineŋi maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Maŋyoka bokeru maŋnoŋuŋi egu keŋigaŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ ee ekimiŋ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **maŋkakerisie ŋi eru ŋigo, Kristore ogo (Christian, kristen)**

Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ (*congregation*), maŋkekerisie pi (miti pi), maŋkekerisie tutumaŋ (*Sande lotu*), Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), maŋkekerisie ŋinigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinjarin** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinjarin oi qaqaŋire keriringo boyoberu aŋibanŋi goku mamaneine qaqaŋi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyaŋunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ŋinigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋinigo oi ya fukein, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ŋinigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ŋinigoŋi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaruru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimerereŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anuturu mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋinigo bapi noberu kinjar qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineŋi biŋe ruabi goineŋi jigo qabi goineŋi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuturu moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akon rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamasi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineŋi gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekiŋiŋ ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usuŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiekiŋiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakiŋiŋ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poron eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore manyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekiŋiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu onga wosibeneŋ iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone "bureŋgaga" mibeŋyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ŋi mata. Iŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

**Aronde mifia buŋo**, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonŋi mifagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonŋi jiŋo tatamaineŋi batamae guru yaŋmoririine gareine.

Ofonŋi jiŋo maaineŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

**Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo**, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoŋi yaŋmoririine ŋareme

Anuturu maŋjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe njabeko manjmoakonj eru anjibanj goinebi.

**34) Qorumanj eru morende Nj foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouj nj Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku "Anutuji Munanjgoqo Rauine soreme morenjo fukeinj," miku qurangabu. Yesuji inoyonunde tina sumujine onj miko Juda yonjoji oi so mane taningabun. Nj sosowo nonj nj more made gogobenenj, ore eru so miga. Yesuji morenj nj nonunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made onjuaqonj goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damanj so renjaru agiburanj mo so eru gogo sananjine morenjo goya. Morenj nj foriine goya ore eru njnjigo nonunde yobinj soine mane foreru koboega.

**35) suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru nje nonuj gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Nje nonuj gogo oi Anutuji mitigako nje nonuj fukenimire bujo oi Anutu eru njnjigo jino maayanjo totogo mikimij ore so. Manj anjyakunji totogo fukeko mimipanj bunoyakunj mibire yokore onja wosibenenj Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimainj. Onj aran ba njatebenenj jijibu jikiboti so fukeinj. Nje nonuj gogo oi gbagbataenine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobinj paiyakunjo ropeinj. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebun. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobun. Hib 13.4 Nje nonuj oi sinanj garu mirinjbobo nadungadunj eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakunj fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture manj anj matayonj, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji manjine kerisieru manjkerisiere yaura njgo me nj mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

**36) kikitinj nadungadunj eku sasananj bofukekiminj** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

manjnonuj bobianjaru babasananj ee ekimij, manjnonuj kitingaku homogaru ba sananjakimij.

**37) Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonjore nemu. Yonjoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku mitenj gabi Israel yonjoji warebun. Anutuji yauraine kufufunj oi yaberu Bal alatayanunj eru nemu gbonjanunj ketotienimijngo mitiga yareyayonj, yonjoji bujo oi qomukubi goineji funjaru Bal onja wosiru mitenj gaku gabi Anuture manj riganjgaya.

**38) Jojofu buru (ranjbanjine eru gariine)** (*Covenant*)

Hibru ganj 8 eru 9. Agiburanj ebenenj njnjigo eru Anutu botunonjngonjo ruge fukeko manjine riganjgako rosi painonjngonjo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke manjmoakonj eru oogo ekimij, ore jofjofu bujo buruine. Mosesre damanjgo Anutuji jofjofu buru ruame ranjbanjine fukeyayonj, Yesuji jofjofu buru gariinere sinanj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jofjofu burure katapa. Ore manjineo jofjofu burure ya sosowo sinanj gabun.

**39) boji sorinj** (*temple*)

Damanj yoo boji so rigaegobenenj ore manjkerisise sorinj miegobenenj. Sombunjo boji so rigaru manjkerisise tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimitenj sorinj miegobenenj. Bara 3.12; 21.22

**40) ohoweine baku mitenj gaga** (*worship*)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejjiweru manfunjo rabenenj njnemainj noberu yaunjmoririine noreinj.

**41) kambanj seri ako** (*tabernacle*)

Morenj buroineo wareru boji sorinj yayabaine oi kambanj seriji babun. Oi afagaru kakarinj baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjaru

kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan moreŋgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sananŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) **mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakarega** (*preach*)

Anuture buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) **Sorin gio siŋaŋ** (*priest, pris*)

Iŋoji niŋigo eru Anutu botunonŋuŋgo kekeriri gio baku onga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boji rigako pesin ruabi qojuŋaru mobeine injoyonunde baku goya.

44) **Sorin gio ni** (*levite, liwait*)

Anutuŋi mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji moreŋyaŋuŋke goku kitin yaberu gobuŋ. Munaŋqoqo giore buruji qoŋieko jofofo buru gariinere damaŋ yoo tinayaŋuŋ Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi niŋo (*deaconess*) miegobenen.

45) **Maŋbapakare ni** (*evangelist*)

Maŋbapakare ni inŋoji Anuture buŋo mi taniŋgaru niŋigoŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisienimin ŋore bapakareega. Goineŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisieru agiburanyaŋuŋ mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

**Sorekiine me sosori niŋigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**

46) **Sorin kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Buŋo siŋaŋyaŋuŋ oi sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine, yoŋoji tutumaŋyaŋuŋ eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu mifufuŋ mitiga yareru gobuŋ. Usuŋ foriine oi Rom kotu niŋigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone kokoineŋi sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) maŋineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobuŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onŋuakon boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga,” miku onŋu manesiŋ garu niŋigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku niŋigo goineŋi mimiti buŋoyanŋuŋ oi so maneru oma qouma gobuŋ, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobuŋ. Onŋu goku fiine akon Anuture onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesin ruaru meyaŋuŋ jureru onŋu eku injoyonere munaŋ qoqo eku gobuŋ. Onŋuine oo Anutu munaŋqoqoinere fuŋine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tiŋtuŋ fukebuŋ. Niŋigo goineŋi Yesure ŋadio raru boyobebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu kane yabebuŋ. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buŋo odurega,” mibuŋ. Yesu buŋore budunŋi poreru esoi eteiŋgo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebuŋ.

48) **Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fuŋgabuŋ. Farisi yoŋoji onŋawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji sorin qoruineo yamen kebuŋ. Yoŋore kukure oi sorin gio siŋaŋ tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakereniminŋ,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ so gogobi, onŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu maŋineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobuŋ. Onŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru damaŋ oo maŋmoakon ebuŋ.



49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inojo kufufunine eru ogopuine yoŋoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yoŋore politik renjaru boyoberu gobuŋ.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesanel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigiraŋ politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ŋi goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu ŋi koitoyanuŋ goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranjoŋa fukeru Juda ŋinjiŋgo siŋaŋ yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so inji ruabuŋ: Wain gioyanuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyanuŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akon бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesinjeŋi so gbaniko qin keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin keru baega, dimaku sananŋaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suroŋ**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroiŋga yareinŋgo takigame inoyonere akon sabareega. Oi wiriine akon (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roinŋgo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugainŋgo sase eega. Inoyonere bojiqo-jibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo inoyonunde akon raugainŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roinŋgo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, inoyonunde biŋeji soguein ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo nonunde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneanji manega, ŋoneru anjiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabeiŋ ore so manjboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiŋqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko inore eru manesembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadurebon, buŋo kipon miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru manine qaga.

63) **manjekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Nijigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yonjoji mamanyaunde so mande gioyanuj baku mankekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yonjo oi mamanyaunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anutire bujo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi nijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo onjuine goin ore eru ba gborega, Anutire gogo sanajine keg-borega, Anutu binje bujoinere so gogo gbagbataerjine goga, Anutire binje furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senjinbanjin moren** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji senjinbanjin morengo goku jeribari eru ag-iburan ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki mankekerisie yonjoji Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjin kaeo goniminj.

66) **gogo anjinineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ndi gaku gogo, nonunde anigo gogo, gogo wuwunujineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (mankekerisie yonjore kome kae), komere misonj kae (mankekerisiere yauraine yonjore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yonujine oi rigabi boruj sanajine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yaganj tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goingo embimbinjabeminj. Onju manesuku manemeja maneru konkonj soguine manega.

70) **bakare bujo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonjore jino maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaeine goji qaga. Gio rauine onja wosibenerj gio nijigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganiminj. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji nijigo mo kesueko jinjoine kerisieme sasako iru nonega.

73) **mankekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Manjine mobeine sowo (bujoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayonj, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yonjo man rangbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji bujo sanajine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkonj** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konkonj, (sakire) njerinetatanj, joisereranj,

75) **mimipan bujo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Bujoine mimipan bujoji mi sanangaga. Bujo oi odurekiminj ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

**Anutire mimipan bujo me yoyoka (10)** Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofonj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.

2. Anutu Ofongore tina mo so miku bosembeaigonj. Moji tinaine bosembeainj, ino Ofonji so akigainj.

3. Kombanj damanjine kubaine peingonj manesujonj.

4. Mama mañgogo arañ ba yateeiñ. Oñu ende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko moreñgo damañ joroine go komemiñ.
5. Mo so qande komeine.
6. Boesau so eiñ.
7. Ya kiañ so roigñ.
8. Mo migoiga so eteiñ.
9. More merofu yare sase so eiñ.
10. More ñonñ, kiñañqoqo me kaney joma yare sase so eiñ.

**Anutuji mimipañ buñoinere uruñu nojime pega:**

Nonji Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Non usunneke gogo ore eru ñadi nuegobi, yoñore agiburande geo oi ñaso odumade eru osigidapuyanñ bokirie yareebemiñ. Oñuakon ñiñigo kubuine kubuine mañyanñunji jojoko enareru bunone reñgaegobi, yoño mifia yareebemiñ.

**76) jojoko eru mimipañ buño (promise)**

Ya ebeminda buño kipega. - *God's will: Anutute mañ añi.*

**77) mañkekerisiere yauraine**, buño qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Ñiñigo oñuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

**78) (Juda matayon,) kotu kantri niñoji (gentiles)**

Ñiñoreone goineji mañnonñ kerisiebeneñ goineji jikigaru mañkekerisiere yaura gogobi.

**79) rambañ nigijine tomiri (free)**

Buñore nigij me nigij mogone keñgorongaya. (*Free men and slave: goineji yoñoyañunde gio babi goineji*) rauyanñunde kiñañ mo qaegobi. Kiñañqoqo rauineji ñiñinji kipeme kiñañine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

**80) beufi qa tega (refresh)**

Monde mañi yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

**81) añi sananjine bofukega me bomukuga (satisfy)**

Añi sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi mañyanñunji tariga.

**82) migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemiriñ (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

**83) mañqoqo buño fofoine (revile, insult)**

mañqoqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

**84) mañjine fiañ ore eru janjañbumbun odegga (please)**

Monde mañi fiañ ore janjañbumbun oderu buñoine yameñ keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

**85) mañineji sembeako embimbiñgaru qungaga (stumbling block)**

yare eru mañineji sembeako qungaga, mamanesinijineji gbanjiru wakiga.

**86) Niñigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanñ pakareru oñuakon komebi oñuine akon oñu go wapebun.**

(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2

**87) yameñ keku**, mañgo eku (*especially*)

sanangaru бага, fungaru qaga

**88) Sembene Rauine moreñ so sinjañ yabeega. (Prince of the World)**

Oi Satande tina mo.

**89) joma rikanjine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene giej kaney oñuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine ñone anji yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)

Anutuji oñu so eega. Mañine poretiñ, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Buño ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboñori, qoñiman, keketatan. Bara 15.1

92) **yobiñ mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Oñu me oñu minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku buño miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **soñsoñine** (*private*)

inoyonje akon, yonekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **reñ**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quran poporinje giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare funjine so bofukeru gobuñ. Qurañ oi lama sakigo qurañgaru manñgaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonjoji oi kian egu osen-imiñjo ore goineji oi sopu oñuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuñ. Moji oi sumunñgaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebuñ.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouñ ñi mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ñi fukeya. Daman mogo Moab moreñ yonjo Israel kufufuñ rosi eyarebuñ. Yonore kin koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine injo kinñqoqoquine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buñoine inji mibuñ, “Goji Israel kufufuñ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneñ wakinimiñ.” Oñu miku kin koitoji monen oteinjo mibuñ. Oñu mibi rone qaiso yabeinjo igogaru takigayayon, jikigaru jiji buñoji rauko monende anji maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manmoakon eru Israel moreñ ñonein ore tuku mogo ropeinjo eya. Oñu fukeko Anature man rigangame kadio donji paiineo ñeku rako mimererenje soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Donjiñ oi ñoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainjo embimbinğako Balamji mimereren oi so ñoneru manjine rigangako donjiine ñonjorui qaya. Qako mi mauiñeji angame moreñ ñire buño miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuñ mifia yareko gobuñ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinjo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbinğaya. Jare gan 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ñi oi Israel mineboboyanñ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuñ. Ore eru Anature man rigangako moreñ igoko koru roko angame koru yon fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buñoqoqo sosowo oi oo ñeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuñ.

100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinñ qoruine. Inoji daman mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouñ ñi Elaisare binje maneru Juda yonore morenjo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeinjo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeinjo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renñgaru oñu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesin buñore mimitaniñ**

**I Bobofuke Raunonjunde funje oi inji:**

Anutuji nonj eru yareya gogononjke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonj onju iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi njone “Mane mukubemij,” miku sakine basarigaru manj mamaneke rua nuya. Onju sinjan nuru goku saki komonj ya me obu eru ugo munjanj, sorinj pi kae, njonuj odumade nareega. Kesari, kanerj joma, monerj mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinj, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemingo sinjan nuku sisikonjkonj sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonj injore gio so baku rembenj gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenjenej yaujmoririinere eru onju enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore mitenj gaku manj anjiine renjaru kinjan qa teru gobemij. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

### **II Due bobo Raunonjunde funje oi inji:**

Yesu Kristo Anutu akonj fukeru Mamaineke ronekonj damanj tomiri oo goya. Onju go wapeko njigo jejonj Mariaji rome morenj nj fukeru nonde Ofonj fukega. Njinigo gonjine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione borenj mebo yaji matayon, injoyonjunde dari gbagbataenjene oiji kiti nuko joisereranj mane komeru pirue nuya. Onju eru raune fukeya ore nonj injore qorumanj manjo roperu porerinj fukeru gbagbataenjene goku miine renjaebemij. Injoyonje komegone pakoreru Sombunjo roperu Ofonjonjnj enoreru goega. Nonji onjuakonj goku komegone pakoreru injoke damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemij. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

### **III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure funje oi inji:**

Nonj nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesinj garu injoke qakatobemingo embimbijgaegoyonj, Moro Tiriineji Binje bujaji kepore nuru manje bapakareru bataninga nareega. Injaji Yesureo onja nareko manesinj garu gbagbataenjene fukeru Anuture odumade fukeru gogo. Morenj so Kristore kufufunj gogobi eru ninjo onjuakonj inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru manj gbagbataenjene banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko manjkerisie kufufunj motoon fukeru gogobenenj. Onju gobenenj Moro Tiriineji nonj eru njinigo gbagbataenjene sosowo nonjunde agiburanj ateine ateine yaujmoririineji jure noreega. Onju goku damanj tatariineo nonj eru komebun, ninjo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore manjkerisie njinigo sosowo gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri binje qa nore foreinj. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### **Mimipanj bujo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaninj**

#### **1. ore funje inji:**

Nonjunj nemu goine yonjore manebenenj omaine fukeko Anutu moakonj injo akonj aranj ba teku manesinj gainebenenj. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### **2. ore funje inji:**

Nonjunj Anutu aranj baku manjonjunji jojoko eteru gokimij. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko bujoo me mikesonjo me gemokaku bujoo so ruaru mikimij. Oi mata yobu! Damanj so injore miku mimitanj eru onjawowosi eteinebenenj. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### **3. ore funje inji:**

Nonjunj Anutu aranj baku manjonjunji jojoko eteru kombanj unaine so bosembeainebenenj. Bujoine manebenenj anjiineke fukeko kombanj oi kubaine peinjgo manesuinebenenj. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

**4. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru maɟo mama me minebobopunoɟuɟ kiso so eyareinebeneɟ. Maɟyaɟuɟ oɟu so bosembeakimiɟyoɟ, damaɟ so miyaɟuɟ reɟgaeinebeneɟ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

**5. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru ɟiɟigo so yabebeneɟ komenimiɟ me joiserereɟ so yarekimiɟ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneɟ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

**6. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru boesau kiau me buɟo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneɟ. Maɟ gbagbataeɟine goku ɟe ɟoɟuɟ mimipaɟ eku goinebeneɟ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

**7. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore moneɟ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneɟ. Kesari me tebe gomeɟ goinere sase eru kiso so einebeneɟ. Yareyayaɟuɟ poretiɟ pe yareɟ ore siɟaɟ yabeeinebeneɟ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

**8. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru maɟ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɟo so miinebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, fuɟneyaɟuɟ mane taniɟaru ya fiine mo ebuɟ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɟ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

**9. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore merofu me gio gaɟ ore so sase einebeneɟ. Oi poretiɟ soyaɟuɟgo peiɟgo siɟaɟ ga yareeinebeneɟ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru ogo yoɟore kiɟaɟoqore maɟqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɟ. Kaney jomayaɟunde so sase einebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, rauyaɟuɟke goku gio kitiy ganimiɟ ore kitiy yareinebeneɟ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14